

Gc
929.2
J7125j
1480350

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ge

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01323 2076

JONES AND RELATED FAMILIES

A genealogical compilation and a history depicting the times in which our forefathers lived. Included herein are the families of STUBBS, GIFFORD, JOHNSON, HAWKINS, SMALL, HOBSON, GREEN and many others.

Compiled and published by
CARROLL BREWSTER JONES

Marcellus, Michigan

Privately printed for family use only.



Old Jones Homestead in Ohio

Believed to have been the home erected and occupied by George Jones No. 113 (1770-1834) prior to 1830, on highway U. S. 127 in the village of Somerville.

Copyright 1951 by Carroll Brewster Jones.
All rights reserved, including the right to
reprint this book or portions thereof in the
future. Printed in the United States of
America.

Printed by
THE CABINET PRESS
Milford, N. H.
1951

Dedication

*To Daniel, Cordell and Suzanne in
honor of the memory of their grandfather,
Carroll Sherman Jones, a great man they
never knew.*

CHAPTER 10

1. The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various ways in which the human mind can be influenced by the environment. The second part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various ways in which the human mind can be influenced by the individual.

Contents

| | <i>Page</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Preview | 1 |
| First Generation | 11 |
| Second Generation | 18 |
| Third Generation | 31 |
| Fourth Generation | 36 |
| Fifth Generation | 58 |
| Sixth Generation | 80 |
| Seventh Generation | 112 |
| Eighth Generation | 167 |
| Ninth Generation | 242 |
| Tenth Generation | 326 |
| Eleventh Generation | 377 |
| INDEX | 379 |

Illustrations

| | <i>Facing Page</i> |
|--|--------------------|
| Old Jones Homestead in Ohio | Frontispiece |
| George Jones and Lydia Hobson Jones | 102 |
| Elizabeth Jones Lamm | 102 |
| Rachel Jones Hawkins Small | 102 |
| Amos Green | 103 |
| Sarah Jones Green | 103 |
| Green Homestead in Pennsylvania | 103 |
| George W. Jones | 118 |
| Emma Brewster Sherman Jones | 119 |
| Carroll Sherman Jones and Frank Silver Jones | 119 |
| G. W. Jones Exchange Bank | 134 |
| Vera M. Jones Graham | 135 |
| Marcia Candace Smith | 135 |
| Lizzie Osborn Jones | 135 |
| Abigail Jones Rudd | 150 |
| Hannah Jones Mosher | 150 |
| Jesse Jones | 150 |
| Phineas Jones | 150 |
| Frank Silver Jones | 151 |
| Hannah Green Jones | 151 |
| Stephen I. Rudd | 166 |
| John Nixon and Esther Jones Nixon | 166 |
| John A. Jones, George R. Jones, Zora East Jones, Adella Jones Martin, Grace East | 166 |
| Rev. Walter Nelson Roberts | 167 |
| Elizabeth Lamm Beard, Martha Hartley Trueblood, Sarah Trueblood Hockett, Grace Hockett Beek | 167 |
| Gov. Walter Roscoe Stubbs | 182 |
| Anna Jones Brody | 183 |
| Hugh B. Brody | 183 |
| The Brody Sisters | 183 |
| Susanna Fetzer Caul | 198 |
| Lucretia Nelson Denio | 198 |
| Andrew Fetzer Caul | 199 |
| Ida L. Denio Caul | 199 |
| Bessie E. Caul Jones | 214 |
| Carroll Sherman Jones | 214 |
| "A Teacher" | 214 |
| California — 1923 | 214 |
| Residence of Carroll Sherman Jones | 215 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bessie E. Caul Jones | 230 |
| Carroll Sherman Jones | 230 |
| Donna V. Jones Schurtz | 231 |
| Carroll B. Jones | 231 |
| Joseph O. Smith, G. Wilbur Jones, Carroll B. Jones | 231 |
| Mary L. Romig Jones | 231 |
| Henry Bert Jones | 246 |
| Henry Barton Jones | 246 |
| First National Bank, Tucumcari, N. M. | 246 |
| Charles Shanks, Cecil McCully Shanks | 247 |
| Frances Waoar Chesney, Lester W. Chesney, Wayne Chesney | 247 |
| Jesse Norton Jones | 247 |
| Lettie Lamm Bloomfield | 247 |
| Suzanne F. Jones | 247 |
| The Crosbie Family | 262 |
| The Clements | 262 |
| Daniel B. Jones, Mary L. Jones, Cordell R. Jones and Carroll B. Jones | 263 |
| Donna V. Jones Schurtz | 278 |
| Charles Arthur Schurtz | 278 |
| James Andrew Schurtz | 278 |
| Carolyn Abigail Schurtz | 278 |
| Roger Avery Stubbs | 294 |
| Henry Jones | 295 |
| Joneses in Oregon | 295 |
| Hon. Fred Underwood and Mary Shurlock Underwood | 310 |
| Rebecca Hebron Jones and Amos Jones | 310 |
| Cleora Davis Lester | 311 |
| Minerva Lester Power | 311 |
| Sarah Green Davis and Zeno P. Davis | 311 |
| Atty.-General and Mrs. E. Barnum Power | 311 |
| Eli L. Jones | 374 |
| William Jones | 374 |
| Com. Peter Van Brunt, Peter Rowles Van Brunt, Frances Rowles Van Brunt | 374 |

Preview

They laughed when I said, "I will compile a Jones family genealogy."

But it wasn't so simple as that. Actually there was considerable delving and groping into the dark recesses of the past before those words were spoken.

There was somewhat of a challenge in the original situation. It seemed to be quite generally conceded that no one with ancestors named Jones could possibly trace their family back more than three or four generations because of the fact that of all the surnames in use in the English speaking countries the name Jones was one of the most common. And, then, of course, there were those who mentioned, without meaning any offense, and with the utmost kindness, that there had been those who traced back their family trees only to find that some had been horse thieves or other dissolute characters, which, of course, would have been a rather unpleasant reward for days of research and effort.

I do not remember accepting the challenge and buckling on the sword and armor all on any definite occasion. Perhaps I merely followed a family trait for my Uncle Frank had a habit of asking other people somewhat embarrassing questions such as how old they were and what their first wife's maiden name was.

My grandfather, George W. Jones, was one of twelve children in one of the first pioneer families to come to Cass County, Michigan, in 1830, and after over one hundred years my Jones cousins seemed quite multitudinous, and quite naturally I wanted to know who they were. I made a family tree on the back of a large calendar and whenever a cousin would come in on business or for a social call I would put them through a genealogical inquisition. This, without doubt, was the genesis of this compilation.

At the time I was a candidate for the State Senate in 1936, a friend knowing of my many cousins resident in the district, said with no small twinkle in his eye, "Well, if your relatives will vote for you, you will be elected."

All the early Cass County histories had Jones family biographies and histories but when William Wade Hinshaw published his first volume of "Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy" which included the old Quaker records of North Carolina and Georgia things genealogical received a decided impetus for there was the record of Henry and Kezia (Hickson) Jones representing one generation further back than our Cass County histories had been able to record.

Trip to Ohio

From the county histories I knew that my great grandfather, Henry Jones, husband of Hannah (Green) Jones, was one of ten children and that when the family came to Michigan from Ohio in 1829 and 1830, Henry and five other brothers and sisters came to Michigan with their parents but his brother, William Jones, and three unnamed sisters remained in Ohio. I knew my grandfather had been born in Preble County, Ohio, and in 1941 an urge came upon me to go to the county where he was born. I wondered if any of the Jones family, descendants of those who remained in Ohio 114 years before, still lived there.

So in April 1941, in company with my two nephews, Charles A. Schurtz and James A. Schurtz, I drove to Ohio, a distance of about 250 miles. En route we stopped at the museum in Richmond, Indiana, and saw many mementos of the early Quaker pioneers.

We went about 16 miles east from Richmond across the state line to Eaton, Ohio, the county seat of Preble County. We made two or three inquiries of different persons as to whether there was some particular place in that county where there had been a Quaker settlement in the early days. At last we found a man who believed there had been some such settlement at Gratis, some miles south of Eaton. So we drove to Gratis and were informed that the principal Quaker settlement in Preble County was at West Elkton almost in the southeast corner of the county.

When we arrived at West Elkton we were promptly directed to the old Quaker Church and cemetery. It was toward the end of the day. The old brick church was well kept but the old burying ground behind it, no longer used for that purpose, was covered with a heavy growth of weeds, myrtle, vines, and rose bushes. But a glance at the names on the markers gave us a somewhat indescribable sensation of joy and sadness. The names told us. Here, indeed, was the country where my grandfather was born, and here were the graves of his relatives and ancestors.

The next day we returned and copied as many inscriptions as we believed might be relatives, and it is fortunate we did for upon returning in 1946 it appeared that many markers had been removed, said to be "loose ones" cleared out by an overzealous and unthinking sexton who was said to have been discharged for his unfortunate industry.

Probably the first Jones descendant we visited there was a fine old gentleman named Gifford who lived a couple of miles or so southeast of West Elkton. He brought out a Preble County history describing the early history of the Jones family in Ohio and of their journey from North Carolina to Ohio in 1805.

He told us of Mrs. Harriet Inman Wilson whose mother's maiden name was Rebecca Jones. She lived south of West Elkton on the spacious estate of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Young. They extended to us every hospitality and took us to Seven Mile, Ohio, where Mrs. William Snively kindly permitted us to copy the entries in the William Jones family Bible, and there we met Earl Wilson, brother of Mrs. Young.

Before returning to Michigan the next day we stopped at the Probate Court in Eaton and there among the oldest records we found that will number 23 was the will of Henry Jones, our ancestor, who died in 1819. This, indeed, was another almost breath-taking discovery, as it gave the names of his children.

Roger A. Stubbs

By reason of this trip to Ohio, in the course of some months I heard from a relative who eventually put me in touch with Roger A. Stubbs of Long Lake, Minnesota, a cousin, who had made extensive research of his own concerning our family genealogy.

He encouraged me intelligently and continuously and modestly refused to be a co-editor of this volume, although he compiled the entire Stubbs branch and most of the Johnson and Gifford branches himself. It was due to his keen observations and ability as a genealogist that he sensed an error in the Hinshaw publication, had it checked with the original records at Guilford College in North Carolina, and sent our searches back another generation by determining that George and Elizabeth Jones were the parents of our Henry Jones who lived in North Carolina and Georgia and died in Ohio in 1819.

Our Earliest Known Ancestors

It can definitely be said that Henry Jones, who became a member of the Cane Creek, North Carolina, Monthly Meeting of Friends in 1768, was our ancestor and his parents were George and Elizabeth Jones. Beyond that we are left somewhat to supposition, but for reasons which you will agree seem convincing, it is reasonable to believe that this George Jones is the same George Jones whose marriage to a lady named Elizabeth is recorded in the minutes of the Deer Creek, Maryland, Monthly Meeting in 1742, whose father was Henry Jones, husband of Loveday Archer Jones, who lived in Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and whose father was Francis Jones, Sr., who came to Pennsylvania from Jamestown, South Wales, in 1711 whence he had come from Ireland in 1708.

Trip to the East and South

In June of 1948, when it seemed apparent that publication was not far off, in the company of my wife and son Daniel, a trip was made to many of the various places that our early ancestors were supposed to have lived. In the city of Philadelphia is the Yearly Meeting of Friends and the Pennsylvania Historical Society where many of the original records kept by the Friends are to be found. There we saw the actual original entries showing the arrival of Francis Sr. in that city in 1711, and many subsequent items concerning the later movements of the family.

We visited the Friends Meeting houses in Camden, Delaware, and at Little Creek in Delaware. It was at the latter that Francis Jones, Sr., attended Monthly Meetings as representative of the Duck Creek, Delaware, Meeting. As the Duck Creek meeting was changed to Odessa in 1783 we assumed that nothing remained of the old meeting house erected in 1705 at Duck Creek, where Francis was a member. The old burial

ground is said to be about one mile south of Smyrna, Delaware, but we did not see it.

From Duck Creek the family evidently moved near the meeting at Haddonfield, New Jersey, just across the river from Philadelphia, about 1726, but we failed to visit this place as we were not fully informed of that fact at that time. It is one block north of Haddon Avenue and one from Main Street on King's Highway, in Haddonfield, site of the original location.

Henry, son of Francis, Sr., next lived in Leacock in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1730, so we went there visiting the Londongrove and New Garden Friends meeting houses en route. Lancaster County was a garden spot indeed. It is said to be the most fertile agricultural region of the state. In 1947 it led all the counties of the U. S. in production of tobacco and was second in the country in value of farm products produced. Much of this country is now inhabited by the Amish whose plain dress probably resembles somewhat the garb that the Friends used at one time.

Near there, a short distance from Elam, we found the old Green homestead now owned by the Misses Anna Woods Bird and Mary S. Malone. They have maintained the old home in a lovely manner and it is far more beautiful than the picture indicates. Across the road from the house is a large barn made of frame material and stone, probably constructed about the same time as the house.

We visited the East Nottingham Monthly Meeting at Calvert, Maryland, and not many miles south on U. S. Highway one (1) we crossed the Conowingo Dam over the Susquehanna River and soon turned east a mile or two to Darlington where we found a beautiful, native, stone Friends meeting house founded in 1737 and restored in 1888. It was similar to most of those we had seen in Pennsylvania, rather low, with French or colonial windows and a long porch or veranda along the entrance side. The adjacent, ancient burying ground was covered with a thick growth of vines, weeds and flowers. It was evident that only a few of the grave markers remained, and that originally many more were buried there than were now marked.

It was here at Darlington that George Jones was married out of unity to Elizabeth, and later asked forgiveness from the Friends meeting, in 1742. In 1743 he was under dealing from the Friends Church for not returning the certificate permitting him to go to Great Britain.

As our record next shows his son Henry joining the Friends in 1768 at the Cane Creek Meeting in North Carolina we went to the Cane Creek Meeting house south of Graham 15 miles. Their frame meeting house burned in 1942 and a beautiful new and larger brick church was erected. Continuing on south ten or fifteen miles we came to the Rocky River Friends meeting house, about three miles east from Staley. There were Hobson markers in the old burying grounds. The present meeting house was frame, painted white, and was not the old, original building. But it was here rather than at Cane Creek (where the Monthly Meeting minutes were kept) that the Joneses attended services, for about a mile further down the road toward Staley we found the plantation owned by Henry Jones in 1785 when he returned from Georgia.

A large, beautiful farm residence on the premises is now owned by J. Pearlman Hobson and wife, who now attend the Rocky River Friends meeting, and are distant cousins by reason of the fact that Henry's son George married Lydia Hobson. He had the original old deeds signed by Henry in 1796.

Going on to Thomson, Georgia, about 300 miles from the old Jones home on Rocky River near Staley, North Carolina, we travelled north-westerly from Thomson about nine miles to the former site of Wrightborough. Along this main dirt road were two rather large frame, unpainted houses, that were evidently part of the original town. Both were occupied, one by Mr. Hawes, the county tax collector. Almost across from his home was a large, frame church about 30 feet by 50 feet, painted white and standing among rather large trees, originally occupied by Friends. Services were being held there by the Methodist Church. The windows were colonial or French, large with small panes of glass. This was the second church on this location. The original Friends Church was said to have been about one mile north, and was the church of which Henry Jones was one of the original trustees, and where the Joneses worshiped until they returned to North Carolina in 1784.

Although there was an old cemetery just west of the church, Mr. Dawes said that the Friends burying ground was about three miles east, so we proceeded east until we came to an old school that looked very much like the old church, with the same general style of architecture. Near it was an old cemetery. There were some recent burials there and a few old stones. Possibly it was not the one we were looking for. The hour was late so we started our return journey.

As the family moved from North Carolina to Ohio in 1805 and 1806 and our previous journey to Ohio has already been mentioned, the homes of our early ancestors in this country had been visited with an exception or two.

Wherever they lived the land seemed good to excellent. In every location the land was only slightly rolling. In Georgia the soil was red or orange in color, also in North Carolina, but it did not seem as red in the latter state where they lived as in other portions of the state.

The Numbering System and Abbreviations

Every descendant of Francis Jones has a number in the following compilation. These numbers appear on the inside column to the right of the column of numbers on the extreme left. The numbers in the column farthest to the left are descendants who themselves had children. Thus those who did not have children appear only once, in the right hand column. Those who had children will find their number repeated again in the farthest column to the left in the next generation.

After the name of each descendant who had children, appears in parenthesis the first names of their ancestors, with the number of the generation just above and after each given name.

The abbreviations are quite easy to recognize: b. means born, d. means died, m. means married, res: means residence or address, etc. The same abbreviations are used in reporting extracts from the early Quaker records as were used by Hinshaw in his Encyclopedia of Quaker

Genealogy, such as: M.M. meaning monthly meeting, mou meaning married out of unity, rocf meaning received on certificate from, etc.

The Society of Friends

Inasmuch as our family was so long connected with the Society of Friends, and the records of that Society have aided so substantially in the quest of our ancestry, it seems appropriate that we briefly consider the history of that Society, their beliefs and customs. Space does not permit as complete a summary as this great Society deserves, and you are referred to one of the many books relating to the subject if this brief statement arouses your further interest.

The Society of Friends was formed about 1652. As early as 1517 there had been revolts against the established Church. It was then that Luther nailed his 95 theses on the church door at Wittenberg, said to have been the result of the sale of indulgences by Tetzel, the Dominican friar. There were many religious upheavals in the succeeding years.

The founder of the Society of Friends was George Fox, who was born in England in 1624, the son of a weaver called by his neighbors, "Righteous Christer." Although George and his friends were believers in the fundamental doctrines of Christianity, they were dissatisfied with the teachings and practices of that day, and longed for a higher and more spiritual life.

They agreed that their Society of Friends should eliminate pomp and show. Inward faith to God and outward faith to man was to be preserved. They were to be their brother's keepers. They recommended temperance, a minimum of entertainments, fairness and honesty in all commercial dealings, peace, brotherly love and fear of the Lord.

Many of their beliefs and customs were adopted only in the course of time and many others were eventually changed as the years went by.

One of the most influential converts to the faith in its early days was William Penn, son of a very wealthy man in England. It was contrary to law for persons to assemble for worship in a manner different from that of the Church of England. Penn and many other Friends were persecuted and imprisoned for their religious beliefs. While in prison he wrote those famous words:

No pain, no palm;
No thorn, no throne;
No gall, no glory;
No cross, no crown."

The King of England was indebted to Penn's father in the sum of about sixteen thousand pounds and after his father's death he went to the King to collect. He did not remove his hat in his presence and instead of calling him "Your Majesty" he addressed him as "Brother Charles" because the Friends believed all men were equal. They did not even doff their hats to ladies and kept them on in the church except when a prayer was offered.

The King gave Penn the present State of Pennsylvania in settlement of the debt and most of its earliest colonists were Friends.

Those who made fun of the fact that Friends would not take part

in fighting said that they quaked with fear, which led to the nickname "Quakers." They agreed that they were in constant fear of the Lord. At first they did not like the name but eventually adopted it to some extent as they became so generally known by the name.

At first they withdrew from the profane world and did not wage evangelistic campaigns. If anyone wished to join their Society they had to request the privilege. They also had no ministers in the beginning and referred to them as the "hireling ministry."

At a Sunday service the men sat on one side of the meeting house and the women on the other, because it permitted freer discussion in the business meetings after the service and to silence their enemies who wrongfully accused them of immorality. There were no hymns, no announcements, no collection, no communion, no baptisms and no scripture reading. They all sat in silence listening for the still small voice within. If any member of the congregation felt so moved they could rise and give an exhortation or prayer. In case of prayer, they would rise and turn their backs to each other, the men removing their hats. One of the congregation was known as a "timer." When he shook hands with his neighbor, the meeting "broke." Sometimes they would sit in silence through the entire meeting.

The weekly meetings were members of a monthly meeting, and the monthly meetings were members of a quarterly meeting and the quarterly meetings were members of a yearly meeting.

At first they did not dress different from anyone else, but eventually they adopted plain dress as a revolt against the fancy dress of men and women, to identify their members so temptation would not be offered them, and to protect them from the Indians who were friendly to all they recognized as Quakers.

The color of their dress was usually "quaker grey" or black and the men had broad brimmed hats with high crowns. At first no objection was made to fancy wigs but in time they were worn only by permission of the church, and then they could not be too elaborate.

In those days the word "you" was used in addressing a superior and hence contrary to the Quaker belief of absolute equality. The words "thee" and "thou," however, were words of affection used in speaking to a friend or an equal. Use of the word "you" therefore, was forbidden as was Mr. or Mrs. as being a title given by a servant to a master, and they addressed everyone by their given names. Numbers were given for months and days of the week, instead of the names frequently given them, because the names given them glorified unworthy persons or false gods.

To court a Quaker girl the young man had to first have consent of her parents, and it was an offense to ask her to marry him before he had first asked her parents. There being no ministers in the Friends' Society, their marriages were performed by the parties themselves in the presence of the congregation. "Marriage," said Fox, "is God's ordinance, and not man's." "We marry none, we are but witnesses of it."

A couple wishing to be married declared their intentions to a Friends' meeting. Committees were then appointed to meet with the prospective bride and groom separately to determine their "clearness of

marriage engagements, and what else may be needful." If they reported back favorably and consent of parents had been obtained, the ceremony was held in the presence of the congregation, the man and woman standing before them hand in hand, each declaring that they would be a loving and faithful spouse to the other until death should separate them. A certificate to that effect was signed by each of the parties and then every member of the congregation signed their names to it as witnesses. It sometimes took many months from the time of their first declaration until the wedding was finally consummated.

The Friends of years ago promptly disowned or expelled from their Society any members guilty of acts or omissions contrary to doctrine. A few were as follows:

Marrying out of unity, i.e. marrying someone not a member of the Friends Society or otherwise not approved by the Church; walking disorderly; playing cards; fiddling and dancing; using plural language to a single person; dancing with another person; hiring a slave; not paying debts; not conducting himself agreeably; bearing arms in a warlike manner; marrying only five months after the death of his former wife; affairs not settled; hiring man to do his military service and unsatisfactory conduct.

As a result of these doctrines and practices there were violent dissensions among them, the divisions thus caused were known as Orthodox, Hicksite, Conservatives, Wilburites, etc. The last named group differed with the mother church on whether sanctification came before justification or whether justification came before sanctification. The membership of the Society began to constantly diminish as there grew up about them other Churches practicing evangelism who were willing to help and forgive their erring members rather than to cut them off.

In the Friends Church of today there are ministers, they no longer require plain dress, they extend a helping hand to erring members and attempt to gain believers. They have again become a growing rather than a diminishing Society.

They always kept records of many of the births, deaths and marriages occurring in their membership, long before such matters were recorded by civil authorities, and it is because of these records that we were able to trace our early family history and genealogy so far.

The Family Fortune

There is an unconfirmed rumor that when the Jones ancestors left Wales for America they were required to deposit on interest a considerable sum to obtain the right from civil authorities to leave the country. Possibly a general requirement to assure that creditors of those who left for the new country would be paid if they had any unpaid obligations; after a certain time if no creditors appeared the sum was payable to the depositor.

In the compilation of this family genealogy from widely separated sources: Michigan, Ohio, Iowa and California, came inquiries as to whether it was an effort to list those entitled to the family fortune in Britain. Old correspondence concerning it will be found in the Gilbert Cope Genealogical Collection in Philadelphia.

Isaac Jones of Cassopolis, Michigan, became interested in it in 1894 and made a special trip to Ohio in that connection. If the deposit was not withdrawn and continued to draw interest the sum would be quite vast after more than 200 years.

Various stories concerning it are to the effect that one of our ancestors who knew the trials and perils of crossing the Atlantic Ocean in those days, destroyed the evidence of the Jones property in Great Britain so that no descendant would risk the trip back to get it.

George Jones (1801-1832) is reported to have said that his brother William Jones (1799-1834) was the one who burned the papers proving the family's right to property in Britain.

That the family had some business interests in Britain is indicated by the fact that George Jones, husband of Elizabeth, the grandson of Francis and Rachel Newton Jones, requested a certificate to go to Great Britain on business in 1742 and was under dealing by the Nottingham Monthly Meeting for not returning the certificate in 1745.

It is said that when excitement over the family fortune reached some height about 1894 a letter was addressed to government officials in Great Britain and they replied that if it were true that such a sum had been deposited on interest that many years ago, and had been unclaimed that long, it would have escheated long before to the public poor fund, and would have been used to care for the indigent people of that country. And, of course, it might have been real estate or other property that the family owned and not a deposit at all.

About the Book

It is interesting to note that Henry Barton Jones of Tucumcari, New Mexico, represents the ninth generation in which the name of Henry Jones has alternated with George Jones through an unbroken line of Jones descendants.

Tragedy, pathos and good fortune are all found in the succeeding pages. Almost every occupation from Governor down are hereinafter recorded.

Occasionally members of the family were removed from membership in the Friends Church, but usually only temporarily for some infraction of their then quite strict rules, such as marrying one who was not a member of the Society. For those who always worry about what the past may disclose it will be reassuring to know that the long membership of the family (well over 100 years) in the Friends Society, was a very favorable influence.

In an effort to exhaust every source to extend our genealogical record back as far as possible, correspondence was conducted with the Genealogical Office of the National Library of Ireland. Under date of June 3, 1946, the Genealogical Officer of the National Library wrote:

"I am sorry to say that we consider the prospects of a successful search on your behalf unlikely to be successful. You have already traced your family a long way further back than most people. In the seventeenth century records were not systematically kept in Ireland and many of those which were preserved perished in the destruction of the Public Record Office in 1922. You have already obtained all particulars available in the archives of the Society of Friends, which is the only source of information I would have consulted with much hope of success in a case like yours."

Accordingly the end of the road seemed to have been reached.

It would be appropriate to list here the names of all those whose contributions of data made this publication possible, but if I attempted to name them all, I would surely overlook some, there were so many. All I can say is thanks and thanks again.

In reading the editorial comment by compilers of other genealogies I note that here is an opportune place to scold those who failed to answer letters of inquiry and to recount the great expense and effort expended by the editor. Neither of these subjects fall within the scope of this publication. If there were those who did not answer letters of inquiry it has been forgiven. If money and effort have been expended it was for a great cause and provided the compiler many pleasant hours and an opportunity to become better acquainted with a family whose beliefs and history for many generations were based on the ideal that men should live in peace, friendship and brotherly love as far as possible.

It will also afford us all an opportunity to realize and appreciate more fully the hardships and difficulties suffered by our pioneer ancestors, many of which were endured by them so that we might enjoy the comforts that are ours today.

If there are corrections or changes that should be made please inform your compiler, for some errors are bound to occur. If you enjoy reading about your family won't you write and tell us?

Sincerely,

CARROLL B. JONES

First Generation

"Of every worthy stock the most degenerate sons cherish the names of those from whom by an authentic lineage they trace their honorable descent. With zealous affection and a pious reverence they explore all sources of knowledge respecting their lives, their characters, their motives, their acts. In a spirit neither arrogant, nor envious they are yet jealous for a just estimate of the virtue and power that marked the founders of their line; careful that no malign or reckless influence shall distort the record, or obscure the remembrance of their deeds; earnest in the determination that their latest descendants shall lose nothing of the heritage in these great names, in the course of its descent.

"Nor should it be for a moment supposed that the spirit of our institutions and the structure of our society, which have discarded the hereditary transmission of rank and power, discouraged even the succession of wealth, and make ridiculous the culture of a vulgar family pride, have at all weakened or diverted the force of those natural ties which connect us alike with our ancestry and our posterity, and sustain and protect, as a perpetual and imperishable possession, the glory and worth of our forefathers."

WILLIAM MAXWELL EVARTS

1. FRANCIS¹ JONES. Although we were able to trace his wife's family back two more generations, Francis Jones is our earliest known progenitor of the Jones family. Since his eldest son was born in 1688 and his wife was born in 1662 it is reasonable to believe that he was born about 1660. Our first definite record of him comes from the records of the Friends Society due to his membership with the meeting at Jamestown, South Wales. From it we find that he moved to South Wales from Ireland in 1708. In an effort to trace back further, correspondence was carried on with the Friends Society in Ireland. After searching their records prior to 1708 they stated that there were several Joneses mentioned as being members of the County Wexford Monthly Meeting in Ireland prior to 1708 but that Francis was not mentioned. It would seem that his name does not appear in any of the meetings in Ireland prior to that time, and only in the County Wexford Meeting were there any members named Jones.

According to the Library of the Society of Friends, Friends House, Euston Road, London N.W. 1, he is mentioned in the minutes of the Pembroke (S. Wales) Monthly Meeting 15th 8th mo. 1708. This was also known as the Redstone Monthly Meeting, or one was part of the other, and it was located in or near Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, South Wales.

From the minutes of these meetings it appears that the Jones family actually lived in or near Jamestown which was within the verge of the Redstone Monthly Meeting. Jamestown is near Manorbier, a village not far from Tenby.

The Monthly Meetings alternated back and forth between Redstone and Haverfordwest. A book published in England about Pembrokeshire

Quakers shows that a John Jones attended meetings at Jamestown between 1699 and 1700, possibly a relative of Francis.

Different members of the Jones family were appointed by the Jamestown meeting as representatives at the Monthly meeting between 1708 and 1711 as follows:

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 15-8-1708 | Francis Jones |
| 21-8-1709 | Francis Jones Sr. and Jr. |
| 18-9-1709 | Francis Jones |
| 21-2-1710 | Francis Jones Sr. |
| 19-3-1710 | Francis Jones |
| 20-8-1710 | Francis Jones Sr. and Jr. and Samuel Jones |
| 18-3-1711 | Francis Jones |
| 15-4-1711 | Francis Jones |
| 15-5-1711 | Francis Jones |

The book previously mentioned, referring to the Friends meeting at Jamestown, says:

"There is no mention of the house at Jamestown till after the arrival of the Americans. The members who left for Pennsylvania towards the end of the 17th century may have taken the minutes with them, as we know that emigrants from some other meetings did."

Just what this means is not entirely clear. Possibly some former members at Jamestown returned from America and then the Pembroke-shire Monthly Meeting mentioned the meeting house at Jamestown with which they were formerly connected. It would also seem that the minutes of the Jamestown meeting itself are lost and only as members happen to be mentioned in the Monthly Meetings at Redstone or Haverfordwest is there a record of them.

Gerard C. Marriage of 9 Goat Street, Haverfordwest, writing under date of April 29, 1945, states that there is no longer a Friends Meeting in Haverfordwest and has not been one there during the thirty odd years that he has lived there. He said that he believed that he was the only Quaker living in the town. He said there was a Friends burial ground near the town dating from about 1660 but there are no headstones until recent years.

The practice of recording vital statistics and minutes of the coming and going of their various members has been of great help in tracing ancestry of Quaker descendants, but the early belief that graves should not be marked has been a decided hindrance.

That such an idea existed at that time is confirmed by the following from the book about the Pembroke-shire Quakers which bore an entry date of 1-3-1768:

"It is ordered that all tomb and gravestones be removed and in the future that none be erected in our burial grounds."

Irish or Welsh

Albert Brill Russell writing in "The Jones Family" (1925) is of the opinion that Francis Jones and his family were not an old Irish family. He says:

"While the first definite information we have of our Jones ancestors refers to their migration from Ireland to Wales, we may safely assume that the stock was Welsh or English. The name itself is almost sufficient evidence, for the old Irish families almost invariably used the prefix O' or Mc.

"The surname Jones ranks first in number among the family names of

Wales, one Welshman in seven bearing the name; in England it holds second place, being barely exceeded in frequency by Smith; and among the old family names of New England it is outnumbered only by Smith, Brown, Johnson, Clark, White, Davis and Williams.

"Being of patronymic derivation, originally John's, it came into use as an hereditary family surname during the fifteenth century; and, being almost always of Welsh origin, it is found in England most frequently in those counties nearest Wales.

"A great many families from Wales, England and Scotland settled in Ireland about the time of the Battle of Boyne and prior thereto. A very large number, mostly Scotch, came over with Sir Hugh Montgomery in May 1606, and later came English and Welsh settlers.

"A great many Welsh names such as Evans, Jones, Roberts, etc. appear upon the records of Ireland."

There is an unconfirmed tradition that the Francis Jones family lived in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, before they moved to Ireland. There is no proof whatsoever to support it.

Certificate for America

After a residence in Jamestown of only about three years on the 20th of the 5th month 1711 the Redstone Meeting granted the following certificate of which we may all be proud:

"Whereas we understand that our friend Francis Jones and his family intends to transport themselves to Pensilvania in america and Desires a certificate from friends on that account:

These are therefore to Certife all whom it may concern — that about three years ago they came over here to Pembrock Sheire from Ireland and Ever since did belong to our Monthly Meeting at Redstone and have all along lived in Love and peace with friends and Neighbors and behaved themselves orderly and Cyvil in all Respects, to the utmost of our Knowledge and also do depart out of our Countrey in Love and with Consent of friends; who truely wisheth and Desireth that the Lord may Bless and prosper them in all their good intentions Especially in their inward and Spirituall undertaking and Concerns of Soul Salvation, etc.

Signed by us

Tho: Cornock, Senr
Tho: Cornock, Junr
James Lewis, Senr

D. Musgrave, Jr.
David Musgrave
James S. Kone
James Lewis Junr"

A somewhat similar certificate was granted "Ye 21st of 7th mo. 1711" by "our men's meeting at Haverford West" to Samuel Jones, son of Francis, stating, "about 3 years past he came over here from Ireland 2 years of wch time he lived with his father . . . after wch . . . he married . . ."

When the above certificate was granted to Francis his second oldest son, Francis, Jr., lacked a few days of being 21 and was then unmarried so he was undoubtedly included with his two younger brothers in the certificate given Francis, Sr., and his family.

Sir Isaac Newton

The Preble County, Ohio, history states that the wife of Francis Jones, Sr., was Rachel (Newton) Jones, the sister of Sir Isaac Newton. No doubt she was related to him, but probably not his sister as he was the only and posthumous child of Isaac Newton, Sr., and Harriet or Hannah (Ayscough) Newton, his father having died shortly after his marriage. It is possible that she was his aunt, a sister of his father who was also named Isaac Newton. Or she may have been a half sister.

Among the succeeding generations there were great grandchildren of Francis and Rachel (Newton) Jones named Isaac Newton Jones, Newton Jones and many named Rachel Jones.

Sir Isaac Newton was born in 1642 and died in 1727. There is a portrait of him in Trinity College, Cambridge, England and Edward Dean Adams of New York City was the owner of his portrait bust made by Josiah Wedgwood, the great English potter, of black basaltes.

He was born on Christmas Day at Woolsthorpe near Grantham. His father died the previous October and his mother dt. of J. Ayscough Smith of Market Overton m. (2) in 1645 Barnabas Smith, Rector of N. Welham, Leicestershire. After his mother's second wedding he lived with his grandmother Ayscough at Woolsthorpe. On the death of his step-father he rejoined his mother in 1656 and was taken from school to help her on the farm.

His uncle William Ayscough, Rector of Burton Coggles, was a member of Trinity College, Cambridge, and upon his advice Isaac was sent back to school to prepare for Cambridge. In 1661 he matriculated as a subsizar at Trinity College, was elected a scholar three years later and obtained an A.B. in January 1665. He was elected a Fellow of the College in 1667.

So it would appear that if Rachel Newton Jones was a sister of Sir Isaac Newton she must have been a half sister and her maiden name Smith instead of Newton. But to have been even a half sister she would have to have been born before the death of Barnabas Smith in 1656, or have been a child by her mother's third marriage if she was married a third time.

In 1944 Mrs. Roger W. Babson of 67 Wellesley Avenue, Wellesley, Mass., had the notes made by Sir Isaac at the time he was knighted relating to his ancestry as required by the College of Heraldry, but these notes did not include his immediate family or his descendants.

In addition to his famous and well-known contributions to mankind as a mathematician, philosopher and scientist he served with distinction as Warden (1695) and as Master of the Mint (1699) during which period he reformed the management of the Mint, and directed the recoinage of the currency without altering the standard system of Great Britain.

He was elected President of the Royal Society in 1703 and re-elected annually 24 times until his death in 1727.

The fact that the first child of Francis and Rachel was born in 1688 would indicate that she was born about 1662 or 20 years after her relative, Sir Isaac Newton. Possibly she was a child of her mother's third marriage, but there is no information to the effect that Sir Isaac's mother was married a third time.

In an effort to locate some record of Francis and Rachel in Ireland from whence they moved to South Wales in 1708, inquiry was made of the religious society of Friends in Ireland at 6 Eustace Street, Dublin, Ireland, and reply was received under date of 26 Aug. 1945 from S. W. Webb, Recording Clerk, saying:

"We have made a thorough search of the records in our possession, but can find no reference to Francis Jones although in the records of County Wexford Monthly Meeting there are other Joneses.

"We find however, that there was a Rachel Newton who was born in Corbally, Queen's County, on 9th August 1662 and whose family later moved to Old Booley, County Wexford. We have no knowledge as to the identity of this Rachel Newton, but hardly think she can have been a sister of Sir Isaac Newton. We enclose a sheet giving particulars of her parents, brothers, sisters and grandparents, taken from our records.

"This is all the data we can find, and we have no means of verifying whether this Rachel Newton is the person you are inquiring about, as there is no record of her marriage, nor her death."

The sheet enclosed gave the following data:

"Jonas Newton, son of Thomas and Jane Newton, married Jane Urin, daughter of John Urin of Kinsale at Bristol 26th 1st mo. 1649, their issue were:

1. Jane b. 25th 2 mo. 1650 at Bristol, m. John Ellis, s. John Ellis, Charleton, Worcestshire, at Brigurteen 17th 8 mo. 1675
2. Anne b. 24th 6 mo. 1654 at Bristol
3. Susanna b. 21st 2 mo. 1657 at Corbally Queen's County, d. 1668
4. Samuel b. 22nd 7th mo. 1660 at Corbally
5. Rachel b. 9th 8th mo. 1662 at Corbally
6. Thomas b. 24th 2d mo. 1664 at Old Booley, County Wexford
7. Mary b. 15th 3d mo. 1667 at Old Booley, d. 1669
8. Moses b. 22d 8th mo. 1669 at Old Booley, d. 1669
9. Sarah b. 18th 1st mo. 1672 at Old Booley (twin)
10. Rebecca b. 18th 1st mo. 1672 at Old Booley"

It would appear from the above that Rachel Newton whose birth is there recorded was definitely not a sister of Sir Isaac Newton. As previously mentioned, from other facts the authenticity of the statement in the Preble County, Ohio, history to the effect that Rachel Newton Jones was a sister of Sir Isaac Newton, seemed doubtful.

This Rachel Newton whose birth was furnished above by the Friends in Ireland does appear to be the true Rachel Newton who married Francis Jones for these reasons:

1. She lived in Ireland from whence Francis and Rachel Newton Jones came to South Wales in 1708.

2. Her family and her husband were members of the Society of Friends.

3. When she was about two years old her family moved from Corbally in Queen's County to Old Booley in County Wexford. There were Joneses mentioned in the Quaker records of County Wexford but not in the other meetings in Ireland.

4. This Rachel Newton had a brother named Samuel and a father named Jonas and two of her four sons were named Samuel and Jonas if she was the wife of Francis Jones.

5. Her birth date is appropriate. She would have been 26 when her first child was born.

Although it seems certain that Rachel Newton Jones was not a sister of Sir Isaac Newton it is reasonable to believe that she was related to him. Where there is smoke there usually is fire. And the oft repeated claim of relationship must have had some foundation. It is probable that her branch of the Newton family like the ancestors of Francis Jones, Sr., immigrated to Ireland from England or Wales in the early part of the 17th century. Sir Isaac was born in 1642, she was born in

1662. The fact that they lived during contemporaneous years would attest to the possibility of a fairly close relationship.

Arrival in America

The "Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy" by Hinshaw, Vol. II, says of the Philadelphia Meeting of Friends that it has been from the days of William Penn to the present, the historic center of Quakerism on this continent. "Like London it is also the source to which many Quakers or people of Quaker descent, trace their ancestry, for Quakers of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, particularly those in the country meetings, were an ambitious people, and were quick to move to new lands which promised greater opportunities. In the 18th century many of them went south into Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina. In the 19th century many of them went west and north to Ohio and Indiana, to western New York and Ontario at first and later to Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota and the Pacific coast."

It was to Philadelphia and nearby Chester that Francis and his eldest son, Samuel, first brought their certificates from the Redstone Monthly Meeting. They were received at the Chester Monthly Meeting 6-17-1711 and at the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 12-29-1711. On the 31st day 6th month 1713 their certificates were received at Newtown in Chester (Pa.) M. M. The records of the County Recorder of Chester County do not disclose any conveyances made to or from Francis Jones at that time.

Residence in Delaware

About two and a half years after his arrival in America Francis seems to have located a new home of greater promise within the limits of Duck Creek (Del.) M. M. and on the 13th of 11th mo. 1714 he obtained a certificate from the Chester meeting to Duck Creek: "Chester Meeting informs us that our friend Francis Joans intends to move with his family to Duck Creek and requests a certificate." No female members of the family were mentioned.

On the 20th day 4th mo. 1715 the Duck Creek (Del.) M. M. received the certificate of Francis Jones and family from Providence (Chester). Under dates of 11-16-1715 and 11-16-1716 the Little Creek (Del.) M. M. notes that Francis Jones appeared for Duck Creek meeting with others. On 2-16-1716 the Duck Creek M. M. appointed Francis and three others to attend the service of the next quarterly meeting on behalf of the Duck Creek M. M.

Part of the records of the Duck Creek meeting deposited with the Historical Society of Pennsylvania are missing. The missing portion probably indicated the removal of Francis Jones, Sr., or Jr., or both, from Duck Creek to the Haddonfield (N. J.) M. M., across the river from Philadelphia.

According to "Delaware" by the Federal Writer's Project published in 1937, Duck Creek village near Smyrna, Delaware, now has a population of 50 and was laid out about 1700 as the first settlement on the upper creek. For 150 years it was known as Salisbury. At this point on the old King's Highway a meeting house was built by the Quakers about 1705 and used until the place of worship was moved in 1783

to Cantwell's Bridge now known as Odessa. The old burial ground is about one mile south of Smyrna.

Not quite a mile toward Dover from the junction of highways 8 and 9 is the junction with Quaker Lane, a private dirt road. One-half mile to the right down Quaker Lane are the ruins of the Little Creek Quaker Meeting house built of brick in 1802 to succeed a meeting house that was erected nearby in 1771, though the "Friends of Little Creek in Kent County" had had their own congregation since 1711 when they received permission to separate from the Duck Creek Meeting near Smyrna.

Across Quaker Lane to the right is the old graveyard surrounded by a high wall and fragrant with red cedars and magnificent boxwood trees. Small headstones include those of many of the quiet and dignified old families of the region.

There is an active Friends Church at Camden, Delaware, four miles from Dover. The Recorder of the meeting at Camden went over all the records of the Little Creek meeting that they had there at Camden in 1945 and found no entries relating to anyone named Jones.

The early archives of the State of Delaware, such as are preserved, contain no reference to our Jones ancestors.

Removal from Delaware

It was here in Delaware that Henry, the son of Francis Jones, Sr., was married, the grandson of Francis was born and his daughter-in-law died, as is hereafter set forth in more detail. It is probable that Francis, Sr., or Francis, Jr., moved from their home in Delaware to or near Haddonfield, New Jersey, across the river from Philadelphia, about 1718 or shortly thereafter, having lived in Delaware only about four years. About 1726 he moved to Leacock, in Lancaster County, Pa., for the entries in an old family record refer to him as Francis Jones, Sr., of Leacock. Leacock is just west of Chester and the New Garden (Pa.) M.M. records under date of 5-9-1726 state that Francis Jones produced a certificate of removal from Haddonfield, M.M.

Francis Jones is not mentioned in the earliest deeds and wills in Lancaster County, but when his son, Henry, was married a second time in 1730 at the New Garden (Pa.) M.M. a Francis Jones was present, presumably Henry's brother, Francis, Jr., as Francis, Sr., was probably deceased by that time.

A copy of the family record above referred to is in the Cope Genealogical Collection in the Pennsylvania Genealogical Society in Philadelphia. It is from this record that we find the names and birth dates of his sons, all probably born in Ireland:

2. i. SAMUEL b. 5-1-1688, m. Hannah (Lloyd)
3. ii. FRANCIS b. 6-29-1690, m. Jane (Medcalf)
4. iii. HENRY b. 4-24-1693
5. iv. JONAS b. 6-15-1695

Second Generation

"Each of these names is the memorial of an individual human life, that had its joys and sorrows, its cares and burdens, its affections and hopes, its conflicts and achievements, its opportunities wasted or improved, and its hour of death. Each of these dates of 'birth,' 'marriage,' 'death' — Oh, how significant. What a day was each of these to some human family or some circle of loving human hearts."

N. H. MORGAN

2. SAMUEL² JONES (*Francis*¹) m. 9-17-1710 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, South Wales (probably at Jamestown) to Hannah Lloyd. The following item is found in the minutes of the Redstone Monthly Meeting under date of 20th 8th mo. 1710:

"Samuel Jones and Hannah Lloyd having laid before this meeting their intention of marriage, it is left till next month meeting to be considered of. Alex Mosgrove and Jennet Sumces is desired to speak with the young woman's mother and to enquire of her clearness from all others and bring an account to next meeting. Jane Merchant & Margaret Skone is desired to speak with Samuel's mother and bring their answers to the next meeting."

The inquiry was evidently favorable for the marriage was allowed at the meeting of 17th of 9th mo. 1710.

He was a member of the Jamestown Friends meeting (a part of the Redstone Monthly Meeting) until 1711 when he moved with his father and wife to America where they were received at Chester and Philadelphia M.M. in Pennsylvania. In 1720 Samuel Jones and wife conveyed land in Chester County to Robert Caldwell by deed recorded in 1772 in Liber Y of deeds on page 15. In the same county two deeds to Samuel Jones were recorded, one dated 1733 from Nathan Dicks and wife recorded in 1734 in Liber E on page 268 and the other from James Starr et al dated 1748 recorded 1749 in Liber G on page 438.

There is also one deed in the early records of Lancaster county covering land in Leacock township on which the name Jones appears. It is dated 10-8-1734 and recorded in Book A, Vol. 1, Page 3, from Charles Jones of Conestoga township to Samuel Jones of Leacock township. It conveyed 250 acres acquired by Charles Jones 3-27-1714.

From Friends records it appears that Samuel and his wife Hannah removed from Chester (Pa.) M.M. to Concord (Pa.) M.M. 7-25-1721 and from Concord to New Garden (Pa.) M.M. 7-11-1725 where it is stated that he produced a certificate from Chichester and Concord. The New Garden records show under date of 11-25-1728 that the Sadsbury Meeting proposed Samuel Jones for elder "which this meeting approves of and recommends him." 6-31-1728 Hannah was appointed overseer of Sadsbury.

In the Gilbert Cope collection is a copy of a memorandum made by Sophia Clemson Sharpless, granddaughter of Samuel Jones' eldest child Mary who m. (1) 1732 at Leacock Meeting, Lawrence Richard-

son. She m. (2) Thomas Green of Salisbury Township. After listing the sons of Francis Jones and their birth dates and the children of Samuel and Hannah Jones, under date of 1-2-1826 she says:

"The foregoing is copied from an ancient memorandum, made I presume by my Grand Father, Samuel Jones, who settled in the upper part of Old Chester County — now a part of Lancaster County at the 48 mile stone on the Lancaster road. The original patents stand in his name for the tract taken up by him, which extends for 2 miles along that road, and the two story log house which he built and in which all his children were born still exists (1826) and is a short distance in the rear of Amos Slaymaker's Tavern, near the said 48 mile stone.

"He was a very respectable and intelligent Farmer who came at a very early period from Haverford West in South Wales. I am not certain but believe his wife, Hannah, came with him from Wales.

"I can just remember him and recollect to have heard him spoken of as a man highly esteemed in his neighborhood, where he was in the Commission of the Peace under the proprietary Government. My father was his youngest son, Henry, and his daughter Esther, was the grandmother of my cousin Isabella Evans. His son Joseph emigrated with his family to North Carolina from this place about the year 1768, and his son Francis settled in South Carolina and from thence to Georgia where they left numerous families. A son of the latter, a very respectable friend from the state of Ohio visited me in this city (Philadelphia?) about 13 years since."

A Samuel Jones was commissioned a Justice in the years 1729-1733-1736-1737 and 1741. He received a certificate from the Sadsbury Meeting to the Philadelphia (Pa.) M.M. 9-7-1743 and Hannah, his wife, was then deceased for he was described as a widower, with Joseph and Esther as the children in his family.

The will of Samuel Jones of Whitmarsh, a shopkeeper, signed 6-6-1766 and proved in 1767 is among the Philadelphia wills and in it are mentioned all the known children of Samuel and Hannah, except their son Francis, who may have been deceased. Evidently Samuel died in 1767 aged about 79.

Children: (probably born in Pennsylvania)

6. i. MARY b. 3-25-1712
7. ii. FRANCIS b. 5-10-1714, m. Rachel ———. Said to have settled in S. C. See Hinshaw Vol. 1, p. 1044.
8. iii. RACHEL m. Isaac Stephens
9. iv. HANNAH, JR.
10. v. SAMUEL II b. 1720, m. Mary ———. See Hinshaw (supra.)
11. vi. JOSEPH b. 1722, m. Mary ———. Said to have settled in N. C. See Hinshaw (supra).
12. vii. (H)ESTHER b. 1724
13. viii. HENRY b. 1-18-1727

3. FRANCIS² JONES (*Francis*¹) moved with his father from Ireland to Redstone M.M. Pembrokehire, South Wales, in 1708. Resided at Jamestown with parents. Moved to Philadelphia and Chester, Pa., with father in 1711, to Duck Creek (Del.) about 1715 and to Had-donfield, N. J., about 1718. A marriage license bond was issued 11-27-1729 (or 1719) to Francis Jones of Burlington County, N. J., a cooper, and Jane Wallis of the same place, a spinster. Did she die and he later marry the widow Jane Medcalf? Or was it the father

Francis Jones who married the spinster and the son who married the widow?

1-3-1734-5 Nathaniel Newlin requested permission from the Concord (Pa.) M.M. to marry Esther Mattcaf, daughter-in-law (step daughter?) of Francis Jones of New Garden (Pa.) M.M. and on 3-15-1735 he married at the Sadsbury (Pa.) M.M. Esther Medcalf of Sadsbury, Lancaster County.

The Gilbert Cope collection says that Francis Jones m. in New Jersey, Jane (widow of Mathew Medcalf of Haddonfield (N. J.) M.M.) who left an only child (Esther) b. 1716. "Whether she m. a Wallis before she m. Francis Jones has not been investigated."

At a M.M. held at Newton (near Camden) N. J., 11th of 3d mo. 1719 "Att sd meeting Francis Jones Junior makes Complaint of a difference Depending Betwixt him and Samll. Ladd." 9-15-1719 he was appointed Constable of Gloucester town and 1-15-1719 or 20 Overseer of Highways. At a Friends M.M. in Haddonfield, N. J., 3-9-1726 Thoas. Sharp, on behalf of Francis Jones, Jr., requested that "inquiry be made concerning his conversation whilst he lived among us." John Hugg and John Mikle were appointed to inquire. On 4-13-1726 it was reported that his conversation had been orderly, except his marriage, for which he made acknowledgement, and it was ordered that he be granted a certificate to transfer to the New Garden (Pa.) Monthly Meeting. (He was probably m. in a civil ceremony instead of in the Friends meeting.) His certificate was received at the New Garden (Pa.) M.M. 5-9-1726.

On 8-30-1726 he presented a petition to His Majesty's Justices at Chester reciting:

"That your petitioner living at the Gapp on the Great Road leading from Philadelphia to Conistogoe, having very good accomdation for Travellers going along said Road, prays that this Court will grant him Lycense to sell Beer and Sider."

The petition was signed by Francis and endorsed by David Jones, John Musgrave and 19 others.

The will of Francis Jones of Gap, Pennsylvania, was probated 3-26-1739 indicating that he was about 49 at the time of his death. The will was dated 5th day 10th mo. 1737 and witnessed by Henry Gay, William Jones, and Hannah Jones, Jr. In it he is described as an Inn holder of the Township of Sadsbury and County of Lancaster. He gives the plantation where he lives of 300 acres to his eldest son, John, and his plantation adjoining on the north side of Thos. Faulkner's Plantation on a branch of Picqua . . . 200 acres . . . with allowance and a right of 50 acres more laying on the north side of the Mountain known by the name of Dry Run . . . "to his second son, Joseph, they were to pay certain sums to his other heirs. The will is set forth in full in "The Jones Family" by Russell.

After his death his widow, Jane, married Isaac Taylor, Jr., a widower (s. of Isaac and Sarah (Bradwell) Taylor). The following appears with reference to it in the minutes of the Sadsbury Monthly Meeting:

"9-2-1741 Jane Taylor formerly the widow Jones being denied by Friends for her being married by a Justice hath produced to this meeting a few lines expressing her sorrow at her outgoing and desires that Friends may pass it by with which this meeting accepts." 99

Her will probated 8-8-1764 indicates that she had one child by her first husband, as well as eight children by Francis. Their children were:

14. i. JOHN b. about 1717 probably in Gloucester, N. J., m. 4-13-1763 Betty Woodnut at Warrington, York County, Pa.
(See "The Jones Family" by Russell for continuation of this line)
15. ii. JOSEPH (Probably moved to Fairfax, Va.)
16. iii. FRANCIS b. 6-20-1725 Chester County, Pa., m. Sarah Jane Jones (dt. Henry and Eleanor Parke-Lindley Jones)
See No. 24
17. iv. JAMES
18. v. SARAH
19. vi. RACHEL
20. vii. THOMAS
21. viii. SAMUEL

4. HENRY² JONES (*Francis*¹). When he was 15 his father moved to Jamestown near Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire, South Wales, where they were members of the Redstone Monthly Meeting of Friends. At 18 his father moved to America where they were first received at the Philadelphia and Chester Monthly Meetings of Friends. When he was 22 his father moved near the Duck Creek meeting of Friends in Delaware. The Duck Creek meeting was near Smyrna. It was here that Henry married in 1716 when he was about 20 years old for the Duck Creek M.M. minutes state:

"Henry Jones and Loveday Archer having taken each other out of the unity of Friends brought in an acknowledgement which was accepted."

This would indicate that they had been married by a Justice or some other authority instead of by the Friends ceremony. On the 7th of the 9th mo. 1717 the birth of their son, George Jones, was recorded "son of Henry Jones and Loveday, his wife, dau. of George Archer, late of ye kingdome of England, deceased."

Loveday died soon after her first child was born for the same records (Del. K 5 F p. 8.78) say:

"Loveday Jones late wife of Henry Jones, departed this life ye 25th of ye 10th mo. 1707."

The later figure is, of course, intended for 1717 as the prior record shows her son George born in 1717 and she was present at a Friends wedding in 1715.

It is evident that some time after 1717 and prior to 1726 he moved with his brother Francis and possibly his father, Francis, Sr., near Newton or Haddonfield, N. J., across the river from Philadelphia. The name of his brother Francis appears in the Newton (N. J.) M.M. (near Camden) in 1719 and in Haddonfield (N. J.) M.M. in 1726 when he transferred to New Garden (Pa.) M.M. It may be assumed that Henry made similar moves at somewhat similar times. As previously mentioned part of the Duck Creek (Del.) M.M. records were lost which might have shown the record of his transfer.

After he moved (about 1726) to Leacock, Lancaster County, Pa. (which was then in the verge of the New Garden (Pa.) M.M.) he proposed to marry the widow, Eleanor (Parke) Lindley. She was a member of the New Garden (Pa.) M.M. and he evidently had not brought any transfer from Duck Creek or Haddonfield M.M. and they were across the river and not then easily accessible. But she could not marry him unless he was a Friend and their union approved by the Society of Friends. So he went back to the Chester (Pa.)

M.M. where he once belonged, that was near at hand, and asked for a transfer to New Garden, and under date of 7-28-1730 the Chester M.M. states: "Henry Jones produced acknowledgement for marriage out of meeting by justice (accepted) and requested certificate to New Garden M.M." The certificate was granted 8-26-1730.

What marriage out was Henry acknowledging? Not the proposed approaching marriage to Eleanor (Parke) Lindley for that was to be consummated in the Friends meeting. Was it his first marriage to Loveday Archer? He had already brought in such an acknowledgement to the Duck Creek (Del.) M.M. Did it refer to another marriage made after the death of Loveday in 1717 and before his marriage to Eleanor in 1730? Probably the Chester M.M. made inquiry concerning his prior marriage outside the meeting and he admitted to his marriage to Loveday by a Justice and they made him bring in a similar acknowledgement to them. His name did not appear in the Chester tax lists prior to 1730.

He produced the certificate from the Chester M.M. at the New Garden M.M. 8-31-1730 and on the same day declared his intention of marriage to Eleanor Lindley, widow of James Lindley of Londongrove Township.

The New Garden M.M. were evidently informed by him that he had lived in New Jersey and they were not inclined to grant his request merely on the transfer from the Chester M.M. so they appointed a committee consisting of Simon Hadley and Joseph Pennock "to make Enquiry concerning his Conversation when he lived in ye Jersey."

This committee reported at the next meeting that they were "hindered of getting over ye river to ye Jersey when they intended by ye wether & this meeting Considering he hath lived this several years in ye place where he now Dwels & ye accot Coming so Clear as it doth & he also producing some papiers from under the hands of several friends of ye Jersey which seems to Clear him of some Reports yt was on him there, so this meeting leaves them to their liberty" to complete their marriage.

On the "17th day of ye 10th month" in 1730 they were married and in the marriage certificate he is described as being of "Leacock Township in ye County of Lancaster." His second wife, Eleanor (Parke) Lindley, widow of James Lindley who died 10-13-1726, was b. 1-2-1684 in Ballyredman, Carlow, Ireland. She and her first husband were received at the Newark, N. J., Monthly Meeting from the Carlow (Ireland) Meeting 8-3-1713. She was the dt. of Robert and Margery Parke. Her first husband owned a considerable acreage north of Toughkenamon Hill. By her first marriage she had 13 children. At the time of her marriage to Henry she was 46 and he was 37.

Francis Jones, probably Henry's brother, seemed to be the only member of his family present at the wedding. She was described as being from Londongrove township in ye County of Chester, and it was, no doubt, at the Meeting where she resided that the ceremony was held. The ceremony is recorded in the minutes of the New Garden Monthly Meeting although it recites therein that they had declared their inten-

tions of marriage before both the Londongrove and New Garden Meetings.

According to Albert Cook Myers writing in "Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania" the New Garden (Pa.) Meeting was named in remembrance of the New Garden Meeting in County Carlow, Ireland.

The New Garden (Pa.) Meeting took in the families living around New Garden, Nottingham, Londongrove, West Grove and even to Toughkenamon. It was originally carved out of the Newark (N. J.) M.M. in 1718 and its members were principally, if not entirely, in Chester County.

In 1737 the Meetings at Sadsbury and Leacock in Lancaster County, which had been a part of the New Garden M.M. were erected into a Sadsbury M.M. It could not be definitely said whether Henry went to live at her home in Londongrove or she went to live in Leacock as they were both in 1730 a part of the New Garden M.M.

However, the subsequent entries appear to support the view that he went to live at her plantation as they do not appear in the Sadsbury M.M. minutes after 1737 (when it was erected) but do appear in the New Garden M.M. minutes after 1737.

Their marriage certificate recorded in the New Garden minutes (Marriages R. S. 675 pp 69½) with the names of all the witnesses is as follows:

"Whereas Henery Jones of Leacock Township in ye County of Lancaster in ye province of Pensilvania And Eleanor Lindly of Londongrove township in ye County of Chester in ye province of Pensilvania aforesd having Declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of ye Christian people called Quakers at Londongrove and at Newgarden both in ye County of Chester aforesd according to ye good order used among them and after Deliberate Consideration their sd proposale of Marriage was allowed by ye sd meetings:

"Now these are to Certife whome it may concern for ye full accomplishing of their sd Intentions this 17th day of ye 10th month in ye year of our Lord 1730 they ye sd Henery Jones and Eleanor Lindly appeared in a publick Meeting of ye sd people at Newgarden aforesd And ye sd Henery Jones taking ye sd Eleanor Lindly by ye hand did in solemn manner openly Declare yt he took her ye sd Eleanor Lindly to be his wife promising with ye Lords Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until Death should seperate them. And there and then in ye sd assembly ye sd Eleanor Lindly did in like maner Declare that she took ye sd Henery Jones to be her husband promising with ye Lords Assistance to be unto him a faithful and Loving Wife untill Death should seperate them.

"And moreover they ye sd Henery Jones & Eleanor Lindly she according to ye Custom of Marriage assuming ye Name of her husband as a further Confirmation ther of did then & there to these presents sett their hands:

"And we heing present at ye solemnization of ye sd marriage and subscription do as witnesses hereunto also subscribe our Names ye day & year above written.

Robert Jonson
Simon Hadly
Geo. Aston
Jos. Hutton
John Todd
Jer. Starr
Francis Parvin
James Starr
Stephen Aiels
Richd Chambers
Benja. Efred
Thos. Parke Jun.

Henery Jones
her
Eleanor X E. Jones
mark
Mary Powel
Elizabeth Aston
Mary Sharp
Mary Hutton
Margaret Todd
Dorothy Pim
Eleanor Chambers
Martha Jordan
Margaret Jonson
Elizabeth Parke
Francis Jones
Thomas Lindly
Rachel Eagan
Ni. Hooper
Mary Ashmore

For 9 to 12 years after their marriage they continued to live within the verge of the New Garden Monthly Meeting. From records now in Philadelphia it appears they obtained a certificate of transfer to the East Nottingham M.M. in 1739. Under date of 16th 3 mo. 1741 the East Nottingham M.M. states as follows:

"This Meetg hath received a Certificate from Newgarden Moly Meetg dated the 3 mo. 1739 recommending Henry Jones and Elinor, his wife, the members of their meetg. and their children to-wit: Geo. Jones, Eliz and Hannah Lindley, under the care of Friends and Clear of Meetg engagements which being read was received."

"6 mo. 15 day 1741. Bush River preparative meeting offers Henry Jones as overseer in the place of Thomas Litton for Deer Creek particular Meetg."

The East Nottingham M.M. was formerly a part of the New Garden M.M. until it acquired its separate identity in 1730. It was said to have been originally a part of the Nottingham M.M. which included the East and West Nottingham Meetings and the Bush River Meeting.

The meeting house of the East Nottingham M.M. is located at Calvert, Maryland. According to "Maryland" by the Federal Writer's Project Calvert may be reached by driving from Pennsylvania into the northeast portion of Maryland on U. S. Highway 1, and turning left on highway 273 two and one-half miles. Its present population is 75. It was founded in 1701 on one of the Nottingham lots which figured in the boundary dispute between Lord Baltimore and William Penn.

In 1702 during the accession of William and Mary in England, when Lord Baltimore fell in disfavor, Penn pushed his settlement southward to George Talbot's Susquehanna Manor grant and there laid out the 37 lots of 500 acres each under the name of Nottingham. Not until the Mason-Dixon line was run in 1765 was most of the territory restored to Maryland.

Calvert is near the Pennsylvania border in Cecil County, Maryland. It was first called Brick Meeting House. The old Friends meeting house still stands there and can be visited today on application to the sexton. One end is brick and the other of stone. There is a movable partition which can be used to divide the structure into two rooms. Plain benches, some of them without backs, bespeak the spirit of the Society, which still meets there four times a year.

The brick end was built in 1724 to replace a log structure built in 1709. The records of the Society since 1730 have been preserved.

In 1945 the sexton of the Friends Meeting House at Calvert carefully examined all the stones in the Friends burying ground there but found none with the name Jones on them.

South and east of Calvert about 10 miles is Elkton, Maryland, (pop. 3,331) on U. S. 40 three miles from the Delaware state line in the northeast corner of Maryland. It was originally patented as Friendship in 1681 and later was called Head of Elk. It was, no doubt, the city for which West Elkton, Ohio, was named, as the Jones family eventually settled there.

Although Henry and Eleanor Jones probably attended Monthly Meetings occasionally at Calvert, minutes of that meeting (East Nottingham) indicate that they were regular members of the Deer Creek Meeting that was a part of the East Nottingham M.M. This meeting (Deer Creek) was at Darlington in Harford County, Maryland, and it must

have been near that village that Henry and Eleanor lived after 1741.

In 1748 Henry and Eleanor suddenly became under inquiry from the Friends Society when their daughter and her daughter by her former marriage both married contrary to the doctrine of the Friends Society. Under date of 6-20-1748 the East Nottingham M.M. records:

"The Bush River preparative Meeting informs this meeting that the daughter and step daughter of Henry Jones, that is to say, Hannah Lindley now Hooper, and Sarah Jones, are both married out of the unity of Friends to their first cousins by a Justice; this meeting therefore, according to the directions of the Yearly Meeting do appoint Isaac Webster and Richard Johns to draw up the Testimony against them and bring to next meeting, and make inquiry how the parents kept their places, respecting their said marriages and make report to the next Moly meeting."

East Nottingham M.M. subsequently records:

"28th day 7th mo 1748. That about drawing a Testimony against the Daughter of Henry Jones not being fully complied with and as the young man with whom Sarah was married was a member also of Deer Creek meeting viz: Francis Jones. Isaac Webster and Richard Johns are continued and James Lee added to them and this Meeting orders that the said Francis be included in the Testimony also, which they are directed to bring or send to next Moly Meeting."

"15th day 8th mo. 1748. The Friends apptd to see how Henry Jones kept his Place in Relation to his children's marriages having not made a clear report, They are Directed to Continue their care and Joseph Jones is added to them to report to next meeting whether they think he stands clear or not."

"25th day 11th mo 1748-9. The Friends apptd to inquire further into the clearness of Henry Jones concerning the marriages of his daughters do now report that he says he is clear and that they can't find anything by Enquiry to prove the contrary."

In 1751 Francis and Sarah brought in an acknowledgement to the Society which was received and ever after they were loyal members of the Friends Society.

The records of Harford County located in Bel Aire, Maryland, do not go back any further than 1773. Baltimore County, formed in 1659, included the present Harford and Cecil Counties. Cecil was established as a separate county in 1674 and 100 years later, in 1773-4, Harford was organized as a separate county, from which date its records at Bel Aire commence.

If the Jones family lived near Darlington after 1741 and until their removal to North Carolina sometime before 1768, they were probably residents of Baltimore County all during the time they lived in Maryland, although in that part that eventually became Harford County.

The first two county seats and county court houses of Baltimore County were located in the present Harford County limits. It was moved to Baltimore in 1748.

According to the "History of Harford County" by Preston (1901) "The first settlement of Friends in Harford is veiled with much obscurity, but there are reasons for concluding that they found their way here, shortly after their establishment of the adjacent colony of Pennsylvania, where Penn in his holy experiment "laid the foundation of a state with a government deriving its just powers from the consent of the governed" where not only the persecuted members of his own religious denomination should find a peaceful home, but the good and oppressed of all lands and every religious persuasion should find an asylum and the pure and peaceable principles of Christianity should be carried into practice. The enlightened statesmanship of the Lords Baltimore, and aside from the spirit of criticism, simply state the fact of history that what was granted as a "privilege" by them, was conceded as an "inalienable right," by

Penn, which is the true ground and teaching of democracy in government, and always held and taught by Friends * * * "

The first authentic record now fixes the date of the establishment of the Deer Creek Meeting in 1736, held then as now at Darlington. It was a branch of the Bush River Meeting under the Nothingham M.M. On 9-29-1737 Nathan Righie conveyed 3½ acres, part of "Philips Purchase," to the trustee of the Quaker Meeting House at Deer Creek. (Liber H. W.S. I. A. 1, folios 17 and 18, Land Records of Baltimore County.)

The same history says that Harford County has been the home of many members of this faith, whose upright lives, and good words, have established lasting memorials. "From the beginning Friends have advocated a broad and liberal education and with their advent in any community the establishment of schools for the guarded education of youth has been a concern with them."

Recounting the customs and manners prior to the Revolution, it says there was much pretense to aristocracy and style and considerable wealth resided in the state. Hospitality was freely dispensed and a hearty welcome was given to everyone even if they were strangers.

Slavery was an established institution, although as a rule the slave owners were kind to their servants, and it was considered bad form to sell a slave. There were few libraries, and a man with a dozen books was considered quite a scholar. Newspapers were few and not in general circulation, and the people depended on the gossip of the day for their news, and often upon a political harangue, for their politics.

The great powers in politics of that early day were the schoolmaster, the lawyer and the doctor. The public school system did not exist, and the only schools were those in which a gentleman of means would employ a teacher for his children, and the boys and girls of the neighborhood would be invited to attend.

Stocks and pillories were in constant use, and the criminal code was more severe than now.

That part of Baltimore County that later became Harford County, was almost entirely an agricultural community. The plow was little used, except to break up new ground in the spring and to fallow in the fall. The chief farming implement was the hoe. It was then a great, clumsy lump of iron, often rudely made by the blacksmith on the plantation, not sharp but so made that it could not be broken.

Corn and tobacco were the chief crops. They were frequently shipped to England and the money from them used to buy clothing, manufactured articles and merchandise. Fox hunting and cock fighting were the most popular sports.

A doctor stood especially high in influence and popular esteem. There were no drug stores at the time and the doctor with his mortar and pestle daily pounded out his own drugs. Great quantities of medicines were taken in those days — more even by the well than is given to the sick now. Large doses of calomel and rhubarb had to be taken each spring, and nauseating combinations of senna and molasses were taken daily by many. The patient with a raging fever was denied water.

So much mercurial compounds was taken that the lips turned blue and gums fell away from the teeth. It was quite common to cup and leech.

Quinine as a cure for fever and malaria was not discovered until 1820 and cinchona bark, which was scarce and expensive, was used. Vaccination was then unknown and smallpox was frequent and fatal.

In every home was a spinning wheel on which the housewife and her daughters did the weaving of material used for clothing and around the open fire in winter their deft fingers plied the knitting needles. Furniture was of the simplest kind and stoves were unknown. Candles or the roaring fires were the only illumination for the houses. Sewing machines, kerosene lamps and hundreds of modern conveniences had not come into use. Travelling was done on horseback or in lumbering vehicles, and visits along the water were made in boats.

When Henry and Eleanor first moved to Darlington in 1739 or 1741 their son, George, was then about 22 or 25 and was married there in 1741 or 1742 to his wife, Elizabeth, as will hereinafter be set forth in some greater detail. George and Elizabeth's son Henry who married Kezia Hixon (also spelled Hickson) was born there in Maryland (or possibly in England, when George, his father, took his family there on business). Probably Henry and Eleanor died in Maryland. Possibly their son George and his wife, Elizabeth, did also, for our next definite trace of the family is found in the minutes of the Cane Creek M.M. in North Carolina when Henry, husband of Kezia, was taken into membership there 10-1-1768.

To determine, if possible, the place and time of death of the older generations, a search was made of the Deer Creek burying ground near Darlington by Mrs. La Verne Hill Forbush, a Baltimore genealogist. Writing under date of April 22, 1946, she stated that she carefully went over the grave stones there and found none with Jones or Hickson on them. There are, of course, she wrote, dozens of unmarked graves. Evidence again of the early prejudice of the Friends against marking graves.

The Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. of which Deer Creek (Md.) Meeting was a part, shows in its records that Francis Jones and wife received a certificate from Nottingham M.M. to Cane Creek (N.C.) M.M. 9-28-1745. This must be intended for 1755 as the Cane Creek Meeting is said not to have been created until 1751 and they were mentioned in the East Nottingham M.M. in 1751.

This was probably Francis³ Jones, son of Francis and Jane Medcalf Jones, who married Sarah Jane (Jones) Jones, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Lindley Jones. They would have been half uncle and aunt of Henry Jones, husband of Kezia Hickson Jones as will be mentioned in more detail hereafter. They were probably the first to leave the East Nottingham M.M. and their residence in Maryland for North Carolina. They were received at the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. 3-8-1755 with their two oldest children who were said to each have been born in Baltimore County, Maryland, in 1752 and 1753.

Previous to 1739 conflicts had arisen between the State of Pennsylvania and the State of Maryland relative to their boundaries and the disputed territory must have been close to, if not included in, the land

at Darlington where the Joneses moved in 1741. Armed bands had advanced on each other, the sheriff of Lancaster County, Pa., and the sheriff of Baltimore County, Md., had each attempted to assert authority. Settlers were arrested and harassed. Prisoners of one sheriff were forcibly freed by those claiming he had no authority.

At last the King by an order in council dated 18 Aug. 1737 ordered the Governors of Pennsylvania and Maryland to put a stop to such disorders on pain of His Majesty's highest displeasure. As a result an agreement was reached between the states for a temporary or provisional line, subject to later final adjustment. This agreement terminated the bitter conflicts that had been raging and, no doubt, was an important factor in encouraging the Jones family to move into this territory where development and settlement had been retarded by the former hostilities.

Being fundamentally people of peace and friendliness it would have been their natural inclination to live where they would be free from civil conflicts. This would have seemed assured to them after the agreement between Pennsylvania and Maryland made in 1738, and probably caused them to move near Darlington in 1739 or 1741. And as will appear, it may have been a contributing reason that prompted Henry and Kezia and his half uncle and aunt, Francis and Sarah, to move from Maryland to North Carolina after a residence there of twenty or thirty years.

The early records of Nottingham and Deer Creek meetings are said to mention Henry Jones and daughter Rachel; Joseph Jones who m. Lukens; Isaac Jones, Isaac Jones Jr. and Ann Jones; Anny Jones who m. Joseph Ely; Isaac Jones who m. Elizabeth Walton and had ch: Thomas, Asa, John, and Mary. Also mentioned were Ezekiel, Rebecca,, Anthony, Samuel, and Lydia Jones (dt. of Joseph). Mary was b. 1796. John m. Debora Tomkins.

It is possible and probable that they were relatives. We have no record of our ancestors who were named Henry having a daughter named Rachel so it would appear that there was another Henry Jones residing in the verge of the Deer Creek meeting at that time, or that Rachel was a daughter concerning whom no other record has been found.

The war between Britain and France had been raging previous to 1749, known to us as the French and Indian War. It was supposed to have terminated in 1749 by the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, but colonial trouble with the French and Indians seemed to continue for the British in America. Bands of Indians made repeated forays into Frederick County, Maryland, burning houses and killing the inhabitants. This must have been somewhat near the Jones family in nearby Baltimore County.

General Braddock was dispatched by the King to quell these invaders but on the 9th of July 1755 he was disastrously defeated and Col. Dunbar with the remainder of the British army retreated to Philadelphia with the result that the northern and western boundaries of Maryland were thrown open to the Indians. In great alarm many of the inhabitants of the western settlements fled to Baltimore, where preparations for

defense were being made. A great log wall was built about the city and it was planned to place the women and children aboard vessels in the harbor and send them to Virginia.

In September of that year, following the Monongahela disaster, the country to a distance of 35 miles east from the south branch of the Potomac was completely deserted. Governor Sharpe writing to Lord Calvert at the time said that "one could foretell without the spirit of prophecy that all that part of Frederick County that lies beyond Frederick Town will be abandoned before this time 12th month at farthest."

That fall the city of Baltimore raised funds for ammunition and an army of volunteers. At that time slaughter and devastation occurred in the western part of the province (state) but the marauders never reached Baltimore. During the winter and spring of 1756 they continued to overrun the western section of the province of Maryland and actually approached as close as thirty miles from Baltimore.

At length France and Britain abandoned all pretense of peace and war was formally declared 17 May 1756. This seemed to arouse the Indians to a still greater degree of fury during the succeeding months but danger to Maryland was considered over with the capture of Fort Du Quesne in the latter part of 1758.

It is easy to see, with these battles between the French and Indians on one side and the British and many colonists on the other, raging about them, the Quakers of Maryland considered North Carolina a haven of peace and quiet. We know that Francis and Sarah left about this time (1755). Possibly Henry and Kezia left at that time also, but he was not received into membership at the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. until 1768.

The Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. under date of 7-22-1750 disowned a Henry Jones of the Deer Creek (Md.) meeting on complaint from the Bush River meeting. This could not have been Henry, husband of Kezia, as he would have been only about eight years old at the time. It might have been Henry, husband of Eleanor, as he then would have been about 57. Was it the unknown Henry Jones previously mentioned who had a daughter Rachel? Was it Henry Jones, son of Samuel and Hannah Lloyd Jones? He would have been 23 years old. But they were not known to have moved to Maryland.

In an effort to locate the Bush River meeting minutes we were advised by Mrs. Forbus. That there were no separate minutes of Bush River as it was only a preparative meeting and there were no records from it except as they might be reported in the Nottingham M.M. She stated that there were two preparative meetings in the Baltimore Yearly Meeting having very similar names: Bush River about 10 miles south of the Deer Creek Meeting near an arm of Chesapeake Bay and Bush Creek in Frederick County near New Market. In 1754 Bush River and Deer Creek began holding meetings together at Deer Creek. It appears that Deer Creek eventually absorbed Bush River for it is not listed as a preparative meeting after 1805.

Was our Henry, husband of Eleanor, still living at Deer Creek in 1750? Had he moved to Philadelphia or did he move there after being

disowned by the Friends? Was our Henry Jones the Henry Jones who entered a "caveat" in Pennsylvania against granting a patent to Samuel Culbertson for a tract of land in Hopewell township, Lancaster (now Cumberland) County, Pennsylvania, surveyed to Gustavus Henderson in pursuance of property warrant dated 10-10-1750? He was then described as being of Philadelphia, still owning land in Lancaster County.

The fact that Henry Jones was a very common name makes it difficult to positively identify our ancestor in those early years. It is possible that he, too, went to North Carolina with the members of the family that removed to that state, and may have spent his last years there, but there is no record of it.

Child by Loveday Archer Jones, born Duck Creek (Smyrna) Delaware:

22. i. GEORGE b. 9-7-1717

Child by Eleanor Parke (Lindley) Jones, born Londongrove, Pa.

23. ii. SARAH JANE b. 1-6-1733

5. JONAS² JONES (*Francis*¹). He was named after his grandfather, Jonas Newton. He may have died young as there seems to be no further record of him.

Third Generation

"There are those who take note that our numbers are small,
New Gibbons who write our decline and our fall;
But the Lord of the seed-field takes care of his own,
And the world will yet reap what our sowers have sown."

A. H. HULL (writing of Friends)

7. FRANCIS³ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Samuel*²) m. Rachel ———. Settled in S. C. Children:

- 24. i. SARAH b. 2-8-1776
- 25. ii. FRANCIS b. 2-18-1778, d. 3-17-1783
- 26. iii. DAVID b. 9-25-1780

All lived in Wrightsborough, Ga.

10. SAMUEL³ JONES, JR., (*Francis*¹, *Samuel*²) m. Mary ———. Res: Wrightsborough, Ga. Children:

- 27. i. JOHN b. 1-19-1781
- 28. ii. JOHNATHAN b. 1-23-1783
- 29. iii. SAMUEL b. 9-8-1786
- 30. iv. FRANCIS b. 3-31-1788
- 31. v. DORCAS b. 9-18-1789
- 32. vi. THOMAS b. 9-13-1790
- 33. vii. SARAH b. 3-9-1792
- 34. viii. JESSE b. 4-15-1794

11. JOSEPH³ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Samuel*²) m. Mary ———. Res. Wrightsborough, Ga. Children:

- 35. i. RACHEL b. 10-6-1793
- 36. ii. REBEKAH b. 6-23-1796, d. 8-11-1796

16. FRANCIS³ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Francis*²) d. 1814 Preble Co., O., m. 1748 Chester Co., Pa., Sarah Jane Jones, b. 1-6-1733 London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., d. 10-1-1801 Columbia (now McDuffie) Co., Ga. (dt. Henry and Eleanor Parke-Lindley Jones). In 1739 her parents transferred from the New Garden M.M. to East Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. where they were received in 1741. See No. 23.

As previously mentioned, under date of 20th of 6th mo. 1748 the Deer Creek (Md.) division of the East Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. reported that "the daughter and step daughter of Henry Jones, that is to say, Hannah Lindley and Sarah Jones, are both married out of unity of Friends to their first cousins." Action by the Society of Friends is recounted herein under the history of Henry² Jones.

About three years later Sarah and Francis brought to the Friends meeting a letter of repentance which appears on the East Nottingham M.M. records as follows:

"28th day 7th mo. 1751. Whereas we the subscribers sometime ago did transgress the wholesome rules of our discipline so as to marrie each other being first consins, out of the unity of friends, for which we were justly disowned without further dealing with. Now from a True Sense of our misconduct we acknowledge the judgment of friends to be just and are sorry that we gave the occasion as witness our hands.

Francis Jones
Sarah Jones

"The above is received as their future conversation do appear correspondent."

In 1755 Francis and Sarah moved to the Cane Creek M.M. in North Carolina where they were Friends in good standing again, and during the rest of their lives they were faithful, loyal and unceasing workers for the society. In 1773 they transferred to the Bush River (S.C.) M.M., probably the one nearest their new home in Georgia, where they later became original members of the Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M. in Columbia (now McDuffie) County in 1774.

The Journal of the Augusta (Ga.) Land Court of Jan. 13, 1774 states that Francis Jones came to Georgia bringing a wife, 6 sons and 6 daughters from one year to twenty years old. He was granted a tract of 200 acres between one Nichols and one Burke . . . on a branch of the . . . Frk of Little River on ye south side for which he deposited £ 4 12 s 4 d and the same was reserved for six months. The plat on which this land is shown is on file in the office of the Secretary of State in Atlanta, Ga., in plat book C #270.

After her death in Georgia in 1801 Francis transferred to Preble County, Ohio, where so many of the family had gone. He died there. His will is in the Probate Court at Eaton, Ohio, where it was probated in 1814. He devised "half of the 500 acre tract which I own in Jackson County, Ga., to my son Henry."

Mrs. Clark Jones of Arrowsmith, Ill., whose daughter lived near Sturgis, Michigan, in 1944, was a daughter-in-law of Newton Jones, son of Francis and Sarah Jane Jones. In writing of his trip from Georgia to Ohio she says:

" . . . a company of 40 families started across the country to Ohio. They crossed the Ohio River at Cincinnati June 12, 1805. The town then consisted of one brick store, one frame building and a few log cabins. Francis Jones (b. 1725) who was then 80 years old was carried through the Cherokee Nation by the Indians. They called him "one of Penn's men" on account of his Quaker garb, and said he was too old to walk. They were never troubled by Indians, while their neighbors were greatly annoyed for several years."

Under date of Oct. 20, 1907, Martha J. Mote of Richmond, Ind., wrote to Gilbert Cope, Philadelphia historian and genealogist, stating the Jones family came to Philadelphia from Wales, that Francis and Sarah Jones had the following children: Samuel, Henry, Joseph, Thomas, John, Mary, Deborah, Sarah, Jane and Hannah Jones. She said that she thought they were descendants of Sarah Newton. She further said that Francis moved to Maryland, then to Columbia Co., Ga., and then to Miami Co., Ohio. She thought that some of his children were born in Maryland. She wrote, "I find in Carolina records Henry and Elinder Jones in 1725 (?). Who are they?"

Children (the two eldest b. Baltimore Co., Md., the two youngest b. in Columbia Co., Ga., and the remainder in Orange Co., N. C.):

37. i. RACHEL b. 3-25-1752

38. ii. FRANCIS b. 10-20-1753

39. iii. SAMUEL b. 3-8-1755 (The descendants of Samuel and Mary Mote Jones have been compiled by Alfred W. Jones of Sea Island, Ga. (s. Samuel Rufus Jones, d. Dayton, O., 1931). A copy is owned by Mrs. Harriette Miles Odell of 328 Woodlawn Ave., Topeka, Kans. The following was written by Jesse Jones for the History of Miami Co., Ohio:

"Samuel Jones (1755-1836) came from Columbia County, Ga., and settled here in the year 1805. About the first of June two teams, one drawn by four, the other by two horses, reached the place of their destination, with his household goods, having staid the previous night at the house of his brother-in-law. The place selected for their residence was about one-half mile west of Stillwater and nearly two miles south of Milton in Section 9, on the hawk of a most romantic glen, full forty feet in depth which still remains unclaimed from the forest. The family consisted of 7 sons and 4 daughters. They first felled a large

white oak. While some were sawing off broad cuts, others were riming them; others were cutting forks and poles and putting up the tent frame. Before night they had it covered and weatherboarded on three side. The south end being left open, a small cook tent joined."

40. iv. HENRY b. 10-22-1756 N. C. Was he Henry Jones who d. 2-18-1838 Elk (O.) M.M., said to be aged 81 yrs. 2 mo. 16 days?
41. v. JOHN b. 12-24-1758 N. C.
42. vi. HANNAH b. 10-9-1760 N. C.
43. vii. THOMAS b. 3-16-1762, d. 9-27-1785 Ga. unmd.
44. viii. JANE b. 6-20-1764 N. C.
45. ix. ELINDER b. 12-19-1766, m. Nathan Stubbs (s. John and Esther Maddock Stubbs)
46. x. SARAH b. 6-23-1767 (blind), d. unmd.
47. xi. JOSEPH b. 4-25-1769, m. Ga. 1792 Mary Taylor, m. (2) ——— Farmer.
48. xii. MARY b. 2-5-1771 N. C.
49. xiii. DEBORAH b. 5-7-1773, d. 9-14-1848 O., unmd.
50. xiv. NEWTON b. 2-10-1778 Ga.

22. GEORGE³ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*²). His birth is recorded in the minutes of the Duck Creek (Del.) M.M. the 7th of the 9th mo. 1717. As his mother, Loveday Archer Jones, died just about a month after his birth, his father was left to care for him alone. It is not known what assistance he had, if any, in the care of the baby. Sometime after his birth, his father moved back to Pennsylvania, for in 1730 he was a member of the Chester (Pa.) M.M. and said to be a resident of Leacock Township, Lancaster County. That was the year his father married his step-mother. He was then 13 years of age, and probably moved to his step-mother's plantation in London Grove Township where they were members of the New Garden (Pa.) M.M. As his step-mother had 13 children by her first husband, George acquired a considerable number of new brothers and sisters.

His father and step-mother moved to the present Harford County, Maryland, in 1739 or 1741 when he was 22 or 24 and he was evidently still one of the household for the East Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. through its Deer Creek (Md.) division reports in its minutes as follows:

(Page 170) "1742-9-16 George Jones and Elizabeth, his wife, having been married by a priest, though they were defended by Believing Parents — gave paper of Condemnation."

We are unable to find any definite record of Elizabeth's maiden name. In "The Family of Charles Allen of Morgan County, Indiana" (1931) it is recorded that Zachariah Allen, son of John Allen, married Lavinia Jones, daughter of George Jones, who married a Lindley.

Because of this statement and because the dates are so appropriate we are inclined to believe that George Jones (b. 1717) was married 1742, to his step-sister, Elizabeth Lindley. Possibly, the Friends refused to approve his marriage because it was to his step-sister, so they were married by a preacher of some other faith (all of whom were then described as "priests" by Quakers) and defended in it by their good Quaker parents because these marrying children were actually no blood relation to each other and entitled to be married if they so wished.

If this were true, George and Elizabeth had a child, not herein recorded, named Lavinia (sister of Henry) who m. Zachariah Allen and their children were:

1. SUSANNA
2. GEORGE
3. ELIZABETH
4. WILLIAM b. 10-1768, m. Jane Hobson b. 2-3-1774 (dt. of Charles and Sarah Beck Hobson) a sister of Lydia Hobson Jones (No. 113)
5. JAMES
6. LAVINIA JR.
7. ZACHARIAH JR. (There are many Allens in the Holly Spring (N.C.) M.M.Minutes)

Charles Allen (s. of William and Jane Hobson Allen) m. Sarah Jones (dt. Evan and Hannah Reddick Jones).

Elizabeth Parke Lindley Jones b. 1-2-1684, according to the Carlow M.M. Ballyredman County, Ire., had the following sister and brothers:

1. MARTHA b. 12-3-1686
2. ROBERT JR. b. 8-13-1688
3. WILLIAM b. 10-11-1690
4. THOMAS b. 11-20-1694

The children of James and Eleanor Parke Lindley were:

1. THOMAS b. 2-25-1706
2. RACHEL b. 5-11-1707
3. JAMES JR. b. 4-30-1709
4. MARGERY
5. ROBERT b. 4-22-1712
6. WILLIAM b. 12-20-1714
7. ALICE b. 2-25-1716
8. JONATHAN b. 3-11-1719, m. Deborah Halliday
9. ELIZABETH b. 8-4-1720
10. HANNAH b. 1-11-1723, m. ----- Hooper
11. ELEANOR b. 1-11-1727

Thomas, James and Jonathan seem to have moved from New Garden (Pa.) to Cane Creek and Spring (N. C.) M.M. between 1753 and 1780 (Hinshaw Vol. 1, pages 404 and 449).

At the same meeting to which George brought the condemnation of his marriage by a priest he also requested a letter of recommendation to Friends in Great Britain for the record further says:

"and this meeting hath sign'd the sd George Jones a few lines by way of certificate to Friends in Great Britain he intending to transport himself there on account of his Temporal affairs."

He was then about 25, not long married and probably ambitious to advance financially. Many of the monied men of the day were engaged in trading with the mother country, and he may have wished to try his hand at buying or selling across the sea. His father and grandfather, who had come to this country, were both born in Great Britain and he must have had a natural longing to see the land of their birth, of which they had probably often spoken.

It is also possible that he went back to try to claim the family fortune which tradition says was left in the old country. In any event he must have failed to make proper report to the Friends Society when he returned, for page 230 of the Deer Creek meeting says:

1745-11-18 "George Jones having had a certificate from this meeting some time ago to cross the sea — But Never Returned the said certificate nor no other in answer though he went the voyage — was death with."

The spaces of these entries would indicate that he was in Great Britain a considerable time as there was over three years between the record of his going and the record of his return. George made answer to these charges as shown on page 232:

"George Jones appeared at this meeting and says He never gave in that certificate to Friends in England and have Lost it. He is therefore informed that he must take the best care he can to get Credentials from friends with whom he conversed in England with what a good Conduct in future may be Some Relief So the Business is referred to give some opportunity to Perfect the Same."

This may have been too difficult a requirement for George, or he may have felt he was too harshly dealt with, or he may have gone with others of the family to North Carolina without asking for a letter of removal to the North Carolina meeting. At least, there is no record of his removal from the church, and, in fact, no further record of him.

According to Water's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," Vol 1,

page 149, the will of George Jones was probated in Philadelphia in 1751 (Book 1, page 404). Although the will speaks of going overseas to Great Britain 9-22-1743, which was about the same time our George went to Great Britain, he bequeaths his property to his widowed sister, Elizabeth Clay. If it was our George Jones he would have died at 34, and that would be rather young to have had a widowed sister, and it would seem that he would have mentioned his wife, Elizabeth, and their son Henry if it had been our George Jones.

Whether he stayed in Maryland or went with those who moved to North Carolina is not definitely known, but it seems a reasonable possibility that he was one of the two George Jones families listed as living near each other in Chatham County, North Carolina, in the census of 1790. The other George Jones would have been his grandson. He would have been about 73 at the time.

Child of George Jones, probably born near Darlington, Maryland:

51. i. Henry b. about 1742 (He may have been born in England where his father had gone on business)

23. SARAH JANE³ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*²). See No. 16.

Fourth Generation

"Rely upon it, that the man who does not worthily estimate his own dead forefathers will himself do very little to add credit or do honor to his country."
GLADSTONE

37. RACHEL⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) m. 3-5-1774 Ga. Samuel Maddock (s. Joseph and Rachel Dennis Maddock).

- 52. i. SARAH b. 6-24-1774, m. John Seybold
- 53. ii. JOSEPH b. 11-6-1775, d. 4-9-1801
- 54. iii. DEBORAH b. 2-3-1777, d. 12-20-1777
- 55. iv. NATHAN b. 8-10-1778, m. (1) Sarah Fouts, m. (2) Martha (Miller) Mendenhall
- 56. v. FRANCIS b. 12-19-1779, m. Phebe Cook
- 57. vi. HANNAH b. 9-19-1781, d. 3-26-1784
- 58. vii. JOHN b. 8-23-1783, d. 8-3-1784
- 59. viii. ELEANOR b. 3-10-1787, m. James Cook

38. FRANCIS⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) m. 7-1-1775 Ga. Rachel Mote (dt. David). Children born in Ga.:

- 60. i. SAMUEL b. 2-8-1776
- 61. ii. FRANCIS b. 2-18-1778
- 62. iii. DAVID b. 9-25-1780

39. SAMUEL⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) d. 1836 O., m. 11-6-1779 Ga. Mary Mote (dt. David and Dorcas Mote) b. 2-10-1760, d. 1847. Res: Md., Ga., and O. Children b. in Ga.:

- 63. i. JOHN b. 1-19-1781 Ga., m. Sarah (Mendenhall) McKee
- 64. ii. JOHNATHAN b. 2-23-1783
- 65. iii. DORCAS b. 9-10-1784, m. Samuel Davis
- 66. iv. SAMUEL b. 9-8-1786, m. Prudence Mooney
- 67. v. FRANCIS b. 3-31-1788, m. (1) Mary Jones, m. (2) Mary Jay

The following letter, now in the possession of Mary Boner of Camden, Ohio, was written by Francis Jones of Ohio to Newton Jones and wife of Wrightsborough, Ga., 9-24-1804:

"Respected Uncle and Aunt:

I embrace this opportunity to inform you we are well — in reasonable state of health. We had a tiresome journey (to Ohio). We found the roads difficult in many places so that we barely could pass but we got along without having the second pull and if you undertook to come here let your team be well proved and your loading as light as possible. Little wheels can be bought as cheap here as there. Crockery ware and glassware can be had as cheap. I swapped my bay on the banks of the Nohchuncky and got a mare never doubled. I have killed 3 deer and 15 hogs and 3 coons and 1 fox. Father has killed one bear. Uncle William one. Jesse one bear. Game is middling plentiful. I have bought me a cow for 12 dollars. Cotton is one shilling and 9 pence a pound. Plenty at that. I have nothing further to write so I conclude, we remain, your cousin,

Francis Jones
to Newton Jones"

- 68. vi. THOMAS b. 8-13-1798, m. Sarah Jones
- 69. vii. SARAH b. 3-9-1792, m. John Abbott
- 70. viii. JESSE b. 4-15-1794, m. (1) Jane Cothren, m. (2) Naomi (Tucker) Jones, m. (3) Betsy (Haworth) Davis
- 71. ix. MARY b. 8-12-1790, m. Solomon Hoover
- 72. x. ASA b. 12-26-1798, m. (1) Hester Cothren, m. (2) Susannah Penny
- 73. xi. RACHEL b. 6-12-1802

All above listed in Hinshaw Ency. p. 845

40. HENRY⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) d. 2-18-1838 O. (?). m. 8-4-1797 Ga., Elizabeth Galbreath b. 6-23-1767. He was blind.

Children:

- 74. i. ISAAC NEWTON
- 75. ii. ELIZABETH ANN
- 76. iii. JOSEPH
- 77. iv. LEWIS
- 78. v. RACHEL
- 79. vi. JOHN

41. JOHN⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) d. 7-10-1781 Ga. Killed by Indians. His will is in Richmond County, Ga. Children, probably born in Ga.:

- 80. i. ANN
- 81. ii. PHILIPINA

42. HANNAH⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) m. 9-6-1788 Ga., James Baker Guest. Children:

- 82. i. BAKER m. Martha Hawkins
- 83. ii. SARAH
- 84. iii. MARY
- 85. iv. JAMES JR.
- 86. v. JOHN m. Elizabeth Branson

44. JANE⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) m. 5-7-1785 Ga. John Stubbs (s. John and Esther (Maddock) Stubbs) b. 2-1-1762 N. C., d. 7-17-1854 Ind. Children:

- 87. i. ESTHER b. 8-28-1786, m. John Newlin
- 88. ii. SARAH b. 6-15-1788, m. John MacDonald
- 89. iii. MARGARET b. 6-8-1790, m. Samuel Brown
- 90. iv. HANNAH b. 3-11-1792, m. Abner Scott or A. Elliott
- 91. v. JANE b. 2-19-1794, d. young
- 92. vi. JOHN b. 4-29-1796, m. (1) Margaret Huston, m. (2) Margaret Griffin
- 93. vii. RACHEL b. 10-13-1799, m. Seaborn Moore
- 94. viii. JOSEPH b. 11-6-1801, m. Margaret Sanders
- 95. ix. KEZIA b. 5-9-1804, m. Alfred Bogue

48. MARY⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) d. 3-2-1842, m. 2-5-1791 Ga. Samuel Stubbs (s. John and Esther Maddock Stubbs) b. 5-10-1766, d. 7-13-1848. Children:

- 96. i. REBECCA b. 3-10-1793, m. Thomas Brown
- 97. ii. WILLIAM b. 1-14-1795, m. Delilah Parham
- 98. iii. TABETHA b. 12-23-1796, d. 4-28-1862 W. Elkton, O., m. William Jones
- 99. iv. NEWTON b. 10-12-1798, m. Mary Talbert
- 100. v. MARTHA PATSY b. 6-16-1800, m. Richard Brown Jr.
- 101. vi. SARAH b. 7-7-1802, m. (1) Nathan Clark, m. (2) George Haworth
- 102. vii. ANN b. 6-18-1804, m. (1) William Gifford, m. (2) Jonathan Dicks
- 103. viii. RACHEL b. 5-2-1806, m. Joseph Green
- 104. ix. NATHAN b. 8-5-1808, d. young
- 105. x. JESSE b. 11-13-1809, m. Mary Jones

50. NEWTON⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³*) m. Ann Mote (dt. Jonathan and Nancy Hickson Mote). Children:

- 106. i. HENRY
- 107. ii. JOSEPH dt. White Lick (Ind.) M.M. by Elk (O.) M.M. 1830
- 108. iii. JONATHAN dis. Elk (O.) M.M. 1829, 3, 9
- 109. iv. SARAH m. Samuel Brown dt. White Lick (Ind.) M.M. 1830. Dis. from Elk (O.) M.M. 1835 for attending a Hicksite meeting
- 110. v. NEWTON JR. dt. White Lick (Ind.) M.M. by Elk (O.) M.M. 1830. He was at Salem (In.) M.M. in 1849.
- 111. vi. CLARK
(Newton, Joseph and Sarah returned to Elk (O.) M.M. from Sugar River (Ind.) M.M. 1834.)

51. HENRY⁴ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³*) d. W. Elkton, O., 7-1818, m. (1) Kezia Hickson about 1767 (prob. dt. William and Sarah Hickson), d. N. C. about 1794, m. (2) 11-9-1796 Spring (N. C.) M.M. Prudence Mardock (dt. John and Ann Mardock).

He was received at the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. 10-1-1768 probably as a new member as it does not state that he was received on certificate from some other meeting. The Cane Creek meeting was organized

in 1751 and is now located near Snow Camp 15 miles south of Graham in Alamance County. The county line is a short distance south of the meeting house and many members resided in the neighboring county of Chatham.

In its earliest years the Indians lived about it. During the Revolutionary War it served as a hospital for soldiers under the command of General Cornwallis. It survived the war between the states, and even today is an active Friends meeting.

In order to check the markers in the burial ground there inquiry was directed to the minister of the meeting and under date of 3-24-1945 Elbert D. Newlin, minister of the Cane Creek meeting, wrote:

"I personally looked over the cemetery somewhat and cannot locate any markers with Jones on them. Then I have talked to some who have the cemetery in charge and they don't think any Jones graves are marked.

"As you know, this is an old cemetery, the meeting here was established in 1751, and the burying ground is not kept in very good shape, also many are buried here with no marker to their grave.

"Some think some Joneses are buried at nearby Rock River Friends Church."

According to historians, after the custom of not marking graves was eventually brought to an end by the Friends, the first ones erected were never over 18 inches high.

It is probable that the Joneses did not attend the Cane Creek church and their records from the Rocky River preparative meeting nearby merely cleared through the Cane Creek M.M. Rev. James G. Pike of the Rocky River Friends meeting, R. F. D., Siler City, N. C., writing in 1945 said that there were both Hobsons and Joneses in their church burying ground, but the only Jones markers were:

"James T. Jones b. 8-26-1873, age 43 yrs."

"A. P. Jones b. 2-20-1869, age 42 yrs."

The spring following Henry's admittance to the Friends Society, viz: 3-4-1769, his wife, Kezia, was also received as a member of the same monthly meeting together with her first child, Elizabeth, b. 9-26-1768. We are left only to conjecture as to why he and she were not both received at the same time. It is, of course, possible that she merely decided to join later, or she may have been waiting in Maryland or elsewhere for her husband to prepare their new home in North Carolina, to which she came the following spring. However, it seems most plausible that it was the birth of her first child that made her admittance to the church later than that of her husband, for the record of his being received in membership is only four days after their first child was born. The church minutes state: "Kezia Jones, the wife of Henry Jones, having been under the care of this preparative meeting sometime, now requests to come into membership with her child which this meeting receives as such."

It seems logical to believe that Henry was born near Darlington, Maryland, about 1742. When Friends married out of unity as Henry's parents did, the record of their marriage usually appears some months after the ceremony took place. As the Deer Creek (Md.) meeting records them bringing in a letter of condemnation for being married by a priest on 9-16-1742, their marriage took place some time prior to that date, and Henry was probably born in 1742 or 1743, if he was their first child.

The Hickson Family

We could not find the record of Henry's marriage to Kezia Hickson, and for some time after this compilation was started, her maiden name was not even known. In January 1946, while inspecting old papers in the possession of a Mrs. Bernhart, formerly head librarian of the Richmond, Indiana, library, and a granddaughter of Jesse Stubbs, son of Mary Jones Stubbs, daughter of Francis and Sarah Jones Jones, Roger A. Stubbs found a notation concerning the Hickson family.

It indicated that the first Hickson (sometimes spelled Hixon and Hixson) of this family to come to America was of German descent but lived in Ireland prior to his sailing for America. It further stated that his daughter married a Jones, father of George and William Jones of Elk. This must have been Kezia who married our Henry Jones of West Elkton, Ohio, where the Elk M.M. was located. They were parents of George and William Jones who lived at West Elkton (Elk).

It erroneously stated that another daughter married William Gifford. It should have said a granddaughter as it was Kezia Jones, daughter of Henry and Kezia Hickson Jones, who married William Gifford. The early unnamed Hickson progenitor was said to have had a son, John, brother of Kezia Hickson Jones, who was killed by "Revolutionists" in Georgia. After his death his widow, Mary Mooney Hickson, m. Samuel Brown out of unity and was dis. by Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M. The children of John and Mary Mooney Hickson were:

1. Kezia (named after her aunt Kezia Hickson Jones?) d. before 1805 in Ga., m. Wilkes County, Ga., 7-8-1799, Joseph Stubbs (s. John and Esther Maddock Stubbs).

2. William b. 12-25-1776 (shortly after the death of his father) m. Rachel Stubbs (dt. John and Esther Maddock Stubbs). He was not a Quaker at the time of his marriage but later became one and was a leader in the Hicksite secession at West Elkton, Ohio., in 1827.

Roger A. Stubbs believes that Kezia Hickson Jones was the daughter of William and Sarah Hickson, because her two oldest children were named Elizabeth and George after the parents of her husband, Henry Jones, and their next two children were named William and Sarah after her parents "as was the custom of the day."

Vol. 10, page 816, of "Colonial Records of Georgia" by Chandler states that the Savannah Council Chamber read a petition from William Hickson and others setting forth that they were desirous to obtain land outside the Reserve for Quakers in Wrightsborough, being some of them of that profession and others approved by them to become settlers there, and that they have severally proved their family rights as by certificate produced would appear, therefore praying for the several tracts agreeable to their families. In the following list appeared the name of William Hickson 400 acres 7-4-1769.

Vol 11, page 86, of the same publication shows that the Savannah Council granted William Hickson lot No. 30 in Wrightsborough 8-7-1770.

In Vol 2 on page 245 of the "Georgia D. A. R. Collection" by Davidson are shown the court records of Richmond County where it appears that John Hickson deeded 4-28-1774 to William Chandler (both of St.

Paul's Parish (Wrightsborough)) the same lot number 30 that was deeded to William Hickson in 1770. Possibly this John Hickson was Kezia Hickson Jones' brother, and William her father.

In the same volume on page 93 Timothy Hickson, planter, is shown deceased. On 7-15-1783 Agnes Peritt was appointed administratrix of his estate. Kezia Hickson Jones was said to have had a brother Timothy.

The Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. 4, page 519, show that a William Hickson was a juror in Pasquotank County 2-25-1739. According to Vol. 22 of the same records, page 249, William Hickson was appointed executor of John Brothers 707 acres "currency 7 for 1" 12-8-1744. He was in "arrears for quit rents" in 1735.

The Pasquotank Quaker records are mostly unpublished and are in the North Carolina Historical Commission at Raleigh. They have not been searched.

There was a William Hixon who lived in Nottingham Township, Burlington County, N. J., and was a constable there in 1694. His will was dated 1722 and he left ch: John, Joseph, Benjamin, Priscilla and "Daughters." He lived near the Chesterfield meeting of Friends but does not seem to have been a member. There were no Hicksons in the New Garden (Pa.) Friends records.

The book "Notable Southern Families - Hixson of Tennessee" gives descendants of Joseph and Susannah Hixon who were early settlers of Greene County, N. C. (now Greene County, Tenn.) Their children: Andrew, William, Timothy, Joseph, Ephraim, John, Susannah, Davis, Benjamin and James. They lived there as early as 1789.

The Bernhart data heretofore referred to included a letter from Dr. S. O. Barwick of Elkhart, Indiana, dated 9-15-1915, addressed to Atty. Lewis Stubbs (son of Jesse) saying that he was working on a Hickson Genealogy. He is now deceased but is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Bertha Lurchert of 226 Hickory Street in Elkhart.

The Hicksons in the Revolutionary War were: Virginia: Timothy, James, Elijah, John, James, William and Benjamin. New Jersey: Joseph and Abner. North Carolina: Corbin and Timothy.

The above Hickson data does not definitely connect the Hicksons mentioned with our Kezia Hickson Jones, except as to her brothers. It is included here with the hope that it may assist those who may later attempt to trace the Hickson lineage.

Disagreement of Authorities

There seems to be considerable difference between historical authorities as to the place our Jones ancestors lived previous to the time they lived in North Carolina, and it is the answer to this possible disagreement that tends to confirm the fact that our Henry Jones, son of George and Elizabeth Jones, was the son of the George and Elizabeth Jones who were married at Darlington, Maryland, about 1742.

The histories of Cass County, Michigan, indicate that the first representative of our family in America emigrated from England or Wales to North Carolina. The Preble County, Ohio, history definitely says that they formerly lived in Pennsylvania and were members of a group

of Friends who left Pennsylvania just prior to the Revolutionary War for what was then considered the more peaceful territory of North Carolina.

In this connection it is well to remember that the Joneses in Maryland to whom we seek to connect our Henry Jones, husband of Kezia, were members of the Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. by reason of their membership in the Deer Creek meeting in Maryland and although actually across the line in the Maryland of today, the part of Maryland in which they lived was then considered a part of Pennsylvania and until 1765 when the running of the Mason-Dixon line restored it to Maryland.

In presenting their account of it the Cass County history of 1875 referred to Henry as "the grandfather of the present generation" who emigrated from England about the middle of the 18th century and settled in North Carolina.

The Berrien and Cass County History of 1893 says that Henry's father, George, was of Welsh extraction and "came to this country at a very early period." In another portion of the same history it states that Henry, husband of Kezia (without naming him), was born in Wales and emigrated to America in colonial days and located in South Carolina. It erroneously states that their names were George and Jane Jones, instead of Henry and Kezia. No doubt a confusion with Henry's father whose name was George.

The Cass County history of 1906 says, "The family is of Welsh descent, but the first representatives of the name in America came from England to the new world." And says of George W. Jones (1824-1896) that he "comes of Welsh extraction on the paternal side, his great, great grandfather having left that country for this at a very early period." It is the author's belief that this referred to George Jones, husband of Elizabeth, b. Little Creek, Del., 1717.

Here is, indeed, considerable disagreement between the various Cass County histories themselves.

The Preble County, Ohio, history in referring to their version of the matter says:

"The southern part of the township was settled by a large colony of Friends who came from the Carolinas and Georgia. The families of Stubbs, Jones, and Maddocks, formed a large part of the number. They were originally from Pennsylvania. From there they moved to North and South Carolina, and from these later states to Georgia."

It further says, "Among the emigrants (from Pennsylvania to North Carolina) were members of the Stubbs, Jones and other families who afterward became identified with the Elkton (Ohio) settlement. These colonists settled in Guilford County, N. C. While here William Gifford was married to Kezia Jones, daughter of William Jones, one of the emigrants from Pennsylvania."

Although they incorrectly gave his first name as William instead of Henry in the version last above, we definitely know that Kezia Jones Gifford was the daughter of Henry and Kezia Hickson Jones, so they as much as say that he was originally from Pennsylvania. This would place our Henry Jones back in that part of Maryland then considered as a part of Pennsylvania with George and Elizabeth Jones and other Friends before the time he removed to North Carolina.

In favor of the Ohio history's account it may be said that the family lived in Ohio many years before they moved to Michigan, and the records that remained in Ohio and the memories of older persons who

remained in Ohio may have given the more accurate version of their former residences.

Roger A. Stubbs suggests that both may have been more or less right and that Henry, husband of Kezia, may have been born in Great Britain about 1743 for the records of the Nottingham (Pa.) M.M. show that his father, George Jones, obtained a certificate to go to Great Britain on business in 1742 and was under dealing after he came back from England in 1745 for not returning the certificate. Possibly Henry was born in England when his father visited there, and returned with his parents in 1745, thus being both from England and an emigrant from Pennsylvania.

Henry's Constant Neighbor

Another fact tending to establish Henry's connection with the Joneses from Darlington, Maryland (formerly Pennsylvania), was his almost life long association with another family named Jones who we definitely know were from the Nottingham (Pa.) M.M., of which the Deer Creek meeting at Darlington, Md., was a part.

The records of the Friends in the Carolinas and Georgia disclose various persons and families named Jones but one family more than any other seems closely associated with Henry and Kezia. They were Francis Jones and his wife, Sarah Jones Jones, who were received in membership at the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. in 1755. This was the same Monthly Meeting in North Carolina where we have our first definite trace of Henry, the husband of Kezia.

Although Henry joined this meeting some years after Francis and Sarah did, their subsequent locations and movements to far distant points were nearly similar and simultaneous.

Both families were granted certificates to the Bush River (S. C.) M.M. on the same day in 1772. Both families were received at the Bush River meeting the same day in 1773. Both families were present at the first meeting of the Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M. in 1774 and later both Henry and Francis were named as two of the trustees of the meeting house at Wrightsborough.

Francis was present at Henry's second marriage at Spring (N. C.) M.M. in 1796 and although the two families lived near each other so many years none of the children intermarried, indicating a family relationship. Many years later Tabettha Stubbs, granddaughter of Francis, did marry William Jones, the grandson of Henry and Kezia.

Five of the children in Henry's family had the same given names as five of the children in the Francis Jones family. Also one of the children of Francis and Sarah was named Henry and one of the children of Henry and Kezia was named Sarah.

Although Henry and Kezia returned to North Carolina while Francis and Sarah remained in Georgia in 1784 they were eventually reunited again when (after the death of Sarah in Georgia) Francis moved to Preble County, Ohio, where Henry and his second wife, Prudence, moved in 1807.

From all the above it would seem that our Henry was related to the

Francis Jones family who were their neighbors in the south so many years. Francis and Sarah were about 10 or 15 years older than Henry according to our previously detailed statistics, and she was Henry's half aunt and he was Henry's second cousin.

Henry Was a Little Giant

It seems confirmed by family tradition that more of the Joneses were large and well developed than were of small and slight physiques. Miss Shirley Ward, who discovered in California the lost Nathan Jones descendants, writing of her interview with one says, she believed "that the Joneses were of a superior race — all the women beautiful, refined, and wonderful housekeepers, cooks, seamstresses and artists in whatever they did, and all the men big framed, strong and energetic — pioneer builders."

This tendency among the men may have had its inception with Henry, the husband of Kezia, or possibly with his ancestors, for the "memoirs" of his grandson, Henry Stubbs, the son of Elizabeth Jones Stubbs (1768-1828), written May 20, 1878, says of him:

"My grandfather, Henry Jones, was a Welshman, perhaps five feet and five or six inches tall, weighing over 300 pounds, a low, heavy built man."

Through the succeeding generations the Joneses seem to have been much taller, generally the men approaching six feet and somewhat less heavy than Henry. The author's father weighed in the neighborhood of 250 pounds in his later years and was nearly six feet tall.

Where He Lived

When Henry and Kezia Jones first came to North Carolina, if they resided in the verge of the Cane Creek M.M. they were probably residents of Orange County, which was formed in 1751. If they lived in the same neighborhood during the years from his admission to membership in the Friends Church at Cane Creek in 1768 until they left for Georgia in 1772, that they did when they returned to North Carolina in 1784, then they were residents of that part of Orange County that later became Chatham County, although Henry's son George purchased land in Guilford County just over the Orange County line.

From the original Orange County various other counties were eventually carved: Chatham and Guilford in 1770, in an effort to better control the revolting "Regulators" and Alamance in 1848. Randolph was carved from Guilford County in 1779.

The "History of Guilford County" by Stockard probably describes the people, their life and customs during those early days, not only for Guilford County, but for the entire community embraced in the original Orange County.

This history says that the earliest settlers were English Quakers, Scotch-Irish and Germans. One band of Scotch-Irish came from Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and a group called the Nottingham Company from Pennsylvania purchased 21,000 acres on the Buffalo and Reedy Forks Creeks. Most of the Scotch-Irish were Presbyterians. The Pennsylvania Quakers were reinforced by another group of Friends from Nantucket.

Both these religious groups had suffered religious persecution and were both impelled by the same purpose: to gain for themselves new

homes and freedom to worship as they chose. But in early North Carolina they did not mingle much or inter-marry. (Probably because the Friends did not favor marriages outside their own membership.) Although the historian says their whole *modus vivendi* was the opposite of the other.

History further records that these Quakers did not live in crude log cabins. Many of them had comfortable homes, hip-roofed with dormer windows such as they knew in England, built of brick or frame material. They had wealth; they loved beauty. They worked continually, stirring from four o'clock in the morning until late at night. Industry led at length to luxury and plenty. They were pastoral and agricultural people such as good living never spoils, but on the contrary develops in them spirit and energy. Many were skilled craftsmen, coming from their former English training. Henry, himself, was a saddler.

Spacious fields of wheat, corn, buckwheat, and patches of flax and cotton, surrounded their homes. Sometimes as many as 100 beehives added another charm to their gardens profuse with lilacs, roses, sweet lavender and daisies.

It was a custom that no young woman should marry until she possessed forty or more bed quilts, counterpanes and snowy sheets that she made herself. These she embroidered with all sorts of needlework.

The women wove for the whole family, tow shirts, barndoor breeches, and silken gowns. They sold great quantities of cloth, wagon loads of butter, cheese and honey. They raised silk, flax, cotton and wool and manufactured these products for sale. They sold green apples and chestnuts all winter.

Some of the early Quakers owned slaves and they did not accept negroes in their Society, but in 1774 the North Carolina Yearly Meeting directed that all members' slaves be freed, and later they were instrumental in effecting their freedom over the so-called underground railroads.

The Friends, says the historian, came to North Carolina not as hunters and wanderers, but with civilization and the Christian religion. In the "History of North Carolina" by Williamson it is said that there are instances of philanthropy and civilization among the oldest settlers in North Carolina that can hardly be equalled by a similar class of men in any other country.

Among Early Revolutionists

If the muttering of impending war clouds had prompted members of the Friends Society to come to what they considered the more peaceful territory of North Carolina, they were destined to disappointment. How long Henry may have been in North Carolina before his admittance into membership in the Friends Church in 1768, is not known, but probably not long. Some historians say that actually the first battles of the Revolutionary War were fought in that portion of North Carolina where Henry and Kezia lived and it was at the time they lived there.

Public resentment had arisen against the public officers appointed by the British Governor Tyron. It was claimed that they charged exorbitant fees for their services and demanded such high taxes that it amount-

ed to extortion. The sheriffs collected the taxes and it was claimed that they were long delinquent in accounting for what they had collected.

A public meeting was called for 10-10-1766 to be held at Maddock's Mill on the Enoe River (if there was no objection). This mill was owned by Joseph Maddock, formerly a tailor in England, then a resident of Chester County, Pa., and finally the miller on the Enoe River. His children, Samuel and Esther, married Jones descendants and his grandchildren, Nathan, John and Samuel Stubbs, did likewise.

Maddock being a respected Quaker and the meeting notice made subject to objection thus protected Maddock from punishment as being one of the instigators and removed the possibility of their enemies claiming they were just a bunch of drunken agitators.

An association was formed known as the "Regulators" from men said to have been from Orange, Randolph, Anson, Montgomery, Guilford and Chatham counties, with some from Rowan and Surrey counties. They resolved they would pay no taxes except those levied by their own representatives.

One of the leaders of the Regulators was Herman Husbands of Sandy Creek. His opponents claimed that he harangued his neighbors all week and rested not on the Sabbath. And that although a member of the Friends Society and supposed to be a man of peace, he was quick at resentment and pernicious in revenge.

He was arrested in May 1767 charged with participating in a riot. On the day of his trial 3700 armed Regulators advanced on the Court House. But they were not permitted to attend without first disarming. Over 4000 people attended the trial and he was acquitted. Sometime later he was disowned by the Quakers.

In the Hillsborough District in 1768 persons resisting the collection of taxes and high fees assaulted the Sheriff and Register of Deeds of Orange County. The presiding Judge fled and the mob burned his buildings.

In 1769 John Lea, the Sheriff of Orange County, in attempting to serve a peace warrant on John Pugh and three other Regulators, was attacked and beaten.

In 1771 Governor Tyron called out the militia to preserve order in the district where the Regulators seemed to have overruled the crown's public officers. Under date of 5-15-1771 Samuel Low of Alamance County petitioned Governor Tyron for redress from the grievances suffered from extortions of crown officers. And other similar petitions had been addressed to him. Some public officers were tried and found guilty, but when they were only fined a penny by the crown Judges, public indignation ran high.

When it was heard that Governor Tyron's militia were marching westward toward the lands of the Regulators 1000 strong, the Regulators hastily assembled an army of 3000 men and advanced to meet the militia. They met on the banks of the Alamance River. The advantage gained by the Regulators in their numbers was lost by their lack of heavy guns. The militia had cannons which they fired with telling effect, and the Regulators were not able to cope with them.

Not a great many were killed and no prisoners taken. Governor Tyron offered to pardon all those who would give up their arms and pledge allegiance to the crown, except the leaders of the insurrection.

It was from this warlike atmosphere that Henry and Kezia moved to Georgia in 1772, where they had also been encouraged to move by the fact that the state of Georgia had granted 40,000 acres to the Quakers.

From North Carolina to Georgia

It was only about four years after Henry was admitted into membership at the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. when that meeting granted him and his family a certificate to the Bush River (S. C.) M.M. under date of 3-10-1772. It is very doubtful whether they ever lived in South Carolina, although possible. The Bush River M.M. was established in 1770 and located in Newberry County, S. C., near the west central portion of the state. Hinshaw's Encyl. Vol. 1 states that the Quakers who first moved to Georgia took their certificates to the Bush River meeting because that was the closest meeting to their new home. Henry and his family were received at the Bush River M.M. 1-30-1773, and were also present at the first organization meeting of the Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M., whose members were complied by order of the Bush River M.M. "ye 4th of ye 10th month 1774" and included besides Henry and family, his half uncle, Francis Jones and family, John Stubbs and family, and many others.

Rachel Kirk Price in "An Account of the Kirk Family" says the Friends who settled in Georgia travelled about 300 miles from North Carolina to a place known as Maddock's Settlement, because Joseph Maddock was one of the first settlers. This later was known as Wrightsborough. It was located about 30 miles from Augusta in Columbia (now McDuffie) county near the present town of Thomson. There they lived in peaceable possession of their homes undisturbed by the natives for a considerable time, until there was a new purchase made by the government with which the Indians seemed dissatisfied. Many were induced to make settlements on it, to clear it and sow it with grain, but the frequent incursions of the Indians was a cause of great discouragement to them, so that it was deemed best by many not to reside on it.

Hinshaw in Vol. 1 further says that in 1770 the General Assembly of Georgia granted a tract of 40,000 acres in St. Paul's Parish to be held in trust for the Quakers. Here they began the town of Wrightsborough on what was then known as Town Creek, 16 miles from Appling, the county seat, and named it for Sir James Wright, the Governor of the colony.

There may have been a change in the name of the rivers as it is now said that its location is on the junction of the Wrightsborough River and the Little River.

There were about 200 families in Wrightsborough at the outbreak of the Revolution. From a protest signed by most of the inhabitants of Wrightsborough repudiating the resolutions passed on August 10,

1774, by the "hotheaded patriots" of the coast quite a complete list of the settlers can be obtained. Among them were the names of Henry Jones, Francis Jones, John Stubbs, Samuel Hart, Edward Greene, Abraham Johnston, and many others.

Lucian L. Knight in "Georgia Landmarks" says "there was comparatively little hostility to England in this part of the Province, at least until the Battle of Lexington. The district had just been purchased from the Indians by Governor Wright who had promised the settlers every protection against the savages, and they were less exercised over the Boston Tea Party and the revocation of the charter of Massachusetts than they were over the perils of the frontier. These men were Quakers — most of them at least — inclined to the arts of peace rather than to the pursuits of war. But the subsequent history of Georgia proves they could fight like lions at bay when the necessity for resistance arose."

Mrs. Clark Jones of Arrowsmith, Illinois, daughter-in-law of Newton Jones, son of Francis and Sarah Jane Jones, is quoted as saying: "There on the banks of the Ogeechee River (in Georgia) they lived during the Revolutionary War. Their clothing and valuables were buried in large wooden chests to keep them from the soldiers."

Three daughters and a son were born to Henry and Kezia during their residence in Georgia: Sarah, Kezia, Anna and Henry Jr.

On the 3d of the 9th month 1779 John Stubbs, Henry Jones, Nathan Stubbs, Francis Jones and three others were appointed by the Wrightsborough meeting as trustees to receive a conveyance of land from the Governor for a meeting house.

In 1784, 2d month, 7th day, about eleven years after they first moved to Georgia, Henry and Kezia and their children: Elizabeth, George, William, Sarah, Kezia, Anna and Henry, were granted a certificate by the Wrightsborough meeting back to the Cane Creek M.M. in North Carolina where they were received 1784, 5, 1. They probably had returned to the community where they formerly lived.

Their exodus from Georgia was not far ahead of the great Quaker migration that set in about 1802 and continued until about 1807, during which entire families obtained certificates of removal, most of them going to Ohio. Eventually the Wrightsborough meeting house was abandoned, as the Quakers sought new lands, new homes, and new conditions on the new frontier.

"Georgia Landmarks" mentioned above, published in 1913 says of Wrightsborough: "Today the quaint old town presents a typical picture of Goldsmith's 'Deserted Village' where —

"The hollow sounding bittern guards her nest,
And long grass o'ertops the mould'ring wall.'"

There quoting Mr. St. Elmo Massengale of Atlanta whose ancestors were pioneers in Wrightsborough, it says: "The little place is almost deserted. Some few of the old homes are left, but they are gray with age, forlorn and desolate. I failed to find the old house which was used as the State Capitol (during the Revolutionary War) but it survived for more than a century, one of the most conspicuous landmarks in the village. It was a treat to wander among the old ruins, with each

of which was associated some choice bit of romance, some legend of the old days, full of the spice of historic interest. I could almost fancy myself back in the Wrightsborough of 100 years ago, wandering among box hedges and quaint gardens of roses and hollyhocks, watching time flit by on an ancient sun-dial."

The little church in which the Quakers worshipped and probably the one for which Henry Jones was a trustee was said to still be standing in 1913, surrounded by tall, dark cedars; equipped with high-backed pews, an old-fashioned pulpit, and long narrow windows, it represented a style of architecture severely simple, but characteristic of the Friends Society who never cared for outward show.

Yellow with age, the tombstones are said to cluster thick there in God's acre. Only fragments remain of some, while over most of them the weeds and vines have grown. Into the deep cut epitaphs has crept the green moss, and here the "forefathers of the hamlet sleep." On one stone it recounts that the decedent "was fighting for liberty over these hills in 1777 and left the field, not a captive, but a conqueror, December 1824."

Back to North Carolina

About a year and a half after his return to North Carolina Henry Jones purchased 350 acres in Chatham County of Mincher Littler, a wheelwright, and Deborah, his wife. There were two separate deeds dated 10-1-1785. One conveyed 150 acres described as running a certain number of poles to certain trees, thence to Scrub Oak Branch and later across the Alder Branch (probably rivers). The other deed conveyed 200 acres described as being the same land as was conveyed by a deed recorded in Book B, Folio 133. The consideration for the first deed was 50 pounds and it was recorded in Book D on page 44. The consideration for the later deed was 150 pounds and it was recorded in Book D on page 52.

In both of these deeds Henry Jones was described as a "sadler" of Orange County, N. C. He must have moved from Georgia first to Orange County and then later purchased this land in Chatham County. A saddler, of course, made not only saddles, but harnesses and leather goods in general. With the exception of travel by boat, the most usual form of transportation, in those days, was either by horseback or wagon. Probably horseback was the favored means on the frontier because many roads were no more than trails. He probably also made leather clothing which was a durable and popular form of dress among the pioneers.

We may well assume that Henry purchased raw hides and then tanned and cured them, and later cut, sewed and shaped them into saddles, bridles, belts, scabbards, shoes, leather hats and coats. In fact the account book of Amos Green shows a sale of "too hides" to Henry Jones 6-10-1787 for 14-0. At least one of his sons followed the same trade.

After they returned to North Carolina their children, Hannah, Mary and Rachel were born.

3-12-1788 was the day their oldest daughter, Elizabeth, was mar-

ried to Nathan Stubbs, a young widower 28 years old. She was nearly 22. He was the son of John and Esther Maddock Stubbs. His first wife was Eleanor Jones, daughter of Francis and Sarah Jane Jones.

Henry evidently left Georgia for North Carolina without disposing of his real estate for by deed dated 9-12-1788 Henry Jones of Chatham County, N. C., a sadler, late of Georgia, sold to Nathan Hornaday of Randolph County, Georgia, 200 acres on Germany's Creek. The deed was witnessed by his new son-in-law, Nathan Stubbs, and by Thomas Cary. It is recorded in Vol. 2 on page 307.

About a year later (9-5-1789) he purchased two parcels of land, one of 30 acres and one of 20 acres, from Michner Littler who sold him 350 acres in 1785. The new purchase joined the original 350 acres, cost five pounds, and the deed was recorded in Book G on page 88 in Chatham County, N. C.

According to the D. A. R. Records of Columbia County, Ga., a deed was executed 5-31-1790 from Henry Jones, Sr., and wife, Kezia, William Jones and wife, Jemima, Robert Jones, John Powell and wife, Margaret, to Meredecai Evans, son of Richard Evans, deceased, for love and affection, as well as it having been the desire of Mary Jones, late of the county, deceased, a widow. As heirs of the said Mary Jones, deceased, they conveyed 200 acres on McBean's Creek in Georgia, being the same as was granted to Mary Jones May 17, 1785. The witnesses were John Evans and Mary Jones.

It is doubtful, indeed, whether the grantors in this deed named Henry Jones and Kezia, his wife, were our ancestors. Our Henry was not the son of Mary Jones but of Elizabeth Jones. Of course, heirs are not necessarily children and they may have been cousins, or nephews and nieces of Mary Jones, deceased.

It is indeed unusual to find another Henry Jones who had a wife named Kezia living during a contemporaneous period with our Henry and Kezia, and a further unusual circumstance to find them selling land on McBean's Creek in Richmond County, Georgia, just about two years after our Henry conveyed his land on Germany's Creek in the same county in the same state. In 1790 Richmond County had Columbia County subtracted from it and in 1870 McDuffie County was subtracted. Germany's Creek is near Wrightsboro in McDuffie County. Where is McBean's Creek? Were William and Robert Jones and Margaret Powell the brothers and sister of our Henry? The fact that he signed "Henry Jones Senr" gives some credence to the possibility that it may have been our Henry because his son Henry, Jr., (b. before 1784 and d. after 1790 at the age of 8 years) was then alive.

In 1789 Henry's oldest son, George, was then 19 years of age and married Lydia Hobson, daughter of a Revolutionary War militiaman, Charles Hobson, and his wife, Sarah Beck Hobson. She was evidently not then a member of the Friends Society and according to practice he was dismissed 1790, 9, 4, for marriage out of unity. But he soon "confessed his misconduct" and was welcomed back into the fold, 1791, 5, 7.

In 1790 the first National census was compiled and it presents inter-

esting information. Our Henry Jones was listed in the Hillsborough District of Chatham County, N. C., in column 3 on page 85. In his family were two males over 16 (himself and son William), one male under 16 (son Henry, Jr.) and five females. According to our present knowledge it seems as though there should have been six females (his wife and five daughters: Sarah, Kezia, Jr., Anna, Hannah and Mary). One of the daughters must have been living elsewhere at the time. Sarah, the oldest then at home would have been about 15 at that time.

Residing right next to Henry and his family was his son George and one son under 16 (Henry) and one female (his wife Lydia).

In column 4 of the same district was another George Jones with one male under 16 and one female residing with him. Could this have been the father of Henry, husband of Kezia? If so, he would have been 73 years old at the time. It seems doubtful that he would have had a boy under 16 living in his home, but not impossible. They may have erroneously listed George, husband of Lydia, in two different places. And, of course, it may have been an unrelated stranger.

1793, 8, 2, Henry Jones of Chatham County sold the 20 acre parcel last purchased of Mincher Littler to William Allen of the same place for 30 shillings. The deed is recorded in Book G on page 104.

Rev. James G. Pike of the Rocky River Friends meeting, R. F. D., Siler City, N. C., writing in 1945 said that he believed the land of which Henry Jones was grantee and grantor, herein described, is in the northwest part of Chatham County, in Albright township, near the Rocky River Friends Church, about nine miles northwest of Siler City, but the closest village and railroad is Staley which lies just across the county line in Randolph county.

Mrs. Mable Hobson Betz of Sacramento, California, who is compiling a Hobson genealogy, made a trip to North Carolina and under date of August 6, 1947, says: "I only hope you can some day take a trip down to the old Jones home, where Pearlman Hobson now lives. Looking through some of his old deeds and records I found his land had belonged to your people. * * * Probably 4 miles from Staley. This belonged to Henry Jones * * * The land looked fair and was more level than over in Surrey County which is quite rolling * * *"

1793, 11, 2 Henry's son William was dismissed from the church for his prior "marriage out of unity" to Elizabeth Culbertson. She was the daughter of Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Quakenbush) Culbertson. Soon thereafter (1794, 3, 1) the church dismissed William's sister Sarah because she had previously married out of unity Elizabeth's half brother, Samuel Culbertson, son of Andrew and Esther Culbertson.

1794, 4, 28 Henry purchased additional land in Chatham county of Thomas Esery for 38 pounds, being 100 acres lying on both sides of the South Fork of the Rocky River.

1796, 3, 29, in consideration of the love and affection he bore for his son William, Henry deeded him 170 acres. The boundaries of this parcel went to the east side of the Scrub Oak branch, thence north to the south fork of Rocky River, thence up the various courses of said fork to the mouth of the Alder branch, thence up said branch with its various

courses to the western boundary of Henry's land. This deed was recorded in Book J, page 28.

1796, 6, 8 Henry sold to Thomas Esser, also of Chatham county, the 100 acres lying on both sides of the south fork of Rocky River, that he had purchased of Esery. Henry paid 38 pounds for it, but sold it for 32 pounds 10 shillings. The deed was recorded in Book J, page 72.

1796, 11, 5, the Cane Creek M.M. granted Henry a certificate to the Spring (N.C.) M.M. to marry, and there on 1796, 11, 9, he was married to his second wife, Prudence Mardock, daughter of John and Ann Mardock. A copy of their marriage record is as follows:

"WHEREAS, Henry Jones of Chatham county, son of George and Elizabeth Jones, and Prudence Mardock, daughter of John and Ann Mardock of Orange county, each of the state of North Carolina, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers at Spring meeting house in Orange county, aforesaid, and according to the good order used among them, they having consent of parents, were allowed of by said meeting,

NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFY whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their said intentions of marriage this ninth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninety-six, They the said Henry Jones and Prudence Mardock appeared at a public meeting at Spring meeting house above said, and the said Henry Jones taking the said Prudence Mardock by the hand did in solemn manner openly declare that he took her, the said Prudence Mardock to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful husband until death should separate or words to the same effect, and then in the same assembly the said Prudence Mardock did openly declare that she took him the said Henry Jones to be her husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithful wife until death should separate them or words to the same purpose, and moreover they the said Henry Jones and Prudence Mardock, she according to the custom assuming the name of her husband, as further confirmation thereof to these presents do set their hands.

Henry Jones
Prudence Jones

And we whose names are hereunto annexed being present at the solemnization of said marriage do as witnesses also subscribe our names the day and year above written.

Jacob Marshall
Jean Jones
Elizabeth Harvey
Robert Morrison
Rachel Thompson
Mary Faust
William Joppins
Thomas Marshall
Jacob Marshall
Susanna Stout
Eleanor Barkley
Sarah Faust
Elizabeth Mardock
Sarah Neal
Francis Jones
John Jones
John Jones
Daniel Faust

Henry Dale
Richard Thompson
George Thompson
John Towel
Sarah Thompson
John Marshall
Samuel Jones
Margaret Marshall
Eleanor Whitehead
Sarah Towel
William Marshall
William Mardock
Robert Rey
Thomas Jones
Caleb Harvey
Mary Faust
Peter Faust

It is interesting to note that in naming George and Elizabeth Jones as being the parents of Henry it did not give their address, but did give the address of the bride's parents, which would indicate that George and Elizabeth were probably deceased. Henry must have been about 54 at that time which gives further force to the assumption that they were then deceased. Yet, later, it refers to the bridal couple as "having consent of parents" which might indicate that George and Elizabeth Jones were then still alive, although neither attended the ceremony. Henry's half uncle Francis, who seemed to live near him so many years, was there with his sons, Samuel and Thomas.

Henry evidently stayed at the bride's home near the Spring meeting

that winter for it was not until 1797, 4, 3, that this meeting granted Prudence a certificate to the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. where she was received 1797, 5, 3.

Just before the stepmother came to Henry's home near the Cane Creek meeting, Henry's daughter, Kezia, Jr., was married 1797, 3, 8. In the marriage record she was described as being the daughter of Henry and Kezia Jones of Guilford County, N. C. Of course, her mother Kezia was then deceased, and her father had always previously been described as being from Chatham county. The bridegroom was William Gifford, son of Jonathan and Eunice Macy Gifford. He was the son of Benjamin Gifford, a Mayflower descendant.

During the next two years two more of Henry's daughters were married in the Cane Creek meeting. Hannah married Jonathan Johnson, son of Jesse and Hannah Hadley Johnson, 1804, 11, 7, and Mary married William Cox, son of Thomas and Amey Cox Cox, 1805, 5, 16. In both instances the record stated that they were daughters of Henry and Kezia Jones of Chatham county.

Sometime between 1797 and 1807 John Jones, only child of Henry and Prudence, was born in North Carolina. It is believed he died young in Ohio.

September 5, 1806, just before leaving North Carolina for Ohio, Henry Jones, "sadler" of Chatham County, sold Simon White of the same place two parcels of land for \$600., containing "in the whole of what is here ran around 180 acres of land." One piece was on both sides of the south part of Rocky River. They were from the parcels Henry previously purchased of Mincher Littler. The starting point was where the two parcels joined each other "at a marked Spanish Oak just below the ford of the creek by the house of said Henry Jones being James McDaniels corner then down the creek to the mouth of Alder Branch then up the Alder Branch following the various courses thereof," etc., later crossing the south fork of the Rocky River and eventually to the beginning.

Exodus to Ohio

The next day (1806, 9, 6) Henry and his daughter Ann, Prudence and their children, Rachel and John, were granted a certificate by the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. to the Miami (O.) M.M. where they were received 1807, 12.

"A History of the Friends in America" by Thomas, says "The many disabilities that Friends suffered in slave-holding states from their faithful adherence to their position that it was wrong to hold fellow beings in slavery were a great drag upon them. It was exceedingly difficult—in fact often impossible—to produce free labor, especially in the country districts. In these same localities, manual labor was by a false public sentiment considered degrading, so that those who from conscientious grounds had to do such work themselves were obliged to take a lower position in society than the one to which they really belonged. To the Friends, living in such an uncongenial atmosphere, the free west appeared as a land of promise, and a steady exodus soon set in."

Another reason for the exodus of Friends from the South was the

warnings of Zachariah Dicks, a prominent minister in the Society, who was supposed to have the gift of prophecy. In 1803 he went from meeting to meeting in North Carolina and Georgia declaring that a terrible "internecine war" would come upon America because of slavery "within the lives of children then living." And history shows that he was right.

According to the Preble County (Ohio) History (1881) George Jones, son of Henry, brought back glowing representations to North Carolina concerning the Ohio country, and a considerable company then moved from North Carolina to Preble and Butler counties in Ohio. "The toilsome journey was made by wagon, and the little company was several weeks on their way. They made a stop in the vicinity of what is now West Elkton. All was forest and there was no roof ready to shelter them, save the overhanging boughs of the native forest. For some time the family lived in a canvas tent in which they had camped out every night since leaving their southern home. All joined together and rolled logs for the construction of one another's cabins." According to the "Pictorial and Biographical Record" (Mich. 1893) they crossed the Ohio River at Cincinnati which then contained a solitary log cabin.

In the book "Newberry, South Carolina" by O'Neill and Chapman (1892), quoting David Jones of West Milton, O., who in 1889 told of migrations from South Carolina to Ohio, it is said:

"Those heroic adventurers left the balmy south, the land of the chestnut, the cedar and the pine; crossed the Alleghenies, and entered the dark mephitic tangled woods of the far off northwest, whose giant oak, towering hickory, majestic walnut, spreading beech and lofty poplar frowned upon them and seemed to forbid their ingress."

The History of Preble County further states that the hardy resolute pioneers who penetrated west of the Miamis into that country "found a land as fertile and as fair as heart could wish." The long cool aisles of the forest led away into mazes of vernal green where deer abounded. All about them were displayed the lavish bounties of nature. The air was fragrant with the thousand odors of the woods in early spring. Underneath the giant oaks and sugar trees, the low-branched beeches, the walnuts and the sycamores, the ground was jeweled with strange and brilliant flowers.

Many of the early pioneers felt that they could not trust the Indians, but as a general rule they never molested those pioneers who were members of the society of Friends.

Log cabins erected by mutual assistance were the first dwellings. The habits of the pioneers were of a simplicity and purity in strict conformity to their surroundings. The men were engaged day after day in the herculean task of cutting away the forest, cultivating crops, caring for such stock as they had, and hunting deer, bear, squirrels, turkeys, and small game. The women in addition to grinding corn and wheat, gathered herbs and wild fruits and not only made all the clothing but also the fabric for it like the woman described by Solomon: "She seeketh wool and flax and worketh willingly with her hands; she layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff."

Intoxicants Among the Friends

Hospitality was simple, unaffected, hearty and unbounded. Whiskey was in common use in most of the cabins of the early settlers, including those of the Friends, "clear as amber, sweet as musk, smooth as oil." The records of the Elk (O.) M.M. show William Jones was named on a committee "to labour in the case of spirituous liquors." The Preble County History says, "This country was settled by families from the Carolinas and Georgia, all of whom were familiar with the work of distilling, and each man who could afford it had a copper still on his place. The article produced was of the best quality. It was regarded as indispensable at every log rolling and house raising."

It appears that the moderate use of intoxicants was not frowned upon by the early Society of Friends. History records that William Penn, when he lived near Philadelphia, had his cellar full of fine, old imported wines.

A. C. Myers in "Immigration of Irish Quakers in Pennsylvania" states that although liquor was freely used by some of the early Friends they insisted there be no excessive partakers and occasionally removed from the Society those members who came too far under its influence.

In 1725 the Chester (Pa.) M.M. recorded:

"It was desired ye Friends take care at Burralls not to make great provision as to provide strong liquors and hand it about but lett Every one take yt is free to take yt as they have ocation and not more than will doe them Good."

Eventually the Society opposed the use of intoxicants to any extent. The changing view is evidenced from the Elk (O.) M.M. minutes in the Men's Book under date of 9-3-1825 where is found the following report of the Liquor Committee:

"We the committee appointed to extend care of Spirituous Liquors have attended to the appointment and have found a number of cases wherein that article has been used in time of harvest in all of which cases we have extended care and in some instances to a middling good degree of satisfaction yet several others have justified their conduct as being nothing more than a medicinal use. We also agree to report that we think our testimony is losing ground as it respects the unnecessary use of that article."

Roger A. Stubbs of Long Lake, Minnesota, says that he believes all Quaker families who settled near there as early as 1855 were all total abstainers. And this practice and view was ultimately approved by all members of the Society.

Early Ohio History

The Preble County History further commenting on the life and times of those pioneer days says:

"Hardships were cheerfully borne, privations stoutly endured; the best was made of what they had, and they toiled patiently on, industrious and frugal, simple in their tastes and pleasures. Without iron wills and indomitable resolution they could never have accomplished what they did and their heroism deserves the highest praise."

Divine worship was first conducted by the Friends in the individual homes. In 1806 three acres were purchased in West Elkton upon which a meeting house of round logs was built and a graveyard laid out. It was a part of the Miami M.M. until 1809 when it was known as the

"Elk Monthly Meeting." In 1817 a brick building known as "the old brick meeting house" was erected at a cost of about \$500., and at that time it had a membership of about 300.

1807, 11, 9, Rachel, daughter of Henry and Kezia Jones of Butler County, O., married Amos Hawkins at Elk Creek, part of either Center M.M. or Miami M.M. in Ohio.

1809, 9, 30, Henry was on a committee from Miami (O.) M.M. to help organize a monthly meeting at Whitewater (Richmond) Indiana, and 1809, 12, 2, he joined the New Elk M.M. at West Elkton, Ohio.

The land records of Preble County, Ohio (Book I, page 63), show that 8-18-1810 Henry Jones bought 52 acres from his son, George Jones, in the west one-half of the northeast quarter of Section 32 in Gratis Township. George and William Jones, later as administrators of his estate, sold this property to Jonathan and Hannah Johnson, 4-8-1820 (Book 7, page 321) March 29, 1826, they sold it to William Jones, son of George Jones, last above mentioned (Book 7, page 322). His daughter, Susan Jones Stubbs, succeeded in ownership (except one acre to Henry Maddock 2-1-1834). Ownership then passed to her daughter, Eva Stubbs Brown, then to her son, Herbert Brown, who sold it to Henry Straub, whose grandson, Edward Straub, lived there in 1944. This property was about one-half mile south of West Elkton and was 160 rods north and south and 50 rods east and west. The road along its northern boundary is the road to Somerville.

Marmaduke J. Stafford, a descendant, who grew up nearby, recalls a log house about 20 rods from its north end and near, if not over, its eastern edge. This was undoubtedly the location of the Ohio home of Henry and Prudence Jones.

A Henry Jones purchased land in Section 28 in 1814 and also bought 5½ acres in the northeast quarter of Section 29, from Jesse Hobson in 1819, and 21 acres in the northeast quarter of Section 28 from Jake Langston in 1819. These transactions may have been with the grandson of Henry and Kezia Jones, the son of George and Lydia Hobson Jones, who was born in North Carolina in 1790.

The Women's Records of the Elkton (O.) M.M. show that Prudence Jones became an elder. And "4th day 7th month 1812 Ann Jones and Delwin Bogue declared their intentions of marriage with each other. Prescilly Pricket and Amy Jones were appointed to inquire into the young woman's clearness of marriage engagements with all others and what else may be needful."

"1st day 8th month 1812. The friends appointed to inquire into Ann Jones' clearness of marriage engagement reports the needful inquiry has been made and nothing appearing to hinder: This meeting leaves her at liberty to accomplish her marriage with Delwin Bogue."

In the Probate Court at Eaton, Ohio, in file No. 23 is found the will of Henry Jones, executed on the 7th day 5th month 1818, containing the following:

"HENRY JONES LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

Be it remembered that I, Henry Jones, of Preble County, State of Ohio, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

Item 1st: I direct that all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid by my executors.

Item 2nd: I direct my plantation to be sold at public sale, and the price thereof equally divided between my wife, Prudence, and my five daughters, namely: Elizabeth Stubbs, Sarah Culbertson, Mary Cox, Rachel Hawkins and Anna Bogue. I also give to my wife all the household furniture which she brought with her to me, also all my livestock, also my loom and little spinning wheel, her saddle, a safe, one table, one sugar kettle, one iron pot, one arm chair, two common chairs, one trunk, one coffee mill and all the bed furniture she has of her own make. Also Thomas Chalklays Journal.

Item 3rd: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Rachel, my big Bible.

Item 4th: I give and bequeath to my three daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah and Rachel, all the household goods that still remains of what I had in my first wife's time to be equally divided amongst them.

Item 5th: I give and bequeath to my two sons, George and William Jones, all my farming and saddle tools and no more.

Item 6th: I direct my executors to sell all the rest of my property of every description not otherwise disposed of in this will and divide the money equally between my five daughters, Elizabeth Stubbs, Sarah Culbertson, Mary Cox, Rachel Hawkins, and Anna Bogue.

And lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my friends Nathan Stubbs, Thomas Talbert and Samuel Stubbs my executors to this my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of fifth month 1818.

HENRY JONES

Signed and Sealed in the

Presence of:

Nathan Goodwin

Joseph Hollingsworth

Joseph Stubbs

The reason that Henry seems to have favored his daughters more than his two sons may be found in the fact that the two sons were considered quite wealthy for that day and age as will later herein appear.

The "Thomas Chalkey's Journal" mentioned in his will is in the nature of a published diary kept by a travelling evangelist of the Friends faith. He travelled many thousands of miles to nearly all the Friends meetings all over the world. It covers the years from 1675 to 1741 and recounts his experiences and explains many of the Quaker beliefs. Henry's copy must have been an early edition as the copy presently available was published in London in 1850.

Chalkey's travels were so broad that it is very probable that Henry's father and grandfather attended meetings where he spoke. One of Fred Underwood's daughters is said to have a somewhat similar record kept by George Fox, the originator of the Society of Friends.

It was probably in July 1818 that Henry Jones, the little Quaker giant of West Elkton was laid to final rest in the burying ground back of the meeting house. He must have been about 76 years of age. At the meeting of the E. M. (O.) M.M. held 8-7-1818 his death was recorded. A small marker bearing the inscription "H. J. July 1818" is believed to be the place of his interment.

Caught in the turbulent surge of Quakerism, his life was one of nomadic change. Born in Maryland, he left the family home near Darlington for North Carolina, then to Georgia, back to North Carolina and later to Ohio; a loyal and devoted Christian he was never censured by the church; and his ability as an artisan of leather was, no doubt, a necessary adjunct to the various pioneer communities where he lived with his friends in their search for peace and prosperity.

The following is the inventory of his estate filed December 31, 1818 (at one place it says 1819) Folio 77, Box 2. Eaton, Ohio, Probate Court:

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1 plow and iron | 1.50 | 1 gun — shot and bag | 5.00 |
| 1 fro and iron wedge | 1.50 | 2 chairs and 1 pair steeliards | 3.25 |
| 1 dung fork, mattock and old axe | 2.50 | 1 warming pan | 2.00 |
| 1 fleshing knife, old swindle hoe and spud | 1.00 | 1 dutch oven and boil | 4.00 |
| 1 lot of saddle tools | 4.00 | 1 looking glass | .25 |
| 1 drawing knife, and augur and handsaw | 2.00 | 1 shovel and tongs | 2.00 |
| 2 chisels, small saw, hatchet, spike gamblet and pair compasses | 2.50 | 2 pair pot hangers | 2.00 |
| 1 inch augur | 1.75 | 1 flesh fork and pot hooks | .75 |
| 1 cotten pad (?) and pair hens | 1.75 | 1 box iron and heaters | 1.50 |
| 1 trunk | 2.00 | 3 books | 2.75 |
| 1 pair chains and buckboard | 3.00 | 2 Bibles | 5.00 |
| 1 bed and furniture | 13.00 | 1 Chalkleys Journal | 1.00 |
| 1 bridle - saddlebag, shatter chain | 2.00 | 1 table and sugar kettle | 3.75 |
| 1 saddle | 6.50 | 1 coffee mill | 1.00 |
| 1 pitch fork | .50 | 1 razor and pair shears | 1.27 |
| | | Some corn | 10.00 |
| | | 3 old barrels | 1.00 |
| | | Some wheat | 7.00 |
| | | 4 head cattle | 24.00 |
| | | 9 head sheep | 13.50 |
| | | 1 frying pan, washing tubs, churn | 2.00 |

Given under our hand this 31st day of 12th month, year 1818. Joseph Hollingsworth, Jesse Kenworthy, Henry Jones (son of Francis?)

AFFIDAVIT

State of Ohio

County of Preble, personally appeared before me the subscribers and Justice of the Peace for said County of Preble, Joseph Hollingsworth, Jesse Kenworthy, and Henry Jones, appraisers of good chattles of Henry Jones, deceased, who in their affirmation, depose and saith that the above written is just and trust and best of their judgment. Given under my hand this day, Mar. 11, 1820.

Jesse Hobson, Justice of Peace,

(He was brother of Lydia Hobson Jones and husband of Lydia Newliss Hobson.)

HENRY JONES SALE, May 7, 1819

Inventory sold at value of Henry Jones of Preble County, Ohio.

| | |
|---|-------|
| 1 saddle sold to Henry Jones (son of Francis) | 6.00 |
| 1 chain halter, sold to Henry Jones | 1.75 |
| 1 bridle and saddlebag to Isaac Coners | .62½ |
| 1 shot gun, James Goodwin | 7.00 |
| 1 trunk, Julius Lane | 3.25 |
| 1 feather bed, Jonathan Langston | 14.50 |
| 1 pair bedsteads, Prudence Jones | .50 |
| 1 razor, Joseph Stubbs | .43¾ |
| 3 barrels, Jacob Inman | 1.00 |
| 2 chairs, John Middleton | 1.00 |
| 1 churn, Joseph Stubbs | 1.12½ |
| 1 tub, Prudence Jones | .25 |
| 1 frying pan, Nathan Stubbs | .50 |
| 10 bushels of corn, Jess Gray, 44 cents bushel | 4.40 |
| 16 1/3 bushels of corn at 25 cents a bushel, Prudence Jones | 4.80 |
| To wheat he sheaf, Prudence Jones | 6.00 |

Record submitted by Nathan Stubbs }
 Thomas Talbert } administrators
 Samuel Stubbs }

After Henry's death, Prudence went to Union County, Indiana, where she is said to have lived with her step-daughter, Ann Jones Bogue. There she was a member of Silvercreek (Salem) Friends meeting, whose records show the following concerning her:

1-1-1820 get Silver Creek M.M. by Elk M.M.

9-8-1821 on committee

12-8-1821 on committee and delegate to Quarterly Meeting

Children of Henry and Kezia (Hickson) Jones:

112. i. ELIZABETH b. 6-8-1768 Orange Co., N. C. (?)
113. ii. GEORGE b. 8-28-1770 N. C.
114. iii. WILLIAM b. 8-10-1772 or 82 N. C.
115. iv. SARAH b. 2-19-1775 Ga.
116. v. KEZIA b. 11-20-17-- Ga.
117. vi. ANNA b. 3-1-1778- Ga.
118. vii. HENRY JR. b. 3-1-1778- Ga., d. after 1790
119. viii. HANNAH b. 8-11-1787 N. C.
120. ix. MARY b. 2-20-1787 N. C.
121. x. RACHEL b. 8-4-1793 N. C.

Child of Henry and Prudence Mardock Jones:

122. xi. JOHN b. N. C., d. young in O. (?)

Fifth Generation

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
 Now green in youth, now withering on the ground.
 Another race the following spring supplies,
 They fall successive and successive rise.
 So generations in their course decay;
 So flourish these when those have passed away."
 Speech of DIOMEDE-HOMER, Book VI

63. JOHN⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Francis², Francis³, Samuel⁴*) m. Sarah (Mendenhall) McKee.

Children:

- 123. i. MARY
- 124. ii. RACHEL
- 125. iii. JESSE
- 126. iv. WALLACE
- 127. v. NAOMY

(All the above were rocf W. Branch (O.) M.M. at Elk (O.) M.M. 1827, 12, 1 and gct W. Branch M.M. by the Elk M.M. 1828, 12, 6)

- 128. vi. a dt. ?

112. ELIZABETH⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*) d. 6-7-1828 O. She and her mother were received on request 1769, 3, 4, at the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. Her son, Henry Stubbs, reported in the Minnesota state census of 1875 that his mother was born in Georgia (1768). Actually, it now appears that her family moved to Georgia when she was about four years old and, no doubt, her earliest recollections were of Georgia. He made the same report in the Federal Census of 1880. He told a granddaughter, "Some of my folks came over with Oglethorpe to Georgia." A list of those colonists shows a Stubbs but no Joneses or Hicksons.

Roger A. Stubbs, the great grandson of Henry Stubbs is inclined to believe that Henry was mistaken in listing his mother as born in Georgia and believes the state of Georgia was over emphasized in his mind, due to the fact that he was an old man when he made the report and also due to the fact that he had visited Georgia in 1848.

Elizabeth m. 3-12-1788 in Chatham County, N. C., Nathan Stubbs b. 10-3-1759 Chatham Co., N. C., d. 4-26-1835 Butler Co., O. He m. (1) Eleanor Jones, b. 1766, d. 1787 (dt. Francis and Sarah Jones Jones). Nathan came to Butler Co., O., in 1804, where he operated a grist mill on Elk Creek in Wayne Township. He was a surveyor and Justice of the Peace. Pieces of his surveying set willed to his son, Henry, are now in the possession of Roger A. Stubbs of Long Lake, Minnesota. Nathan and his sons, William, Henry and Elijah, withdrew from the West Elkton Friends meeting in the Hicksite division of 1828. His sons, Nathan, Jr., and Joseph, remained as members. He was the oldest child of John

Stubbs b. 1732 Chester Co., Pa., d. 12-27-1803 Columbia Co., Ga., and his wife, Esther Maddock Stubbs, who d. 1786 in Ga.

Children:

- 129. i. WILLIAM b. 5-5-1789
- 130. ii. KEZIA b. 7-19-1790
- 131. iii. MARY b. 3-30-1792, d. 1804 Ga. "carrying water on her head"
- 132. iv. HANNAH b. 3-30-1792
- 133. v. REBECCA b. 10-15-1795
- 134. vi. RACHEL b. 9-30-1797
- 135. vii. JOSEPH b. 11-12-1799
- 136. viii. NATHAN, JR. b. 12-5-1801 Ga.
- 137. ix. HENRY b. 4-12-1806 O.
- 138. x. ELIJAH H. b. 7-30-1808

113. GEORGE⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*) d. 4-4-1834 Cass Co., Mich., m. 1789 N. C. Lydia Hobson (dt. Charles and Sarah Beck Hobson) b. 5-12-1768 Ga., d. 10-19-1845 Cass Co., Mich.

When he was two years old his parents moved from North Carolina to Georgia, where the state had made a large land grant to the Quakers. They lived at Wrightsborough during the Revolutionary War and until George was 14 years old. Then in 1784 his parents moved their family from their home on Germany's Creek in Georgia, which was probably in the present McDuffie County, Georgia, back to his native state of North Carolina, where 10-1-1785 his father purchased land on the south fork of Rocky River near the Scrub Oak and Alder Branches in Chatham County.

The Hobson Family

He was married in N. C. when about 19 years of age, probably in 1789 for 1790, 9, 4 he was dismissed by the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. for marriage out of unity to Lydia. She probably was not a member of the Society at the time of her marriage. His confession of the same was received by the Friends meeting 1791, 5, 7.

His wife, Lydia Hobson, was born 4-12-1768. According to the Hopewell Friends History of Frederick County, Virginia, her great grandfather, George Hobson, owned land on Middle Creek in what is now Berkley County, West Virginia. According to Earl H. Davis of 3940 Elm Street, Long Beach, Calif., he was the son of George Hobson who lived and died in England.

George II was born in England and immigrated to America, settling first in Maryland. He may have lived in Burlington, N. J., in 1732 as his son, George Hobson, III, lived there when he was married in that year. In 1743 he was the owner of a large plantation in the above mentioned Berkley County for 11-2-1743 he and his wife, Elizabeth, deeded 600 acres of their 937 acres of land to their son, George Hobson, III. 11-19-1748 George Hobson, II, executed the following will:

"In the Name of God Amen:

I, George Hobson, Sr., of Opegnon in the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia, being sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament in manner and form following, viz:

IMPRIMIS: It is my will that all my just debts, contracts and engagements together with my funeral charges be fully paid and satisfied out of my movable estate.

ITEM: I give, devise and bequeath unto my grandson, George Hobson, Jr., all this my plantation whereon I now live save only 300 acres at the lower end of the same to be divided off for my grandson, William, to him and his heirs and assigns, forever.

ITEM: I give, devise and bequeath unto my grandson, William Hobson, 300 acres of this my patent land on the lower end of my plantation as aforesaid to be divided off to him and his heirs and assigns, forever, and also privilege and liberty of the orchard on that side near the barn for the term of eight or nine years until he can raise an orchard for himself.

ITEM: I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, George Hobson, 300 acres of land lying on Middle Creek and adjoining to the land I formerly gave him and whereas he now liveth to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Hannah Hobson, Jr., my horse called "Mobb."

ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my two grandsons, Stephen and Charles Hobson, my three breeding mares, Blaze, Jewell and Jenn, to the use and behoof of the said two boys and their heirs forever.

ITEM: I think it necessary that the said mares be valued and taken unto the custody of my son, George, and the estimate of value of them be rendered to the said two boys at their coming of age.

ITEM: The residue of my moveable estate, I give, devise and bequeath unto my wife, Elizabeth Hobson, and my son, George Hobson, and their heirs forever, willing and requiring that my wife, if she survive me, have a comfortable living out of my said estate during her natural life.

ITEM: I ordain and constitute my loving wife, Elizabeth Hobson, and my son, George Hobson, executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this as my only last will and testament.

IN WITNESS, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of November in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight.

GEORGE his
 x
 mark HOBSON

Signed, Sealed, Published and
Declared by the testator,
George Hobson, as his last
will and testament in the
presence of:

William Geddis
Thos. Byrd
William Jolliffe"

He must have died shortly thereafter for his will was proved December 6, 1748. The following is a copy of the inventory of his personal estate:

"Inventory of the appraisement of the personal estate of George Hobson, Sr., deceased, taken the 27th day of February 1749 by James Cromoley, John Hampton and William Jolliffs being first duly qualified according to law.

| ITEM | £ | S | P |
|--|----|----|---|
| 4 Purse and apparel | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 2 years old at 20/ | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 cows at 30/0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 sheep at 5/ | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 Yearlings at 12/ | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 Bushels wheat | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Pair Hydes | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 3 Grey mares | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 small colts | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hogs and hog meat | 4 | 18 | 0 |
| 1 plow share and cultivator | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Sundry old copper ware | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Frying pan, small pot and ralker | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 old saddle and bridle | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Flax 9/ Hempen 9/ | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 1 Powdering tub 6/ Churn and pail 4/ | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 9 Parcel of bee hives | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 chest and box | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Sundry old gear | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 Pair of shaft | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 Old bedstead | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Bell and collar | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Riddles and sieves | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 Pair of cart boxes | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| A parcel of beaus | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 2 Old axes | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| A spade and hoe and gun lock | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| A parcel of old iron | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Single tree irons 2/ 4 books valued 6/ | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Trays, noggins, each | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Spinning wheel | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Bed bolster, pillows and furniture | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Bees wax 6/ Tallow 6/9 | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| 40 lbs. wool | 1 | 8 | 0 |

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Tobacco ton yard and some lumber | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 pot, kettle, 2 pot hooks, 1 pot raker | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 Smoothing vein and heater | | | |
| Total | 58 | 18 | 3 |

At a Court held for Frederick County on Tuesday the 7th day of March 1748 (9) this appraisement of the estate of George Hobson, Sr., deceased, was presented the Court by George Hobson, Jr., the executor, and admitted to record (Bill Book I. page 255-6). J. Wood, C.C."

George Hobson, III, was probably born in Maryland or Virginia about 1712. He m. 8-8-1732 Hannah Kenniston b. 1718, 2, 19 Chester Co., Pa., d. 1815, 4, 29 (dt. Edward and Mary Greenaway Kenniston). Her parents were m. 12-1703 in Concord (Pa.) M.M. Her father d. about 12-1736.

The marriage of George Hobson, III, and Hannah Kenniston is shown in the New Jersey Archives Vol. 22, page 182, he being there described as from Burlington, N. J., and she from Chester, Pa. She had four brothers and a sister.

One authority claims George III was married twice and had about 20 children, being married first at the age of 16. Probably he was confused with his father of the same name. The following were his children by Hannah:

1. WILLIAM m. Sarah Williams
2. STEPHEN m. (1) Ann Barns, (2) Mary Crew, (3) Deborah Marshall, widow of Benj. Hinshaw
3. CHARLES m. Sarah Beck
4. GEORGE IV
5. JAMES
6. SILAS
7. EDWARD (?)
8. THOMAS (?)
9. LYDIA (?)

George III and Hannah moved to North Carolina about 1756 and settled in Chatham or Guilford County. They are both buried in the Rocky River burying ground near the Quaker Church in North Carolina. Their graves are said to have received special markers from the Pioneer Society of North Carolina.

Rev. J. G. Pike of the Rocky River, N. C., Friends Church, writing under date of 2-28-46 from Siler City, N. C., says that the following Hobson grave markers are in the burying ground there:

George and Hanna Hobson (oldest stones of all — no dates)

Joseph Hobson b. 8-1783, d. 2-27-1850

Mary Hobson b. 11-1793, d. 3-28-1870

Stephen Hobson

Millie Hobson b. 8-18-1815, d. 5-27-1901

Rebecca Hobson b. 10-6-1834, d. 1-24-1917

Mary A. Hobson b. 7-8-1824, d. 4-8-1918

William Hobson b. 12-6-1826, d. 7-24-1897

The Hobson home is thought to be on the Rocky River about two miles east of Staley, N. C. In recent years nothing remained but a pile of stone.

The children of Charles and Sarah Beck Hobson were:

1. ISAAC b. 3-23-1766, m. Emy Marshall
2. HANNIH b. 2-25-1767, m. Jonathan Masters
3. LYDIA b. 4-12-1768, d. 10-19-1845, m. George Jones
4. SUSANNAH b. 5-1-1769, d. 1843, m. Isaac Stout
5. JESSEE b. 12-17-1770

6. GEORGE b. 5-27-1772, d. 3-17-1846, m. Rebecca Marshall (dt. Thomas and Ann Chapman Marshall)
7. JANE b. 2-3-1774, m. William Allen b. 10-1768 (s. Zachariah and Lavinia Jones Allen)
8. MARY b. 3-1-1777, m. Thomas Stubbs
9. ELIZABETH b. 3-21-1779, m. Eli York
10. CHARLES b. 3-17-1781, d. 7-9-1830
11. PHEBE b. 2-11-1783, d. 9-18-1838, m. Ezra Hinshaw b. 4-20-1783, d. 9-18-1838
12. REBECCA b. 11-25-1785, d. 10-12-1855, m. Simon Hinshaw
13. JOSHUA b. 9-29-1787, d. 4-18-1844, m. Margaret York
14. SARAH b. 1790, m. William Stubbs

William and Thomas Stubbs were brothers of Nathan Stubbs (No. 112).

Sarah Beck Hobson was the daughter of Jeffrey and Lydia Beck. A Joseph Beck b. 12-2-1781, d. 9-26-1871, is buried in the Friends cemetery at West Elkton, O., as is his wife, Rebeeca b. N. J. 1791, d. 1867. It is possible that he was a nephew or other relative of Sarah Beck Hobson, who is said to have been buried in the same cemetery. He would have been a cousin of Lydia Hobson Jones if a nephew of her mother. Did the Beck ancestors live in New Jersey?

Captain Richard Pearson Hobson, the popular, handsome hero of the Spanish-American War, who sunk the Merrimac at great personal danger, was the son of James Marcellus Hobson (b. 1840) and Sally Pearson Hobson. Their children were:

1. SAMUEL A.
2. RICHARD PEARSON
3. JOSEPH M.
4. JAMES M., JR.
5. SARAH ANN
6. FLORENCE R.
7. MARGARET W.

Captain Hobson became a prohibition lecturer. After a lecture he was interviewed by Carroll S. Jones (1857-1921) and although they did not know just how they were related they believed they must be for their ancestors had lived in North Carolina about the same time.

Charles (s. George and Hannah Hobson) b. 5-14-1744 Va.?, d. 10-24-1829 O., m. Sarah Beek b. 2-15-1745, d. 10-16-1829 (dt. Jeffrey and Lydia Beek). Charles was a militiaman in the Revolutionary War, serving with the militia of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina from the Hillsborough District of North Carolina. Proof of this service may be found in the account of wages allowed him by the Auditor of the Hillsborough District, Vol. IX, page 113, folio 2. Those wishing to join the D. A. R. may refer further to item No. 81, Book C, page 58; item No. 83, page 88 and page 136. For other payments to him for militia services see Chatham County Treasurer records Vol. 11, page 113, folio 3; and for further proof the deed dated 2-10-1777, recorded in Book C, page 504, in the Chatham County Register's Office, being a conveyance by George Hobson, a wheelwright, and Hannah Hobson, his wife, to Charles Hobson of 125 acres on Rocky River.

Many Hobson descendants still live in North Carolina. Charles and Sarah moved to Preble County, O., from North Carolina, just before their deaths and are said to have been buried in the Quaker burying ground at West Elkton.

Lydia, their third child, was a true daughter of the American Revolution but for many years her grave in the Young's Prairie cemetery was

not marked with a D. A. R. emblem. On a beautiful afternoon, October 2, 1946, the Samuel Felt Chapter of the D. A. R. placed official D. A. R. markers on her grave and on that of her sister, Phebe Hobson Hinshaw, who was buried near her.

The markers were of bronze bearing the official insignia of spinning wheel tipped with 13 stars, representing the 13 original colonies. They were in the shape of a shield bearing the inscription "Daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier." Inscribed was also the name of the donor, Mrs. Fanny T. Rowles of Montclair, New Jersey, a descendant of Lydia Hobson Jones. The editor of this volume spoke briefly on behalf of the other descendants present numbering about 40 or 50.

The Cassopolis (Mich.) Vigilant reporting the occasion stated:

"The Hobsons were of the Quaker faith and at the outbreak of the Revolution were non-participants but as time passed, Charles Hobson realized that if his family were to enjoy religious liberty, it would be necessary to fight for it, therefore he entered the war and served with the Hillsborough District Militia, being at that time a resident of Chatham County, North Carolina."

The Picture of George and Lydia

The picture herein said to be that of George and Lydia Hobson Jones was furnished by Miss Sadie Lane of Eaton, Ohio. A question arises as to its authenticity when we consider that he died in 1834 and she in 1845. The picture would have had to have been taken before 1834. When were pictures such as this first made?

Evelyn Wetzel writing in the June 1947 "American Home" states that Louis Daguerre of France perfected his photographic process known as the "Daguerreotype" in 1839. She states that in those days it was necessary to have a two hour exposure and so not surprising that the "daguerreotypes" were unsmiling, austere and stiff. The picture of George and Lydia being a daguerreotype, a serious question arises as to whether it is actually George and Lydia instead of some other relative. Could it have been their son Henry and his wife, Hannah Green Jones?

Sarah Green Davis, granddaughter of George and Lydia Hobson Jones, was seven when he died in 1834 and 19 when she died in 1845. She said that her grandmother had dark hair and dark eyes. She was a tall, fine looking woman. She was a "doctress." She rode a beautiful chestnut mare and had a very fine red plush or red velvet saddle made by her husband, who was a saddler. Her husband, George Jones, grandfather of Sarah Green Davis, wore knee breeches, white hose and silver buckles on his shoes. He wore his hair long and rolled under similar to the pictures of William Penn.

She said it was quite an occasion when her grandparents came to visit. They often came on horseback. For their driving horses they had silver mounted harnesses.

Sarah Green Davis had a gold buckle made to her order in Sacramento in the early 1850s. It is exactly the same style as that worn by the lady in the picture thought to be Lydia Hobson Jones, which must have been taken some years earlier. She furnished the gold herself and paid the craftsman to make it.

Where They Lived

George and Lydia lived in North Carolina about five years after their marriage before moving to Georgia where George had lived from the time he was two years old until he was 14. It was 1795, 12, 5 when the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. granted them a certificate to move to the Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M. George was about 25 years old at the time.

They lived in Georgia about eight years. Then on 1803, 6, 4 when George was 33 they obtained a certificate from Wrightsborough M.M. back to Cane Creek M.M. in North Carolina.

George must have preceded the granting of his certificate in moving to North Carolina, for May 8, 1803, John Long of Orange County, N. C., for \$600. deeded to George Jones of Guilford County, N. C., 250 acres in Guilford County on the waters of Stinking Quarter, described as commencing at a small ash in the Orange county line, thence south 81° west 118 poles to a white oak grub in William Jones' line, thence south on his line 150 poles to Peter Smith's corner (a Spanish oak), thence south 8° west on his line 140 poles to a black jack, then on the county line to the first station, with all privileges of hunting, fishing and fowling all wood, waters, mincs, minerals hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining. Jesse Hobson, William Jones and John Long were witnesses.

August 8, 1803, James O'Neal of Guilford County, N. C., conveyed for \$1000. to George Jones of the same place 205 acres in said county located on the waters of Stinking Quarter Creek, being a part of a tract confiscated to the Trustees of the University of North Carolina and described as beginning at a hickory (John Holsted's corner), thence west with his line 230½ poles, to a black oak, on John Holsted's upper corner, thence south 30° west, 178 poles to a black oak (Smith's corner), thence north 40° 30' east 202 poles to beginning with all privileges etc.

October 18, 1804 George Jones of Guilford County, N. C., for \$550. conveyed to Jacob Marshall of Orange County, N. C., 245 acres, being most of the land he formerly purchased of John Long the year previous for \$600. and November 18, 1804 he conveyed to William Jones of Guilford County, N. C., for \$60. the balance of the 250 acres formerly purchased of John Long. It was described as 4¾ acres and 13 poles.

George and Lydia stayed in Guilford County, N. C., only about two years for 1805, 8, 3, the Cane Creek M.M. granted them a certificate to the Miami (O.) M.M. It was during that two years that George made his first trip to Ohio and as was previously mentioned, brought back to the Friends in North Carolina the glowing reports of the new land in Ohio, and quite a company, including his father and family, moved to Ohio to take up new lands in Butler and Preble Counties near West Elkton. George's certificate from Cane Creek M.M. was received at the Miami (O.) M.M. 1806, 11, 13. The certificate of his father, Henry, and wife, Prudence, and children, Rachel, Ann and John, from the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. dated 1806, 9, 6, was received at the Miami (O.) M.M. 1807, 3, 12.

Their Home in Ohio

The Miami (O.) M.M. was located on the Little Miami River in Warren County. It was the first Friends meeting to be established in southwestern Ohio. It was opened in 1803. It was the center from which Quakerism spread over western Ohio and throughout Indiana. It was probably the closest Quaker meeting to the Jones land in Preble and Butler Counties when the family arrived there in 1806 and 1807.

The Miami meeting had a phenomenal growth. The migration from the South to the Northwest which disrupted so many meetings in North and South Carolina and in Georgia, was a boon to the Miami meeting which seemed to be the principal objective of these southern home-seekers. About 550 certificates of membership from other meetings were received at the Miami meeting. Of these 170 were from South Carolina, 150 from North Carolina, 75 from Virginia and 35 from Georgia. These certificates covered about 2200 memberships.

The Elk M.M. at West Elkton where the Joneses attended was set off from the Miami (O.) M.M. 12-2-1809.

There seems to be a possibility that George alone transferred his membership from North Carolina to Ohio, as there is no record of the transfer of his wife, Lydia, and family. However, they eventually joined the Society for the Elk M.M. under date of 1812, 11, 7, received into membership, Lydia, and her children Sarah, William, George, Kezia (spelled Rozia), Lydia, Patsy and Nathan. This is the only place that mention is made of a daughter named Patsy. As no mention is here made of Martha, who was then about 4 years old, it is possible that they called Martha by the nickname of Patsy. It is also possible that Patsy was the name of a child who died young.

No mention was there made of their oldest child, Henry, because in 1812 he was over 21, and no mention of the next oldest, Charles, as he had previously married and had a home of his own, and it is probable that for the same reason Elizabeth, the third oldest, was not there mentioned. She later was received in membership at Elk M.M. 7-3-1813 after her marriage to John Lamm.

George was about 35 when he moved to Ohio. He entered land patented to him by the government in Gratis Township, Preble County, in Section 33, April 1, 1809; in Section 19, May 6, 1819, and in Section 32, April 1, 1809. He sold 50 acres (part of the W½ NE¼ Section 32) to his father, Henry Jones, in August 1810 (Book of Deeds, Vol. 1, Page 63, Eaton, Ohio).

George and Lydia lived in Ohio some 23 years and in that time witnessed their industry crowned with no little material success. He brought horses and other property with him from North Carolina and entered considerable land. As his father before him, George was a saddle and harness manufacturer in addition to his farming ventures. The "Pictorial and Biographical Record" of 1893 says that he was a man of "splendid judgment and rare ability, well-read and possessed of an extensive knowledge of all subjects of general interest." Eventually he removed from Preble County a few miles southwest into Butler County and located at Somerville on Elk Creek where he erected a large saw and grist mill, and

built what was then the largest tannery in the State. His residence was "a large brick structure, conveniently arranged and supplied with all the comforts of life." According to our cousin, W. A. Roberts (mayor of Somerville in 1950), the brick house owned by our ancestor George Jones in that Village is believed to be the dwelling presently occupied by Charles Cornthwait on lots 41 and 42. It is in the southern portion of Somerville on the east side of highway U. S. 127. He says that a neighbor, Mrs. Maggie Milholland, who is over 80 years of age, believes this to be the Jones dwelling.

The records in the Register's office in Hamilton show that lots 41 and 42 were originally part of section 3, town 5, range 2 of Milford Township in Butler County owned by George Jones. In June 1816 George Jones purchased separately four tracts of considerable acreage in this section from Joseph Blossom, Daniel Perry, James Ermerson and James Newton (probably the site of Somerville on which he planned to erect his mill and tannery).

He sold small lots fronting on the Hamilton-Eaton highway from this tract. January 4, 1822, to Solomon White, June 1822 to A. Williams and William Masey and in 1829 to Abraham Williams and William Moore.

He disposed of his interests there before the Village of Somerville was platted so the lot numbers contribute nothing to the determination of his residence. Family records say the Joneses took pride in having fine horses in Ohio.

Like his father, George worked actively in the Quaker church and did much toward increasing its usefulness. He donated the land on which was erected a large church edifice. His name frequently appears in the Elk M.M. records as being appointed on various church committees. He was a member of a committee with Nathan Stubbs, Thomas Talbert and Samuel Stubbs to supervise the building of a new meeting house.

Pioneers in Michigan

In 1828 his son, Charles, made a trip into the southwestern part of Michigan territory and just as his father brought back to North Carolina favorable reports on the Ohio land, so Charles brought back to Ohio favorable report on the "St. Joseph country" in Michigan. Charles returned in the spring of 1829 and purchased land of Joseph Frakes in Section 28, Penn Township, Cass County, and brought his family there in November of that year. He built a cabin 20 x 30 feet which was occupied by 17 members of the Jones families until additional homes were constructed. He brought several fruit trees with him from Ohio.

In June 1829, George Jones, then nearly 59 years of age, attended the government sale of land in Cass County, Michigan, and he and his sons, and sons-in-law, purchased there some of the choicest, dark, alluvial prairie land in the State. These and later purchases direct from the government were as follows:

To George Jones of Butler County, O., June 17, 1829, Penn Township, lands: Sec. 17 — 640 acres; Sec. 18 — 139 acres; Aug. 17, 1829: Sec. 20 — 80 acres; Sec. 21 — 240 acres; Sec. 28 — 80 acres; Sec. 30 — 78 acres; Feb. 12, 1831: Sec. 15 — 80 acres; Jan. 4, 1830: Sec. 27 — 160

acres; In La Grange Township, Jan. 4, 1830: Sec. 11 — 80 acres; Feb. 19, 1832: Sec. 24 — 80 acres; and in Calvin Township, Jan. 4, 1830: Sec. 8 — 80 acres.

In Penn Township to George Jones, Jr.: Sec. 8 — 80 acres; Sec. 9 — 160 acres; Sec. 21 — 80 acres; to Amos Green: Sec. 9 — 40 acres; Sec. 10 — 80 acres. To Charles Jones of Preble County, O.: Sec. 19 — 300 acres; Sec. 20 — 240 acres; Sec. 26 — 80 acres; Sec. 28 — 80 acres; to Jones and Boguc: Sec. 27 — 80 acres; to William Jones: Sec. 28 — 40 acres; to Henry Jones (in La Grange Township): Sec. 13 — 160 acres; Sec. 24 — 80 acres.

This was a grand total of 3237 acres purchased direct from the government and does not count any additional acreage purchased from other patent holders. An Isaac Jones of Butler County, O., entered 40 acres in La Grange Township, Sec. 2, in 1833, but his relationship, if any, has not been determined.

Henry Jones employed two men to accompany his father, George, to the land sales in 1829. They were equipped with necessary implements for putting in the first crop on their new land, including four yoke of oxen.

Departure for Michigan

The autumn of 1830 witnessed their final departure from Ohio for their new home in Michigan. It was a most significant parting and separation. According to the Cass County History of 1906, George and Lydia then had eleven married children, all with large families, the smallest being that of George Jones, Jr., with six. We can account for only ten such children, and believe ten instead of eleven to be correct on the premise that he mentioned them all in his will.

Of these ten children and their families, George and Lydia were accompanied to Michigan by Henry, Charles, Sarah Green, George, Jr., Nathan and Martha Townsend. There remained in Ohio, William, Elizabeth Lamm, Lydia Kenworthy, Kezia Airy and their families. Six came to Michigan, four stayed in Ohio.

Roads and communications were not too good in those days, and it is probable that many of them were permanently separated from their beloved relatives at that time. However, there was an exchange of pictures, obituaries and letters, as such were recently found among old family records in Ohio, evidently sent there by those who moved to Michigan.

The Cass County History says that their departure was quite an event in the neighborhood and was not wholly unlike the emigration of some of the patriarchs of old in many particulars. First there were two four-horse teams loaded with household goods, then one two-horse team, followed by four yoke of oxen, the cattle, sheep, and hogs bringing up the rear.

Why They Moved to Michigan

It is interesting to contemplate the various reasons that may have influenced the removal of this large part of the Jones family from Ohio to Michigan in 1830. One of the reasons must have been of economic

origin, or perhaps a manifestation of that spirit that branded Quakers in general as being "an ambitious people, quick to move to new lands which promised greater opportunities."

Seven years later in 1837 an economic depression commenced in the United States that lasted for several years. The history of the preceding period is set forth in Shepard's "Life of Martin Van Buren" and covers the years and times around 1830 in giving the possible causes of this depression. It is there said that the financial derangement arising from the War of 1812 that was felt in 1819 was over by 1821, and a period of material progress seemed to be at hand. Our harvests were always great. The National debt was entirely paid by 1834. Our cities grew. From a population of ten million in 1821 we grew to sixteen million in 1837. Michigan Territory increased from ten thousand to two hundred thousand.

There was an extraordinary growth of internal improvements such as canals, roads and some railroads. And the American people with one consent gave themselves to an amazing extravagance of land speculation. There was an honest delusion of intelligent men inspired by the most extraordinary growth the world had seen. The oft quoted illustration of Mobile, the valuation of whose real estate rose from one million odd dollars in 1831 to over twenty-seven million in 1837 to sink again in 1846 to less than nine million, not unfairly tells the story.

The price of public lands was fixed by law at \$1.25 per acre, and they were open to any purchaser without the wholesome limits of acreage and restraint to actual settlers which were afterward established. Here then was a commodity by which so many fortunes had been made. In public lands, therefore, the fury of money getting, the boastful confidence in the future of the country, reached their climax. The annual sales continued to increase. In 1830 they were over two million dollars and steadily mounted thereafter to nearly twenty-five million in 1836. Prices, of course, went up.

In attempting to now appraise the quite radical step taken by the Jones family in 1829 and 1830 in purchasing over 3000 acres of government land in Michigan and moving to it from their Ohio home, it may be fairly said that they were not speculators in the sense that they bought the land merely for resale at higher prices, for they actually resided on and settled the land. They were not moved by profits others had already made in speculation for their purchases were made at the beginning of the period of inflation and speculation.

It is possible that they shrewdly sensed the coming inflationary period and wisely chose to purchase land at the beginning of the upward spiral.

Another factor that may have prompted them to leave their old home in Ohio was the fact that the Friends Church was rent asunder, by personal beliefs, a year or two previous to their departure. Separate meeting houses were set up in many Ohio communities, one attended by the followers of the doctrines of Elias Hicks, called Hicksites, and the other by those who rejected his teachings, called Orthodox. Those who even attended the meetings of the other were dismissed from membership. Even families were divided in religious worship.

This cleavage between their old neighbors and friends over religious doctrines must have touched their hearts and caused them considerable sadness. To move to a new country was an escape from this all consuming unpleasantness.

Another motivating force may have been the land itself. Their Ohio land, though good, was generally quite rolling, with deep cuts here and there. The Michigan land was flat, dark, black, prairie land of the highest excellence.

The New Home in Michigan

From the Cass County History comes this interesting description of Penn Township where most of the Jones land was located:

"On the fourth of March 1681 the celebrated Quaker, William Penn, received 'letters patent' from Charles II to a certain tract of land now known as the State of Pennsylvania, and in 1682 consummated his celebrated treaty with the Indian nation, which, for a period of forty, if not fifty years, remained unbroken and 'the land of Penn' was thus preserved during all that time from the reeking scalping knife and deadly tomahawk of the wily savage.

This great "Apostle of Peace" who can appropriately be called the promulgator of his peculiar religious belief in this country, builded stronger than he knew, and his descendants, ever noticeable for their sterling principles of peace, integrity and honesty as enunciated by him, have ever been ready to commemorate his memory by naming localities after him, and it was this feeling of love and affection for the great exponent of their religious belief that caused the early settlers of that portion of the County of Cass, of which we write, to name it Penn, and surely, no name could have been selected which would more nearly have typified the peaceful, pastoral, people who have ever since its formation been its inhabitants.

While other portions of the county have at divers times been thrilled by horrid deeds perpetrated by its inhabitants, this Township has been phenomenally free from everything of the kind, and no descendant there of that "Biblical personage, Cain, has ever taken that which he could not restore."

Penn Township was surveyed in 1827 and the description of the land in a majority of cases was "first class." On the east the land is gently undulating and hilly, and was originally covered with thick woods, the soil being in a measure sandy, while on the west it is more of a clay loam, the center being to a limited extent occupied by a prairie which has a dark, alluvial soil found in most of the prairies of this state.

Elm, sugar (maple), beech, poplar, linden, oak and walnut timber was originally scattered over the township, while paw-paw and spice bushes flourished amain; these comprising the principal deciduous trees, tamarack only being found in limited quantities.

The prairie of which mention has been made, centers in about Section 21, extending north and south about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles and east and west $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and is a very productive tract of land, yielding ample returns to the husbandman.

It was called Youngs Prairie in honor of its discoverer who was a

member of an early surveying party. From a distance the tall waving prairie grass appeared to be a lake to all but Youngs who maintained it was a prairie.

The pioneers who came to southwestern Michigan found a most fertile and productive land. In the spring the woods were odorous with the spicy exhalations of bursting buds, and the prairies were jewelled with strange and brilliant flowers — “the stars that in earth’s firmament do shine” — while the luxuriant growth of tall, waving grass, gave evidence of the strength of the virgin soil which it clothed. The profusion and variety of the wild flowers was remarkable. They gleamed through the cool, green grass in countless millions.

The long aisles of the forest led away into mazes of vernal green and twilight shadow, where the swift deer bounded by or paused to hear the rolling echoes of the woodsman’s axe. The underbrush nearly everywhere had been annually burned away by the Indians and where the ground was level the vistas stretched far away, there being nothing to obstruct the vision but the brown boles of the trees which appeared like innumerable pillars supporting the fretted ceiling of a vast temple.

The placid and pellucid waters of the little lakes mirrored the overhanging boughs of the great trees that lined their banks and lent brightness and variety to the view. All about were displayed the lavish bounties of nature. Animate life abounded in forest and in lake. Game was plenty. The water teemed with fish. Water fowl, swans, geese and ducks were in their season present in great flocks.

The turf on the prairies was very tough and the ground in most places was filled with a network of the wire-like red-root. The most difficult plowing, however, was in the openings and timber lands, where, although the underbrush had been kept down by annual fires, the roots had grown to great size. These were called “stools.” A common plow would have been quickly demolished against them. The plow used was a massive construction of wood and iron, and was known as the “bull plow.” To the bull plow were attached ordinarily six or seven yoke of oxen. This was known as “breaking” land.

Social gatherings included log rolling, harvesting and husking bees for the men and apple-butter making and quilting parties for the women.

The greater class (of pioneers) was made up of those earnest, strong sturdy characters who came into the wilderness with the settled and definite purpose of hewing out homes by dint of patient toil and of securing for their families the best possible condition of life. As a rule they were a pious, God-fearing class of men. Their habits of industry, frugality and sobriety, their patience, steadfastness and determination to succeed made them in time, however humble their beginnings might have been, substantial citizens.”

As a boy, George Jones worked with his father to open up a new country in Georgia. Later as a young man he was a pioneer in Ohio and now in his sixtieth year he left the comforts of his Ohio home to conquer another new country, still undaunted and with the spirit of an adventurous pioneer.

He made sure that his land holdings included a part of the Dowagiac Creek where the "Jones Mill" was erected and operated by his son Henry. History records that George "was quite portly" and due to his age unable to walk any great distance, but he daily drove with his carriage and horses out over his many acres "giving to their management his personal attention."

The Cass County History further states that "The Friends Meetings were first held at the house of George Jones, a Mr. Benjamin Cox of Indiana sometimes officiating." Later churches were built first at Birch Lake, then one in Penn Township called the Prairie Grove Church, and later in 1880 one was erected in the Village of Penn that still continues an active Friends meeting house.

The Federal census of 1830 lists the family of George Jones, Sr., as follows: 1 male between 40 and 50 (George), 1 female between 50 and 60 (Lydia), 2 males between 20 and 30, 1 male between 15 and 20, 1 female between 15 and 20.

Two years after their arrival at their new home, his son, George Jr., died, leaving a young widow and six young children as will hereafter be more fully mentioned. The inventory of his estate is on file in the Probate Court in Cassopolis, Michigan.

The Hinshaw Relatives

At the time that George and Lydia came to Michigan from Ohio her sister, Phoebe Hobson Hinshaw, and her family also came to share their pioneer life. She was b. 2-11-1783 and m. in N. C. 6-18-1807 to Ezra Hinshaw b. 4-20-1783; he is said to be s. of Thomas and Rebecca Marshall Hinshaw, who was s. of William and Sarah Courtney Hinshaw who was s. of John and Elizabeth Belshaw Hinshaw.

Their children were:

1. Sarah b. 6-4-1808 N. C., d. 1-2-1883 Schoolcraft, Mich., m. William Hebron Jr. (s. William and Ann Dowsan Hebron). Issue:
 - i. Lydia b. 1843, d. 1919 Bur. Long Lake Cem., Porter Twp., Cass Co., m. L. E. Kneiss, Res: Dowagiac, Mich. She was very beautiful.
2. Reuben b. 5-16-1809, d. 1877, m. (1) Mary Newton, m. (2) Mrs. Hannah White. Issue by (1) m:
 - i. Phoebe m. ----- Crego. They had 10 ch. Youngest was Henry A. Crego of Newberg Township, Cass County.
 - ii. Emily. (Reuben had two other children.)
3. Abijah b. 1-23-1812, d. 7-10-1878, m. (1) Elizabeth Jones (dt. Henry and Hannah Green Jones), m. (2) Hannah Traverse b. 12-1-1822, d. 6-12-1869 (dt. Robert and Loocy Camp Traverse), m. (3) Susanah Mourar Cook b. 4-13-1832, d. 6-8-1904 (dt. John and Isabel Jane Mann Mourar, widow of William Alexander Crook). Issue by Hannah:
 - i. Emeline b. 1849, d. 10-27-1930 Mich. Bur. Y.P.C., m. 12-31-1868 Joshua Gregory Johnson (s. Job and Adeline Johnson) b. 12-24-1841 N. Y., d. 3-4-1926 Mich. Bur. Y.P.C. Issue:
 - a. Ella b. 1869, m. Daniel E. Hatch, Res: Cassopolis, Mich. Issue: Oliver.
 - b. Frank B. b. 1874, d. 1920
 - c. Eston Hinshaw b. 1885
 - ii. Lovina b. 1844, d. 8-14-1870, m. James H. Stamp b. 10-30-1833, d. 8-9-1890 Black Hills, S. D. He m. (2) Dell Woodruff. Issue by Lovina:
 - a. Elmer b. 7-24-1863, m. Eva D. Vorhis, Res: 1569 Glendale Ave., Detroit. Issue: Kenneth, m. Rena Messenger; 2, Ralph, m. Marie Root; 3. Loren E., m. Emma; 4. Otto Denzil; 5. Charles, m. Hester Morton; 6. Maude, d. at 7
 - b. Ralph b. 3-2-1869 Mich., d. 8-20-1911, m. Esther Robertson, Res: W. Stayton, Ore., Issue: Norma b. 1907, m. Charles J. Lunsford; 2. Mary b. 1910, m. William -----
 - iii. Sarah Jane b. 10-18-1846, d. 9-30-1871, m. 12-31-1868 Martin V. B. Stamp b. 7-7-1845, d. 4-27-1903 (s. Christopher and Caroline Sharrow Stamp). He m. (2) Adeline Elizabeth Johnson dt. Job and Adeline

- Johnson). Issue: by Sarah Jane: a. Sarah Jane "Jennie" b. 9-30-1871, Res: Roachdale, Ind.
- iv. Mary Lovisa b. 11-7-1854 Mich., d. 3-17-1929 Glendale, Calif., m. George Rollin Alexander b. 1855, d. 3-17-1915 (see elsewhere herein). Issue:
- a. Maude d. at 2
- b. Loren b. 9-24-1875, d. 4-24-1934, m. Jessie B. Murray b. 8-18-1876. Issue: Marie m. Thomas H. Heppard, Res: Box 36A, R 1, Oswego, Ore.
- c. Ernest m. (1) Jane Webster, m. (2) Anna Baldwin. Issue: John (In World War II)
- v. Phebe d. young
- When Abijah Hinshaw died in 1878 he had an estate valued at \$32,000.00 (See Probate Court records, Cass County, Mich.)
4. Rebecca b. 11-20-1813, d. 8-2-1869, m. Reuben Pegg
5. Lydia b. 3-11-1816, m. John Traverse b. 2-9-1816, d. 10-18-1902 (s. Robert and Looey Camp Traverse). He m. (2) Mary Shellenberger
6. Zimri b. 8-3-1818, d. 11-10-1835
7. Selina b. 11-12-1819, d. 2-1-1896, m. George Green (see elsewhere herein)
8. Nancy b. 4-27-1821, d. 3-3-1864, m. Stephen Jones (see elsewhere herein)

Due to limitations of space and context there was not mentioned above that Jean, dt. of Kenneth Stamp, m. Curtis Gore and had three ch: John, Charles and Curtis. Loren E. Stamp had ch: Russell, Luella (m. Haynes) and Loren Jr. Res: Cassopolis, Mich. Norma Lunsford had ch: Nancy and Norma. Luella Stamp Haynes had ch: Lee, Bonnie and Sharon. Eston Johnson has two handsome sons, named Carroll and Francis, and a daughter Marion who m. Leo V. Bent, factory owner and operator in Marcellus, Michigan.

Many of these Hinshaw descendants are buried in Young's Prairie Cemetery near Cassopolis, Michigan, and the grave of Phoebe Hobson Hinshaw, like that of her sister, Lydia Hobson Jones, nearby, is decorated with a special D.A.R. marker.

His Last Will

On February 14, 1834, George Jones executed his last will and testament as follows:

"Know All Men By These Presents, that I, George Jones, of the county of Cass, and Territory of Michigan, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, as follows, to-wit:

I give and bequeath to my wife, Lydia Jones, the lot on which my buildings now stand containing 15 acres with the buildings and appurtenances; being 15 acres off the north side of the quarter Section on which Nathan Jones now lives together with 40 acres out of the northwest corner of the southeast quarter of Section 17 in Town 6 south of Range 14 West to have and to hold the above described premises with appurtenances during her natural life or widowhood and at her death or marriage, the above described premises are to belong to and be the property of my son, Nathan Jones.

I also give and bequeath to the sd Lydia Jones her choice of my horse creatures, also two cows, ten head of sheep, all our household furniture and wearing apparel to hold the above described property during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage the above described property, that is, horse, cows, sheep and household furniture is to be divided amongst our daughters, namely, Elizabeth Lamm, Keziah Airy, Sarah Green, Lydia Kenworthy and Martha Townsend.

Also I give and bequeath to my daughters, Elizabeth Lamm, Keziah Airy and Lydia Kenworthy each the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.)

Also to my son William Jones, I bequeath the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (200.)

The above mentioned sums to be raised out of my estate and paid to them as soon as may be without making too much of a sacrifice, viz: out of my personal property.

I also give and bequeath to my son, Henry Jones, 40 acres out of the southwest corner of the northeast quarter of Section 20 in Township 6 South of Range 14 west

I also give and bequeath to my son, Charles Jones, 40 acres out of the southeast corner of said quarter Section.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Lamm, 40 acres out of the same quarter Section lying due north of that I have bequeathed to Charles Jones.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Green, 40 acres out of the southeast corner of the southeast quarter of Section 17, in Township 6 South, Range 14 West.

I also give and bequeath to the legal heirs of George Jones, Jr., deceased,

80 acres, being the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 15 in Township 6 South, Range 14 West.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Keziah Aisy (Aisy?) 40 acres of the southwest corner of the southeast quarter of Section 17, in Township and Range foresaid.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter, Lydia Kenworthy, 40 acres out of the northwest corner of the northeast quarter of Section 20 in Township 6 South of Range 14 West.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Townsend 40 acres in the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of Section 17, in Township 6 South, Range 14 west.

I also make and appoint Charles Jones and John Townsend my executors who are to sell to the highest bidder all my personal property not mentioned in this will, pay all my just debts and divide the remainder of all the proceeds of sale amongst all my children.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former will and testament ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament and executors by me in any wise before named, willed and bequeathed.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord 1834.

GEORGE JONES

Signed, Sealed, Published
and Proclaimed in the Pre-
sence of us by the said George

Jones who in his presence and in the presence
of each other have hereunto set our hands.

Ezra Hinshaw

James Robinson X his mark

Reuben Pegg

Not long thereafter, April 4, 1834, the spirit of this hardy pioneer was called to a new and different frontier. He was 64 years old and was buried near his prairie home in Penn Township. This quiet and peaceful spot west of the hamlet of Penn is now called Young's Prairie Cemetery. Almost all those buried about him are his relatives and descendants, so that it is, in most respects, a family cemetery. His wife, Lydia, is buried beside him, having survived until October 19, 1845, aged 77. Still living in this old family cemetery is a weeping willow said to be a descendant of one the family owned in Ohio.

Children:

139. i. HENRY b. Randolph of Guilford Co., N.C., 5-28-1790
140. ii. CHARLES A. b. 1-20-1792 Ga.
141. iii. ELIZABETH b. 1-21-1794
142. iv. SARAH b. 10-1-1798 N.C. (?)
143. v. WILLIAM b. 1-27-1799 Ga.
144. vi. GEORGE, JR. b. 4-30-1801 Ga. (?)
145. vii. LYDIA b. 1806 in O.
146. viii. KEZIA
147. ix. MARTHA b. 1-30-1808 in O.
148. x. NATHAN b. 10-16-1810 in O.
149. xi. PATSY (?) This name appears in list of family who became members of Elk (O.) M.M. 11-8-1812 but no Martha is mentioned. Was Martha known as Patsy? Was Martha too young to be received in membership? Was Patsy one of the two eh. said to have d. young?
150. xii. Died in infancy

114. WILLIAM⁵ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴) d. 6-21-1851 O., m. (1) 1793 N.C. Elizabeth Culbertson, b. 1775, d. 9-10-1846 O. (dt. Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Quakenbush) Culbertson), m. (2) Nancy Carter, widow of Mordecai Carter, d. 7-23-184-, m. (3) Naomi "Amy" Taylor Swain b. 4-19-1791 N.J., d. 2-6-1889 W. Elkton, O. (mother of Harriet Swain Conarroe) (dt. Asher Taylor, widow of Gabriel Swain). He is listed on page 374 of the Federal Census of 1850 relating to Wayne Township, Butler Co., O. According to the Butler County (Ohio) History of 1882 he was the first of the Jones family to settle in Butler County, and owned 2300 acres. He is also mentioned in Cone's History of Hamilton, Ohio. On page 401 of Bartlow's History of Butler County he was said to be a very wealthy

man owning some 4000 acres of land. His will in the Probate Court at Hamilton, Ohio, is as follows:

WILLIAM JONES Last Will and Testament

"I, William Jones of the County of Butler and State of Ohio, being of sound disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament in name and form following that is to say.

1st. It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Amy Jones, in lieu of her dower, the northwest quarter of Section 8 in township number 3 in Range number 3 east during her natural life, also \$25. in money.

3rd. I give and bequeath to the Society of Friends of Elk Monthly Meeting the sum of \$100. for the use of the Grave Yard or other purposes that the Society may see proper to apply it.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Hawkins the sum of \$10. together with what I have already given her in full of her share or legacy of my estate.

5th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Amy Myers, the sum of \$10. together with what I have already given her in full of her share or legacy of my estate.

6th. I give and bequeath to my son Andrew Jones' heirs the sum of \$10. in full of their share or legacy of my estate.

7th. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Rebecca Inman, the whole of my household goods and kitchen furniture of every kind and description together with all my horses, cattle and hogs, also all my farming utensils of every kind, including wagons and gears, also one carriage and harness.

8th. I authorize and direct my executors to sell the whole of my real estate not otherwise disposed of and after collecting all that is due and owing to me and paying all just debts and funeral expenses and legacies aforesaid, that the residue thereof be equally divided between my daughters, Kiziah Pugh, Mary Riddiek, Elizabeth Smith and Rebecca Inman.

9th. I hereby authorize and direct the quarter section of land bequeathed to my beloved wife, Amy Jones, to remain unsold during her natural life and at her decease to be sold and equally divided amongst all my heirs.

10th. And for the accomplishment of this my last will and testament, I hereby nominate and appoint my son-in-law, Barzillar Inman, together with my esteemed friend, Jesse Stubbs, executors to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of December in the year of our Lord 1850.

WILLIAM JONES (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us who at his request subscribed our names as witnesses.

Walter R. Wheeler
John J. Stubbs
Nathan Hornady

William's granddaughter, Harriet Inman Wilson, who was born after his death, said that her mother told her he was a man of powerful physique and they had to have three teams to take his casket to the burying ground in Ohio. Much of the land between West Elkton, Ohio, and Seven Mile, Ohio, is said to have been owned by him.

Children by first marriage:

151. i. SUSANNAH b. 4-12-1797 (4) m. 11-12-1812 Butler Co., O., James Hawkins. A James Hawkins was dis. mou Elk (O.) M.M. 11-6-1813. She was living in 1850. Res: La Fayette, Ind. Reputed very wealthy.
152. ii. KEZIAH b. 2-23-1797
153. iii. ANDREW b. 4-12-1799
154. iv. AMY b. 10-13-1802, m. (1) John Fox, m. (2) ----- Myers (?), m. (3) 4-21-1825 George Lucas
155. v. JEMIMA b. 11-3-1805, d. 10-2-1809
156. vi. JOHN b. 12-13-1808, d. 10-24-1809
157. vii. MARY b. 9-1-1810
158. viii. ELIZABETH b. 6-13-1813
159. ix. SARAH ANN b. 3-8-1820, d. 12-28-1843, m. ----- Bennett, no children
160. x. REBECCA b. 2-9-1823

115. SARAH⁵ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴). According to Hinshaw Vol. 1, p. 384 she was condemned for marrying out of unity a man named Culbertson by the Cane Creek (N.C.) M.M., 1794, S. 1. There is no evidence that she moved to Ohio when the other members of the Jones family left North Carolina for that state in 1806. If she remained in North Carolina, the Culbertsons would be the only Jones

descendants who remained in the South. Her father's will indicates that she was not living in the neighborhood of West Elkton, Ohio, in 1818, as she was not given any share in her mother's household goods as were her sisters who lived in Ohio. Letters written to Solomon and John Culbertson of Siler City, N. C., were received by them in 1948 but not answered.

A Samuel Culbertson died testate at Swan's Station, N. C., in 1817. Samuel is thought to be son of Andrew and Esther or Anne Culbertson of Rocky River, Chatham Co., N. C. Further details are said to be available in the 1896 Supplement to the Culbertson Genealogy by Dr. Lewis R. Culbertson of Zanesville, O.

Children:

- 161. i. WILLIAM
- 162. ii. JOHN C.
- 163. iii. ANDREW
- 164. iv. POLLY
- 165. v. BETSEY
- 166. vi. SALLY
- 167. vii. AMY
- 168. viii. BETHANIAH m. ----- Dorset (dt. Russell Dorset)

116. KEZIA⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*) d. 1813 O., m. 3-8-1797 Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. William Gifford, b. 10-20-1773, d. 1813 O. (s. Jonathan and Eunice Macy Gifford of Nantucket, Mass.) His will is in Book 7, page 527, Probate Court, Eaton, O. Jonathan was the son of Benjamin Gifford, a Mayflower descendant. Kezia and William were gct Ohio from North Carolina 9-7-1812. The History of Preble Co., O. (1881) says that William and his wife were induced to come to Ohio by his brother-in-law, George Jones. They came by wagon and it took several weeks. They both died of "cold plague" in 1813. According to Hinshaw Vol. 1, p. 811, Nathan, Henry and William Gifford (sons of William and Kezia) were gct Miami (O.) M.M. from Deep River (N. C.) M.M. 2-5-1810. The same day a similar certificate was granted to their mother but she decided to stay with her husband. Later (9-7-1812) she and her children were granted a new certificate to Miami or Elk (O.) M.M. because the certificate of 1810 was reported lost.

Children:

- 169. i. NATHAN b. 3-20-1799
- 170. ii. HENRY b. 1-1-1800
- 171. iii. HANNAH
- 172. iv. JESSE b. 4-10-1813
- 173. v. ANDREW
- 174. vi. WILLIAM JR. m. 7-12-1827 Ann Stubbs b. 6-18-1804, d. 12-31-1838. She m. (2) Johnathan Dicks, see No. 171

117. ANNA⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*) m. 8-6-1812 Preble Co., O., Elk M.M., Delwin Bogue b. 11-23-1783 Perquimins Co., N. C., d. before 1830 (s. Joseph and Mary Newby Bogue). He was gct. O. by Perquimins (N. C.) M.M. 4-6-1811. The records of the women's division of Elkton (O.) M.M. show:

"4th day 7th month 1812 Ann Jones and Delwin Bogue declared their intentions of marriage with each other. Prescilly Pricket and Amy Jones were appointed to inquire into the young woman's clearness of marriage engagements with all others and what else may be needful."

"1st day 8th month 1812. The friends appointed to inquire into Ann Jones clearness of marriage engagement reports the needful inquiry has been made and nothing appearing to hinder: This meeting leaves her at liberty to accomplish her marriage with Delwin Bogue."

Their family were gct Silvercreek (Ind.) M.M. 1-1-1820 by the Elk

(O.) M.M. They must have later transferred to the Salem (Ind.) M.M. in Union Co., for that meeting states:

"This family has removed from this locality, but their birth records recorded."

The census of 1820 shows Delwin Bogue in Franklin Co., Ind., as follows:

- 3 males under 10 (Jonathan, Henry, Delwin Jr.)
- 1 male 26-45 (Delwin Sr.)
- 1 female 16-26 (Ann, wife)
- 1 female over 45 (Prudence, widow of Henry Jones?)
- 2 females under 5 (Jemima and Prudence)

The census of 1830 for Union Co., Ind., shows:

- 2 males 5-10 (Phineas and Delwin)
- 2 males 15-20 (Jonathan and Henry)
- 1 female under 5 (Charlotte)
- 1 female 5-10 (Pollyann)
- 1 female 40-50 (Ann, mother)
- 1 female 60-70 (Prudence, widow of Henry Jones?)

The Salem and Silvercreek M.M. mentioned above are also said to be the same meetings, the name having been changed.

Children:

- 175. i. JONATHAN b. O. ?
- 176. ii. HENRY b. 1-7-1815 Silvercreek, Union Co., Ind.
- 177. iii. PRUDENCE b. 1-19-1817 Silvercreek, Union Co., Ind.
- 178. iv. JEMIMA b. 11-19-1818 Silvercreek, Union Co., Ind.
- 179. v. DELWIN R. b. 9-7-1820 Silvercreek, Union Co., Ind.
- 180. vi. PHINEAS b. 2-25-1823 Silvercreek, Union Co., Ind.
- 181. vii. POLLY ANN b. 5-26-1825 Silvercreek, Union Co., Ind.
- 182. viii. CHARLOTTE b. and d. at Silvercreek. No children.

118. HENRY⁵ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴) d. after 1790 at the age of 8. He was b. before 1784. He is mentioned in the Friends certificate of removal from Ga. to N. C. in 1784. He was also alive at the time of the 1790 census as accounted for in the number of males registered. The sad story of his death as recorded by his nephew, Henry Stubbs, in his autobiography under date of 5-20-1878 is as follows:

"My mother had two living brothers, one dead by accident, George and William Jones. Uncle Henry gone while quite young. The owls or some varmints caught some of their fowls, and Henry had a crower he thought much of. One moonlight night he got up at the hour of midnight and went out and caught his chanticleer. A brother hearing the chickens squawk got up, took down his gun, thinking an owl had the chickens, and shot off the gun."

This, no doubt, was the greatest tragedy of our family history. Which of the brothers fired the shot that killed Henry who was mistaken for an owl is not now known.

119. HANNAH⁵ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴) d. 4-14-1852 O., m. 11-7-1804 Chatham Co., N. C., Jonathan Johnson b. 8-9-1781, d. 1-15-1853 O. (s. Jesse and Hannah Hadley Johnson). Their m. is recorded Hinshaw Vol I, p. 401. They were get Miami (O.) M.M. 10-3-1807. On 4-8-1820 he purchased from the executors of his father-in-law Henry Jones' estate 50 acres in Section 32, Gratis Township, Preble Co., O., and sold it the same day to his nephew, William Jones. The deaths of Hannah and Jonathan are recorded in the records of Elk (O.) M.M. and they are buried in Friends cemetery at West Elkton, O., next to her father, Henry Jones. Jonathan sold one Samuel Fort 80 acres in

Section 3, Wayne Township, Butler Co., O., shown in Book H, p. 143 in the Register's office at Hamilton, O.

The following is condensed from a letter written by Marmaduke J. Stafford of 430 Main Street, Richmond, Ind., under date of 10-31-1943:

"I am unable to find anyone who knows for certain where Jonathan and Hannah Jones Johnson lived at first, though I do know that they later lived and died on my grandfather's farm which was in Section 34, Gratis Township, Preble Co., O. My sister and myself are strongly of the opinion that they lived for a few years in Hamilton Co., Ind. But we cannot prove it. If, after he deeded the 50 acres purchased of the Henry Jones estate, he took the proceeds, and upon the solicitation of their daughter, Keziah, concluded they could do well at Coal Creek, they may have moved.

How did William Stafford get acquainted with his wife Hannah (Johnson) unless she visited her sister, Kezia? But this would have been but a short acquaintance so it is more probable that Hannah was living with her parents there.

My grandparents drove the 120 miles several times, more than likely, just to see her sister. Kezia (Johnson) was married in 1827 and (her sister) Hannah and William (Stafford) in 1841.

Hannah (Jones) Johnson had a lingering illness and probably needed more nursing than Jonathan or her daughter Kezia could give her, so they came back to Ohio. My father and sister, Amanda, told me that my mother, Martha, who was not married until 1830, helped in nursing Hannah.

My grandfather, Marmaduke Mendenhall's house was a large, frame, one room on main floor with stone walled cellar underneath and half a story above, with porch facing southeast to be parallel with the road which ran southeast. This was not large enough to take their parents in so he built a one room frame house with porch about 8 or 10 rods from his own house and here they lived until their deaths in 1852 and 1853. After their deaths this building was moved to join his own house for a kitchen and remains so today. Sometime in the 40s my grandfather built four frame rooms to the front of the other buildings, two being upstairs.

Jonathan and Hannah had no property at their death, considerable illness in their old age having caused them to use all they had, but they had a large family and raised them all well and to maturity."

The Friends records seem to confirm cousin Marmaduke's guess that Jonathan and Hannah lived a few years in Indiana, viz: 1827, 4, 7 they were get Westfield (Ind.) M.M. from Elk (O.) M.M. 1838, 4, 21 with ch: Mary, Lydia and Hannah get Cherry Grove (Ind.) M.M. from Elk (O.) M.M. 1840, 10, 17 with dt. Hannah get Westfield from Elk (O.) M.M. 1849, 11, 17 with dt. Hannah rocf Richland (Ind.) M.M. at Elk (O.) M.M.

Children:

183. i. SCYTHIA b. 12-19-1806, m. 5-19-1825 William Miller

184. ii. KEZIAH b. 4-25-1810

185. iii. ELIZABETH b. 4-10-1813

186. iv. JOHN b. 3-7-1816

187. v. MARY b. 4-20-1819, d. 10-189-, m. ---- Bales.

They moved from Ottumna, Ia., to Kansas before 1880.

188. vi. LYDIA b. 6-11-1821

189. vii. HANNAH b. 3-25-1825

190. viii. JONATHAN HADLEY, JR., b. 10-30-1829, d. 9-24-1833, Bur. Westfield Cem.

120. MARY⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*) m. 5-16-1805 N. C. William Cox (s. Thomas and Amey Cox Cox). They adopted their orphaned nephew, Jesse Gifford, and raised him as they had no children of their own. 4-27-1831 Jesse was get Elk (O.) M.M. from Whitewater (Ind.) M.M. at Richmond where William and Mary were members, as he wished to live with other relatives near West Elkton, O. William and Mary and their "bound girl" Elizabeth Swartz were get White Lick (Ind.) M.M. 1-27-1836. William's paternal grandparents were Herman and Jane Cox. His maternal grandparents were Benjamin and Martha Cox.

121. RACHEL⁵ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*) d. 4-22-1866 Attica, Ind., m. (1) 11-19-1807 Miami (O.) M.M. Amos Hawkins, Jr., (s. Nathan and Ann Hawkins of Butler Co., O.) Her parents, Henry

and Kezia, were said to be of Butler Co., at the time of her marriage. Amos, Jr. died after 1823. She was 72 yrs., 8 mos., and 18 days old at the time of her death. The stamp on the back of her picture is dated 10-5-1864, indicating she was then about 71 years old. She m. (2) Nathan Small (see Old N. W. Quarterly Magazine, Vol. 8, Page 53). She was willed the family bible by her father, Henry Jones, but no trace of it has yet been found. It would be most valuable for its genealogical information. She is buried in the old cemetery at Waynetown, Indiana.

According to one account Amos Hawkins and the Comer boys drove a bunch of hogs to market in Cincinnati. When the Comer boys returned they said Amos died on the way and was buried. The family went with them to dig up the body but they couldn't find it. Amos owned a farm just outside the present Glenn Miller Park in Richmond, Ind.

Rachel's great granddaughter, Viola Bailey, was told that she was married (2) to Nathan Small before her grandfather, William Hawkins, was 12 years old. As he was born in 1808 or 9 that would put the death of Amos, Jr., about 1821, but this must be a mistake for their son Silas was born in 1823 and his father must have died shortly before or after his birth.

According to Perlle Small Leach her grandfather, Nathan Small, was widower with child by his first marriage when he married her grandmother, the widow Rachel Jones Hawkins. Nathan bought a "forest claim" of a man who entered it when Indiana was first being settled. This homestead has always remained in the family and in 1945 it was owned by Ferman Small. It is near Attica, Ind.

Nathan built a large one and one-half story log house on it and lived there until his death. After his death his sons, George and Elum, inherited the property and George built a home on his part, but he lived in the log house and took care of his mother, Rachel, until her death 4-22-1866.

Her enlarged picture hung for years in the old Small home. There was also some old, hand-made furniture in the home.

Rachel, like her father, brother and possibly others of her family, was very obese in her later years. She then weighed in the neighborhood of 350 pounds. The door of the home had to be widened to permit her coffin to pass through. From her picture here reproduced it would appear that she had a ready twinkle in the eyes, probably good natured, full of fun, yet smart and witty.

Children of Rachel and Amos, Jr.:

191. i. WILLIAM b. 9-22-1808 O., d. Ind., m. 1-7-1829 Sarah Zeek b. 10-17-1812 Wayne Co., Ind. (dt. Adam and Alice Zeek). Moved from Elkhorn Mills to Cox's Mill (now Middleboro) 4 miles north of Richmond, Ind., in 1835. He was veterinarian and blacksmith, bur. in Goshen Cem. between Richmond and Middleboro. Their beautiful solid cherry bed and other cherry furniture is owned by Mrs. Jesse Bailey.
192. ii. ISAAC b. 7-27-1810
193. iii. MARY b. 4-13-1813
194. iv. PRUDENCE b. 4-20-1815, m. Hamilton Crook. Res: 1880 near Danville, Ill.
195. v. HENRY b. 9-28-1817. Res: Ill., not far from Ind. line
196. vi. STEPHEN b. 6-4-1820. Res: Ill., not far from Ind. line. Some of his ch. res: near Wichita, Kans.
197. vii. SILAS b. 3-23-1823, d. 1-8-1827

The Whitewater (Ind.) M.M. issued certificate to Prudence, Henry and Stephen Hawkins, ch. of Amos Hawkins, deceased, 7-24-1833, transferring them to Sugar River (Ind.) M.M. 5 miles northeast of Crawfordsville, Ind. It stated "they are your Friends" and "recommending them to your christian care." No mention is made of their mother.

Children of Rachel and Nathan:

- 198. i. GEORGE b. 9-24-1828 Ind.
- 199. ii. ELIUM McCORD b. 10-11-1834
- 200. iii. MOURNING m. ——— Hall
- 201. iv. AMOS. Believe d. young

Sixth Generation

"Life speeds away
From point to point; though seeming to stand still
The cunning fugitive is swift by stealth;
Too subtle is the movement to be seen,
Yet soon man's hour is up and we are gone."
Gravestone of Dionysius Williams
Died 15 May 1799 — Land's End, Cornwall

129. WILLIAM⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*)
d. 12-2-1861, m. (1) 3-1-1815 Esther Townsend, m. (2) 6-13-1834
Mary Stout. Esther was b. 2-2-1798, d. 9-3-1832 (dt. John and Elvira
Cain Townsend).

Children by Esther:

- 202. i. ELVIRA H. b. 12-29-1815
- 203. ii. ISAAC b. 7-3-1817
- 204. iii. ELIZABETH b. 3-28-1819
- 205. iv. JONATHAN b. 1-9-1823
- 206. v. ESTHER b. 9-3-1832, d. 9-18-1832

Child by Mary:

- 207. vi. JOSIAH b. 4-6-1835

130. KEZIA⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*)
d. 9-1-1835, m. 6-14-1810 Elk (O.) M.M. Jessee Overman b. 10-17-1772,
gct New Garden (Ind.) M.M. 1823, Res: Amboy, Ind.

Children:

- 208. i. HENRY b. 5-3-1811, m. Eveline Diggs (dt. Littleburg and Lydia Diggs of
Randolph Co., Ind.)
- 209. ii. ELI b. 7-8-1812, m.
- 210. iii. ELIZABETH b. 1-2-1814, d. 1827
- 211. iv. WILLIAM b. 2-7-1816
- 212. v. RACHEL b. 12-5-1817
- 213. vi. REBECCA b. 5-8-1819
- 214. vii. EPHRAIM b. 9-21-1820(1)
- 215. viii. NATHAN b. 7-10-1822 W. Elkton, O., d. 8-24-1906, m. 11-20-1844
Anna Parker Fulghum b. 7-25-1824 Randolph Co., N. C., d. 4-19-1895
(dt. Frederick and Prety (Parker) Fulghum)
- 216. ix. ENOCH b. 2-1-1824
- 217. x. ELIJAH b. 2-1-1824
- 218. xi. JOSEPH b. 9-6-1826
- 219. xii. HANNAH b. 12-14-1828
- 220. xiii. MARY b. 9-17-1831

132. HANNAH⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*)
d. 6-20-1833, m. 8-26-1812 Preble County, O., William Maddock b.
1790 Ga. He married (2) Sarah Huffman.

Children:

- 221. i. ELIJAH b. 9-6-1813, m. ——— MacDonald
- 222. ii. NATHAN b. 5-26-1815
- 223. iii. JOSEPH b. 8-3-1817
- 224. iv. ELIZABETH b. 3-20-1819, m. Thomas MacDonald
- 225. v. MARY ANN b. 4-10-1822
- 226. vi. RACHEL, unmd.
- 227. vii. KEZIA
- 228. viii. ARNOLD m. Rhoda Gregg

133. REBECCA⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*) b. 10-10-1837, m. (1) 10-6-1814 William Talbert (s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Beard) Talbert), m. (2) Azariah Denny (s. Lazarus and Susan (Osborne) Denny).

Children by William:

229. i. ELIJAH b. 9-13-1815, m. 1-26-1837 Elk (O.) M.M. Mary H. Pray (dt. William and Mary (Jones) Pray), Res: Westfield and Noblesville, Ind.
230. ii. NATHAN b. 7-15-1817, d. 2-2-1850

Children by Azariah:

231. i. JOEL b. 9-11-1823, Res: Carroll Co., Ind.
232. ii. ELIZABETH b. 8-20-1826
233. iii. WILLIAM b. 4-11-1829, Res: Elk Falls, Kans.
234. iv. SUSANNAH b. 9-20-1832
235. v. ELI b. 6-19-1834, Res: Westfield and Carmel, Ind.

134. RACHEL⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*) d. 7-4-1880, m. (1) 11-14-1816 Elk (O.) M.M. Mordecai Moore b. 4-2-1791 (s. Alexander and Phebe (Edwards) Moore) gct. Westfield (Ind.) M.M. by Elk (O.) M.M. 4-20-1839, m. (2) John Bond.

Children by Mordecai:

236. i. JOSEPH b. 8-27-1817
237. ii. KEZIA b. 8-19-1819, m. (1) John Lamb, m. (2) Henry Roberts, Res: Carroll Co., Ind.
238. iii. REBECCA b. 5-30-1821
239. iv. PHEBE b. 11-7-1823
240. v. NATHAN b. 10-11-1826, d. young
241. vi. ELIZABETH b. 10-11-1826, m. Frank Hunt. Res: near Richmond, Ind. Had 6 ch.
242. vii. BARCLAY b. 11-24-1829, m. Res: in Kans.
243. viii. ELISHA b. 5-7-1834, d. young
244. ix. ANNA

135. JOSEPH⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*) d. 9-15-1839, m. 4-18-1818 Sarah Townsend b. 1800 S. C. (dt. John and Elvira (Cain) Townsend) Elk (O.) M.M., gct. Medford (Ind.) M.M. 9-20-1834. She m. (2) Newgarden (Ind.) M.M. 10-31-1844 Cader Woodard (s. Luke and Sarah Woodard).

Children:

245. i. CELIA b. 4-19-1819
246. ii. DANIEL b. 8-16-1820, d. young
247. iii. JEMINA b. 9-24-1821
248. iv. ELISHA b. 7-15-1823, d. 4-30-1824
249. v. MAHLON b. 2-2-1825, d. 9-16-1916 Los Angeles ?, m. (1) 4-8-1848 at Newgarden (Ind) M.M. Rachel Woodard b. 1828, d. 1893 (dt. Cader and Rachel Woodard), m. (2)
250. vi. AMY b. 3-1-1827, m. Fulghum Woodward. She was a Friends minister.
251. vii. STEPHEN b. 12-10-1828
252. viii. JACOB b. 7-18-1831
253. ix. JOHN TOWNSEND b. 7-23-1835
254. x. MARY d. young
255. xi. MARTHA b. 7-5-1833, d. 7-29-1833
256. xii. JOSEPH d. young
257. xiii. MARGARET b. 5-7-1839

136. NATHAN⁶ STUBBS, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*) d. 7-30-1845 Butler Co., O., m. 8-11-1825 Anna Mendenhall b. 10-13-1807, d. 6-20-1876 (dt. Elijah and Martha (Miller) Mendenhall). Her picture is on p. 210 "Mendenhall Genealogy" of 1912.

Children:

258. i. MARTHA ANN b. 10-6-1826
259. ii. ELIJAH M. b. 9-26-1828
260. iii. ELIZABETH J. b. 11-16-1830, m. Zimri Stubbs b. 6-30-1828 (s. John Hobson and Margaret Hart Stubbs)
261. iv. ENOCH b. 5-4-1832, d. 7-28-1834
262. v. MILTON b. 7-27-1835
263. vi. MARMA DUKE M. b. 4-4-1838
264. vii. RACHEL A. b. 4-8-1841

137. HENRY⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*) d. 4-8-1881 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. (1) 3-12-1828 Preble Co., O., Rachel Pray b. 11-2-1810, d. 3-5-1836 (dt. William and Mary (Jones) Pray), m. (2) Mary Louisa Eccles b. 1815, d. 8-16-1851 (dt. John and Rachel (Huddlestone) Eccles), m. (3) 2-15-1852 Wayne Co., Ind., Mary Stroud Grave b. 3-19-1811, d. 7-1-1902 (dt. Jacob and Ann (Stroud) Grave). Henry inherited Elk, O., grist mill from his father and operated it some years. About 1850 he purchased 90 acres near Lagro, Ind., but never moved there. In 1856 he moved to what is now Sec. 31, Orono Twp., Hennepin Co., Minn., north of Stubbs Bay on Lake Minnetonka. He was first postmaster there and a leader of local Lyceum. Buried Long Lake Cemetery. He was named after his grandfather Henry Jones. He was birthright member of West Elkton, O., Friends Church and belonged to it until the separation of the Hixites in 1828.

Children by Rachel:

- 265. i. WILLIAM PRAY b. 12-22-1828
- 266. ii. JOEL b. 3-17-1830 Butler Co., O.
- 267. iii. MARY b. 2-21-1832, d. 11-23-1832
- 268. iv. ELIZABETH MENDENHALL b. 11-16-1833
- 269. v. ENOS PRAY b. 10-28-1835 Butler Co., O.

Children by Mary Louisa:

- 270. i. NATHAN JOHN b. 12-2-1837
- 271. ii. ANNA JANE b. 6-27-1839, d. 6-27-1921
- 272. iii. RACHEL MELINDA b. 6-6-1841 Butler Co., O.
- 273. iv. MILTON AURELIUS b. 3-8-1843 Butler Co., O.
- 274. v. CHARLES ROLLA b. 7-1-1845 Butler Co., O.
- 275. vi. LEVI b. 5-5-1848, d. 11-3-1852

138. ELIJAH⁶ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*) d. 12-7-1835, m. (1) Mary Green?, m. (2) 11-27-1828 Christina Hinds. She m. (2) James Low. Elijah inherited his father's farm on Elk Creek in Wayne Twp., Butler Co., O. His widow received it on his death and it became known as the "Low place" near the old grist mill. One of his sons had a son who died at 3. He had no living descendants in 1878.

Children by Christina:

- 276. i. NATHAN b. 1-6-1829, m. Lucinda Roberts
- 277. ii. JAMES b. 8-15-1831, d. 10-19-1832
- 278. iii. VINCENT b. 1-21-1833, d. 2-2-1850
- 279. iv. ELIZABETH b. 11-1-1834, d. 6-7-18--

139. HENRY⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. Cass Co., Mich., 3-19-1851, m. 4-8-1813 Preble Co., O., Hannah Green b. 12-14-1792 Ga., d. Cass Co., Mich., 3-25-1884 (dt. Amos, Sr., and Esther (Low-Hart) Green). According to the Cass County History of 1875 Henry was b. in Ga. 5-28-1790 but the Cane Creek (N. C.) M.M. records indicate that his father moved to Ga. from N. C. in 1795 when Henry was about 5 and his obituary confirms his birth as being in Guilford Co., N. C. His father had previously lived in Ga. but moved to N. C. in 1784. In 1803 when Henry was 13 his father moved from Ga. back to N. C. where his grandfather was living, but they did not stay long in N. C. and in 1805 when Henry was 15 they moved from N. C. to their new home in Preble Co., O.

Their home was north of Cincinnati and as Henry grew older he worked three winters in that city packing pork and took it down the river on flat boats to the city of New Orleans. When he was 23 he married Hannah Green, daughter of Amos Green, Sr., and Esther Low-

Hart Green. Her mother evidently taught her how to make Quaker bonnets for she was a milliner, as was her mother before her. The editor has a blue and white hand-made bed spread over one hundred years old that she is believed to have made. It is in the background of the picture of Suzanne Jones published herein.

Their marriage is found in Vol. I on Page 28 of the marriage records in the Court House at Eaton, O., as follows:

"Married by me agreeable to license Henry Jones and Hannah Green this 8th day of April 1813. (Signed) Alex Pugh."

It appears that Henry was not as loyal a Quaker as were his father and grandfather. He was married by a Justice instead of by the Friends ceremony and the Elkton (O.) M.M. of women Friends says:

"1st day 7th month 1814. Hannah Jones formerly Green produced an offering to this meeting condemning her outgoings in marriage with a man not in membership with Friends which was read and received."

The Green Family

Henry's sister, Sarah, married Amos Green, Jr., who was the brother of Henry's wife. Due to this double connection between the Jones and Green families it seems appropriate to attempt to trace the Green ancestry to some extent.

In general it is said that the Green family in England assumed their name from an allusion to their beloved manor which was "Buckton" in the county of Northampton, renowned for its spacious and delightful green. "They were lords of the manor, and owned many stately castles." Edward III gave to Sir Henry Green and his heirs the grant of a yearly fair which was held for many years upon their spacious green.

In the reign of Henry V, Sir Thomas Green was warden of Whittleburg Forest, an office which he "held in capite of the King by service of lifting the right hand to the King yearly on Christmas Day in whatsoever place the King is." Sir Henry Green was a Lord Chief Justice of England and Catherine Parr, the niece of Sir Thomas Green who died in 1506, was Queen of England.

Our connection with these noted Greens is not definitely established beyond the fact Thomas Green, born in England, was the earliest known ancestor in our line and may well have been a descendant of these earlier Greens among whom the name Thomas seems to have been a popular Green family given name.

Our earliest Green ancestors to come to this country were Quakers. From the West Chester (Pa.) History and the Potts Genealogy it appears that our earliest known ancestor, Thomas Green, may have died in England but his wife Margaret did definitely come to this country and died in West Chester County, (Pa.) in 1708. Their son, Thomas Green, Jr., was born in England. He and his wife, Sarah, came to Pennsylvania May 11, 1686 and settled in Concord Township, Delaware County. Their son Robert b. 1684, d. 1779, m. 9-18-1724 Rachel Vernon (dt. John and Sarah Pyle Vernon).

Robert Green, Jr. (son of Robert and Rachel (Vernon) Green) married Hannah Clayton, daughter of Edward and Ann (Whitaker) Clayton. He died in 1790. Their son Amos was born 1755.

The will of Edward Green, late of Bristol, England, a grocer at Capt. Robert Dudley's in Middlesex County, Va., dated 8-22-1697, left property to his brother, Robert Green of Bristol, a haberdasher of hats. The will was proved 8-9-1698 (our Robert was in this country after 1686). He arrived at Philadelphia from Bristol on the ship "Delaware" 5-11-1686.

The Virginia Land records show grants to Robert Green in the 17th century and the will of our Robert Green, Jr., mentioned in the letter of Dr. Jesse Green devises land in Virginia.

The Old Homestead

It was Robert, Jr., who erected the old Green homestead that still stands six or seven miles from Wilmington, Delaware. It is a large stone house and the picture of it appears in this publication. It was taken April 14, 1908. On that date a distant cousin who still resided near there, Dr. Jesse C. Green, went with a photographer to this fine old house and this picture was taken from the east in the morning sunlight for Mrs. Minerva Power.

The house was erected in 1776 and is about 10 miles from West Chester, Pa. The name of its owner in 1908 was William Twaddle.

The date of erection and initials of Robert and Hannah Green thus:

G

R and H

1776

may be seen cut in the stone of the west end gable. The one story part of the main building, which is at the north end of the porch is what they called the "bridle and saddle room" of that day when both men and women rode much on horseback.

Robert, Jr., lived in Birmingham township, Delaware County, Pa., and was married at the Bradford Friends Meeting house in Chester County.

According to Dr. Green, the battle of Brandywine was fought at Chadsford three miles distant from the old stone Green homestead. A portion of the British army passed by our old ancestral home, took all the horses belonging to the gentry, except the hackney mare, belonging to Hannah, wife of Robert Green, on account of her leaping over fences when attempts were made to corner her.

The Doctor further says, "They took my grandfather's favorite riding horse and forced him rapidly along the road in the sight of the owner who was mowing grass in the meadows in front of the house. My grandfather made no resistance but kept on mowing, although hurt by the cruelty to the animal."

A letter written over forty years ago by the Doctor to Olivia E. Chapman contains so much interesting information of the early Green families that it is reproduced here in full:

West Chester, Pa. 2 mo 5, 1906

Olivia E. Chapman

Dear Friend —

Thy welcome letter of the 29th ult. with enclosure is received and read with much interest. The Amos Green son of Robert Green Jr.

named in thy letter was a brother of my grandfather Jesse Green. I have heard him frequently speak of "brother Amos."

Robert Green Jr. was married to Hannah Clayton 6 mo. 10, 1756 at Bradford meeting Chester, Co., Pa. They had 8 children, Mary, Jessee, Amos, Silas, Robert, Lot, Abigail, Rachel and Rebecca. Robert Jr. died in 1790 and his widow, Hannah in 1803.

I find in a copy of the will (which I have) of Robert Green, the following item:

"I will and bequeath unto my loving son Amos Green the sum of fifty pounds to be paid to him by my son Jessee, his heirs, or assigns as aforesaid as also fifty pounds to be paid him by my son Robert, his heirs or assigns as is hereafter mentioned" (Jessee and Robert Green were his executors).

"I also will and bequeath to my said son Amos his heirs and assigns forever a certain right for six hundred acres of land (by information) lying and being in Harrison County, in the State of Virginia, which I purchased of Thomas Pennell son of Robert of Chester County, Pennsylvania."

The will is dated 9 mo. 21, 1789.

I have copied the above thinking it might interest thee, and made some extracts from a paper in my possession in regard to the goods chattles of the Amos Green alluded to above which may also be of interest —

"State of Georgia, Wilkes Co., by David Ferrell, Clerk of the Court for the said Co.

"To all to whom etc. **** that on the first day of May 1797 administrator of all & goods chattles & which were of Amos Green, late of the County of Wilkes aforesaid, deceased, was granted and committed to Hester Green of said county she having just entered into bond etc ***** Seal of Court attached March 2, 1801. Signed D. Ferrell"

Following the above Hester Green gave power of attorney to my grandfather Jessee Green to settle the estate of the said Amos Green, dated March 3, 1801.

This power of attorney etc. with other papers came down to me from grandfather who had preserved them. This is about all the information I can furnish about thy great grandfather Amos Green.

Silas Green settled in Preble Co. Ohio, and Lot in the western part of the State on the Monongahala river —

In regard to the first Thomas Green who arrived from England in 1686 I can add nothing more than was said in a former letter, and nothing definite or reliable in regard to his ancestry. I have had correspondence with one of the Greens near Chester England but could not get satisfactory information in regard to the "missing link."

I also corresponded with a Green, former president of the Western Union Telegraph Co. He seemed to think all the Greens came from one general ancestor, and his daughter Susan T. Green writes me from Louisville, Kentucky (after the death of her father) "We are descended from Robert Green who with his uncle William Duff, a Quaker, settled in Culpepper Co. Virginia in 1710."

Dr. Orville Green said it was common to use the final "e" in the

Rhode Island Greens and omitted in the Boston Greens. A History of the descendants of Joseph Greene of W——, Rhode Island, and other lines of Greenes in America by Frank L. Greene, Albany, N. Y. was published by I. Munsells, Albany, N. Y. 1894. I examined the work and not finding our family name mentioned, wrote to the author for an explanation of the omission. He did not know of our family and was sorry his attention had not been called to it.

I am very glad to get the Green History published in the Chicago Record Herald so kindly enclosed in thy letter. It contains some interesting facts in regard to the Greens. Many thanks. I have much the same in an account of the Manor and Parish Church of Green's Norton, alias Norton Davey in the county of Northampton and diocese of Peterborough — Compiled by Samuel Beal, D.C.L. Rector, and am inclined to look at the Catherinc Parr account — the missing links are needed.

As to our relationship to Nathaniel Green (whose father was a friend) I am unable to give thee any information.

The house in which the elder Robert Green resided was demolished before my time but I have an oil painting of the neighborhood which includes the large stone house erected by Robert Green Jr. in 1777 in which he resided and also an oil painting of the old sawmill house (on one part of the farm) in which house I was born in 1817. Hope to get photos of each in the future.

If I should obtain information in regard to our ancestors that is reliable it will give me great pleasure to send it to thee.

I am not compiling a history of the Green family only gathering the genealogy of my own particular part of it.

I prepared one of my paternal and maternal ancestors which was published in Vol. 6 of American Ancestry 1891.

Thinking thee might feel some interest in a little personality I enclose cuttings from one of our daily papers printed some 12 years ago with the hope thee will pardon what might seem personal vanity in sending them. In addition I might remark I am still in active practice.

As requested I will send a picture under another cover, prepared for a Chester County book published some years back. My wife passed away in 5th mo. 1900.

Hoping the little information conveyed in these sheets may be of some use, I am,

Thine sincerely,
Jesse C. Green

The Power of Attorney

It would appear from his will and from the power of attorney herein-after set forth that Robert Green, Jr., was a man of considerable wealth and property. It also appears that several of his debtors had moved from Pennsylvania with that large group of immigrants who went to North and South Carolina and Georgia prior to 1786, and he decided to send his son Amos down to collect what he could from these delinquent debtors.

To that end he had a very complete and all embracing power of attorney prepared and signed before one of the Justices of the Court of

Common Pleas in Chester County, Pa., 7-18-1786 empowering Amos to deal as he might with those who had gone so far from Pennsylvania that it may have become difficult to keep current their obligations to him.

The original of this old power of attorney now over 160 years old is in the possession of Jasper Gleason, a descendant, of Penn Township, Cassopolis, Michigan.

It is as follows:

LETTER OF ATTORNEY ROBERT GREEN TO AMOS GREEN

Know all Men by These presents, that I, Robert Green of the Township of Birmingham, County of Chester and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania have made, Ordained and constituted, and by these presents do make, Ordain & constitute and in my place and Stead do put and depute my Son Amos Green * * * * * my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name & for my use to ask, demand, Sue for Recover and receive all Such Sum, Sums of Money — debts, goods, due accounts and other demands whatsoever, which are or Shall be due, owing, payable and belonging to me or detained from me on my own Account or as Executor to my late father Robert Green, deceased, by any manner of ways or means whatsoever, by any person or persons whatsoever in the State of North Carolina, South Carolina, or Georgia, but especially John Dennis, Thomas Green, Abel Green, Joshua Green, & George Neill of one or either of the states aforesaid or where ever else they or either of them may be found.

Hereby giving and granting to my said Attorney by these presents full and whole power and Strength & authority in & about the premises to have use & take all lawfull ways & means in my name for the Recovery thereof, and upon the Receipt of any such Debts ducs or sums of money aforesaid Acquittances or other sufficient discharges for me or in my name to make Seal & deliver and generally all & every other act or Acts thing or things, devise or devices in the law whatsoever needful & necessary to be done in & about the premises for me in my name to do execute & perform as fully largely and amply to any intents and purposes as I myself might or could do if I was personally present, or as if the matter required more Special Authority than is herein given, and Attornies one or more under him for the purpose aforesaid to make and constitute, and again at pleasure to revoke, Ratifying, allowing and holding fors firm & effectual all & whatsoever about the premises by virtue hereof.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Six 1786.

Robert Green

Sealed & delivered in
the presence of Mary
Worrall Frazer, Mary Fallows
Chester Co. Ss

Before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in & for the County of Chester appeared the aforesaid Robert Green and acknowledged the foregoing Writing, procuration or letter of Attorney to be his Act and Deed.

Witness my hand and Seal this eighteenth day of July Anno Domini 1786.

Persst Frazer

Amos in the South

Possibly Amos did not promptly go to the southern states from Pennsylvania right after his father gave him the power of attorney. Perhaps he went, returned, and went again. At least the minutes of the Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M. say that he was received there 7-4-1789 on certificate from Concord (Pa.) M.M. dated 11-5-1788.

Amos must have left this certificate behind when he left for the south or sent for it later because the following letter is in the possession of Stephen I. Rudd of Cassopolis, Michigan:

"Rowan County, No. Carolina ye 13th of 6 mo. 1789

Friend Amos Green:

I have to acquaint thee that I lately was at thy Father's House and he sent by me several letters in one of which there is thy certificate of thy right amongst friends and I expect to send them to thee by one of the Representatives of Friends Meeting in hopes that they will come safe to thee.

As I expect thy father's letter will inform thee of the state of the family, I shall only say they were well on the 15th of the 5th month last when I saw them last.

My residence is in the Verge of Muddy Creek Meeting and I would be glad thee would call on me if thou Travels our way and so I am with Regard thy unknown friend etc.

Wm Manlove."

We do not know how successful Amos was in making collections for his father, but he did meet and fall in love with a charming young widow named Esther or Hester Low-Hart.

An account book kept by Amos Green, now in the possession of Stephen I. Rudd, seems to confirm the fact that Amos did go to Georgia shortly after receiving his father's power of attorney in 1786 for 6-10-1787 he sold Henry Jones (the saddler who then lived in Georgia) two hides for 14 - 0. It is interesting to note in his account book that the items most usually purchased in those days included:

"Shuger," rum, pepper, molasses, camphor, and sometimes linen, a quire of paper, or a weight of pork.

Perhaps Amos decided to stay in Georgia after he got there and sent back for his church letter in 1788 to become a member of the Wrightsborough (Ga.) M.M.

At any rate when Amos sold Henry Jones those two hides June 10, 1787, down in Georgia little did either of them realize that Amos' daughter Hannah Green was to marry Henry's grandson Henry Jones in Preble County, Ohio, April 8, 1813, nearly 26 years later, for neither were then born.

It appears that the widow Hart was not a member of the Friends society when Amos first arrived in Georgia and it may be that she joined the Society, upon her own request, at the Wrightsborough, Ga., M.M. 8-2-1788 to overcome the objection that would be raised to Amos, a good Quaker, marrying one who was not a member of the Society.

She was reputed to be quite wealthy. Evidently she had at least two children by her first marriage (Hinshaw I, pp. 542 and 557). She was said to be skilled as a milliner.

Their wedding occurred in the meeting house in Wrightsborough

(Ga.) 7th of 12th mo. 1789 before 31 relatives and friends. Their wedding certificate is as follows:

Whereas, Amos Green, son of Robert Green, of Birmingham Township, Chester County in Pennsylvania and Hannah, his wife, and Esther Hart, daughter of Isaac Low of Richmond County and State of Georgia and Grace, his wife, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers held in Wrightsborough Township Richmond County and State of Georgia, aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them and having consent of parents and relations concerned their said proposals of marriage were allowed of by the said Meetings.

NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFY WHOM IT MAY CONCERN that for the full accomplishing their said intentions this seventh day of the twelvth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine. They the said Amos Green and Esther Hart appeared in a Public meeting of the said people held in Wrightsborough Township, aforesaid, and the said Amos Green Taking the said Esther Hart by the hand in Solemn manner openly declared that he took her the said Esther Hart to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death shall separate them:

And then and there in the same assembly the said Esther Hart did in like manner declare that she took the said Amos Green to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.

AND MOREOVER they the said Amos Green and Esther (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands.

AMOS GREEN
ESTHER GREEN

And we whose names are under written, also being present at the solemnization of the said marriage of subscription have as witnesses thereunto subscribed our names the day and year above written.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Noble Butler | Joel Clouta |
| Abraham Johnston | Mary Stubbs |
| Esther Stubbs | Samuel Jones |
| Henry Williams | Agnila Howard |
| John Carson | Beale Butler |
| Samuel Stubbs | Rachel Carson |
| Esther Carson | Samuel Maddock |
| Alice Mendenhall | Richard Buffington |
| John Williams | Joseph Evans |
| Edward Short | Rebecca Thomas |
| Potts Bowen | Jesse Butler |
| Elizabeth Johnson | Hannah Stubbs |
| Camm Thomas | John Stubbs |
| Isaac Low Sr. | Ann Low Jr. |
| Isaac Low | Isaac Hart |
| Wm. Johnson | |

"The Pictorial and Biographical Records" (1893) says that Esther Low Green was "a lady of great culture and intelligence possessing a love for reading and a retentive memory which enabled her to store away in her mind an extensive fund of knowledge. She reached the advanced age of 90 and to the last retained her memory unimpaired." She is buried in the Youngs Prairie Cemetery, Cass County, Michigan. She died 1-5-1843 aged 88 years 9 mo. 18 days.

The same history states that "Amos was born an American, but was of English parentage and a nephew of General Nathaniel Green of Revolutionary fame." This relationship is not confirmed and Olivia Rudd Chapman (who had the original power of attorney given by Robert Green, Jr., to Amos Green in 1786 relating to his Georgia lands), says, "We are not direct descendants" but "are related to him." History says that General Green's Quaker mother said to him: "If thee must engage in this carnal warfare in defense of thy country, never let me hear of thee being wounded with thy back to the enemy." A famous monument has been erected to his memory by the State of North Carolina.

History records that Guilford Courthouse figured prominently in the Battle of Guilford in 1781 where General Nathaniel Greene was so intent on crippling Cornwallis that he little realized he was to title a city of the future: Greensboro, the county seat of Guilford County.

A letter written by Mrs. Chapman to her cousin in California over forty years ago relates to the Green family history and it is as follows:

LETTER FROM OLIVIA E. CHAPMAN TO
MINERVA LESTER POWER

Linden Lea
5 January 1906

My dear Mrs. Powers,

There seems to be no place to begin or close the genealogy. Since Christmas I thought to begin it again and strange as it may seem I do not find my memoranda. I seldom mislay anything, but I've looked and searched for them but do not yet find them. I do not mean the "Old papers" but the material I had accumulated. I have also been trying to get Aunt May here for a day thinking she might help me out, but bad weather has prevented. Jennie Hubbard and her brother Wilbur Bonine hire Aunt May's board in Penn this winter. I think the notes must be in the library and I shall look again soon.

How would it do to write to the place where one of our Robert Greens lived, say to the county records, to find out about him? Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., in 1788 once it is mentioned in a little receipt I have signed by Robert Green. It was called the "Province" of Pennsylvania. In one place Robert was called a mason by trade, and Thomas Green — I think — his brother, was a blacksmith.

It seems the older Robert Green was deceased at this time and had held large claims in the southern states. The date of the giving of the attorney to Amos Green, my great grandfather, was 1786. One Robert Green was alive at this date. I think I'll send you the old papers. They are precious and if lost my brother and sisters would chide me severely. But after giving it the study you have, some idea might be found that I would not see. Possibly the church records of those places might help us. It seems this Amos Green went south to attend to this business and married a wealthy widow, Esther Low.

I have several papers signed by her out of the old walnut chest I now have that my grandfather brought from Georgia. They were in a false till underneath the main till. This chest always sat in the hall, back hall at my grandfather Green's and I've sat on it many a time there. It is plain and unpretentious.

I think I told you that when my grandmother and grandfather Green were married 40 couple went home with them to dinner from the Friends Church where they married themselves according to the Friends ceremony, went home with them all on horseback. Bride, groom and all on horseback. The Joneses were aristocratic people and took great pride in their horses, saddles, etc.

One of Jesse Green's daughters, Esther Green Newton, now deceased, about my mother's age, had several dresses and garments of our great grandmother Green's (Esther Low's). Jesse Green was my grandfather's brother — Amos Green's brother. They fell to Esther Newton because her name was Esther. Now her daughter, Jane Newton Crego, has them. She lives about four miles from us, has no children, is

wealthy. It was she who sold that large amount of walnut timber a few years ago that was shipped abroad in the log.

I cannot now tell the dates of birth farther back than Amos Green, my grandfather. I can tell quite a little about the Joneses, you know Sarah Green, my grandmother, was a Jones. Her brother Henry married a Green also, Hannah I think her name was.

I have a letter from Hobson's father saying he knew very little about their ancestors. We cannot trace them farther.

I presume I am repeating what I have told you before and hope you will pardon me. When we once get started again I will do better. I do hope you find the "link," I'll try too. Unless we do find it, do you wish me to answer your questions in regard to the families here?

I wish you could have visited us, can you not come sometime? We are plain unpretentious people but would be delighted to give you a warm heartfelt welcome.

This letter will seem very unsatisfactory to you but I think I can write soon again. Many, very many, serious things have claimed my attention during the past year and I have lost much of what we had in mind unless I find my memoranda.

But if it is not asking too much, jolt my memory a little and once at work again I can do better.

Hastily, but Sincerely Thine,
Olivia E. Chapman

Amos and Esther have three children recorded in the Wrightsborough M.M. Minutes:

Jessee b. 12-13-1790, Hannah (our ancestress) b. 12-14-1792 and Amos Jr. b. 12-10-1794. December seems to have been a popular month for children in their family.

The Low Family

As noted in the certificate of marriage Esther Low-Hart-Green was said to be the daughter of Isaac and Grace Low of Richmond County, Ga. (sometimes spelled Lowe). Vol. 9 of the Historical Society of Delaware listing the marriages at Old Swede's Church in Wilmington shows the marriage of Isaac Low to Grace Acterthon 5-18-1751. Was it the marriage of our Isaac and Grace, the parents of Esther Low Green? The date is appropriate because Esther was born 1754, 3, 17.

However, there seems to be a possibility that writing her name as Grace on the marriage certificate may have been an error and that actually Esther Low's mother's name may have been Ann. This interesting and seeming contradiction is traced as follows:

Vol. II, Historieal Collection of the Georgia D. A. R., Page 308, mentions a deed recorded in Folio 1: dated 8-17-1785 from Isaac Low, Sr., and his wife Ann to Isaac Low, Jr., conveying 250 acres of land originally granted to Isaac Low, Sr., in 1771. Vol. 114, p. 77 of the D. A. R. Lineage Book shows Isaac Low, Jr., married Elizabeth Walker (1768-1824).

5-29-1777 Isaac Low, Jr., deeded 100 acres on Uchee Creek to David Walker. In said Lineage Book on page 259 are listed the children

of Joseph, Sr., and Mary Moore Mooney. They were John, Ann Low, Sarah Buffington, Prudence McMunn, Mary Brown and Joseph Mooney, Jr. They were grantors in a deed dated 9-20-1784 conveying 100 acres on Upton Creek off their father's (now deceased) survey on Bounty.

Joseph Mooney, Sr., died 1774 according to Hinshaw and Richard Moore was the father of Mary Moore Mooney and the grandfather of Ann Mooney Low. The other children of Richard Moore were James, John, Mordecai, Richard, Thomas, Jonas, Prudence Ryan, Abigail Thomas and Sarah Perkins.

Ann Mooney Low's brother, John Mooney, from his will recorded in Columbia Co., Ga., in Book B on pages 75-6 appears to have had a daughter Grace Low who would have been a niece of Isaac Low, Sr.

In Vol. II Historical Collection of Georgia D. A. R. on page 10 is listed the family of Isaac Low, Sr. His wife is there referred to as his "beloved wife." Minor children were: William and Ann, sons Isaac Jr. and George; daughters Esther Hart and Burey or Burer Hickenbottom. The last named had a daughter Grace Hickenbottom, who would have been a granddaughter of Isaac Low, Sr.

It would appear from the above that Isaac Low, Sr., had wife named Ann and a daughter named Ann. He had a niece named Grace Mooney and a granddaughter named Grace Hickenbottom.

There are several possibilities to explain why Esther Low Green was said to be the daughter of Isaac and Grace Low on her marriage certificate:

1. The scrivener of the marriage certificate may have made a mistake in listing Ann Low as Grace.

2. Ann Low may have been known as Grace (in the Biblical Hebrew Ann meant Grace).

3. (And this seems most likely) Isaac Low, Sr., may have been married twice. His first wife, mother of Esther Green, may have been named Grace. His second wife, Ann Mooney Low, may have been the mother of only William and Ann Low, Jr., listed as their minor children.

According to Hinshaw's Vol 1, p. 1044, Anne Mooney (Low?) was born 1-21-1747-8 O.S. According to her tombstone, Esther Low Hart Green was born 3-17-1754. This would quite conclusively indicate that Esther was a child of Isaac's first marriage to Grace ———, because Ann Mooney Low was only six or seven years older than she.

On 10-4-1809 the New Garden (N. C.) M.M. granted Ann Low and her children, William and Ann, a certificate to the West Branch (O.) M.M.

It is interesting to note that the only Lowes present at the wedding of Esther Low-Hart to Amos Green were her father Isaac, her brother Isaac, Jr., and her sister Ann Low, Jr. If Ann Low had been her real mother instead of her step-mother would she not have attended her wedding? Perhaps the scrivener was right in listing her mother as Grace Low on the marriage certificate.

To add to the confusion, Isaac Low, Sr., made a will 1-4-1790 (just about a month after he signed the wedding certificate of his daughter, Esther Low Hart, to Amos Green), but in the will he still referred to her as Esther Hart. Perhaps he was then sick and feeble and neither

he nor the scrivner had become accustomed to her new name. In his will he made provision for the care of his two young children until they became 21. The others were old enough to be married.

Mrs. Minerva Lester Power of San Francisco has made a detailed study of this seeming contradiction in the names of Esther Green's mother and to her we are indebted for many of the facts relating to it, and to the following data which may be used in establishing D. A. R. membership for those descending from Isaac Low, Sr., who was a private in the Georgia Line troops during the Revolutionary War, thus making Esther Low-Hart Green a true daughter of the American Revolution.

Isaac Low was appointed inspector of Provisions purchased by the Commissioners for Richmond County, Ga., by the Executive Council in session in Savannah October 26, 1778. On January 12, 1782 he was appointed Justice of Richmond County by the house of assembly. On December 15, 1784 the Governor in Council in Savannah signed a grant to him of 287½ acres of bounty land in Richmond County.

He and his son Isaac, Jr., are both found in the certified list of Georgia troops. It is thought that he was born in Virginia about 1726 and came from North Carolina with a company of Quakers to St. Paul's Parish in 1768 which later became Richmond, Columbia, McDuffie and a part of Warren Counties. He was granted 250 acres.

In 1769 he described himself as a settler of Wrightsborough Township, St. Paul's Parish, having a wife and seven children. In 1770 he was granted lot No. 68 in Wrightsborough. On September 29, 1773 he was appointed by the Executive Council as one of the Commissioners of the road leading from Wrightborough to Augusta.

His children were:

Isaac Low Jr. b. 1746, m. Elizabeth Walker

George Low m. Elizabeth ———

Burey or Burer Low m. ——— Hickenbottom or Higginbotham

Esther Low b. about 3-7-1754, m. (1) Samuel Hart, (2) Amos Green

William Low

Ann Low (was it she who signed her name "Ann Low Jr." on the marriage certificate of Esther and Amos Green?)

Mrs. Power's record further states that Ann Mooney Low was born about 1728 and died after 1790 and was married about 1745. Isaac, Sr., died about 1790 in Richmond County, Ga.

Those wishing to perfect D.A.R. membership may refer to "Historical Collections of Georgia" Chapters (N.S.) D.A.R. Vol. 2, pp. 10, 246, 259 and 308, also to Vol. 10 of Chandler's "Revolutionary Records of Georgia" Vol. 2, p. 116 and Vol. 13, p. 76 and to Knight's "Georgia Roster of the Revolution" pp. 110 and 386.

The Revolutionary War record of Isaac Low, Sr., was verified by the Registrar General of the D.A.R. March 30, 1937.

Death of Amos Green, Sr.

The marriage of Esther and Amos Green terminated with his death only about eight years after their marriage. He was only 44 and she 45.

For the second time she was widowed. Now with two children by her first marriage and three by her second marriage, destined to spend the last half of her life as a widow.

His death is recorded in the Wrightsborough M.M. minutes 2-23-1797. She does not seem to have been one of those ladies who then considered it beyond the ability of women to engage in business, for she had herself appointed administratrix of her husband's estate.

In Book B, pp. 79 and 80 of the Journal of the Inferior Court of Wilkes and Columbia County, Georgia, appears the following:

"Pursuant to an order of the honorable, the Inferior Court of Columbia County, will be sold to the highest bidder, on the first Monday in Mareh 1800 one hundred fifty aeres of land lying and being in the said county of Columbia on the waters of Maddock's Creek, joining land of Cain (or Cam) Thomas, Samuel Holloman and others, being part of the real estate of Amos Greene, deeeased and sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors — the sale to take place on the premises."

"Ester Greene, Admt.
29th Nov. 1799"

As previously noted in the letter from Dr. Jesse C. Green to Olivia E. Chapman, she was appointed May 1, 1797 as "Hester" Green and Amos must have had some property in Pennsylvania at his death for Hester or Esther gave her brother-in-law, Jesse Green, a power of attorney to settle Amos' estate March 3, 1801.

Stephen I. Rudd has a \$10,000.00 bond given to her Feb. 16, 1799, together with several other old business papers of those days. The bond is as follows:

We, John, Samuel, Eli, Henry, Joseph and Soloman Diason, are held and firmly bound unto Hester Green in the just and full sum of \$10,000.00 to be paid unto the said Hester Green, her certain attorney, her heirs, executors or assigns, to which payment full and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, etc., jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed without seals and dated this 16th day of February 1799.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bounden Diasons will the cause their Brother Stephen Diason to make this said Hester Green his right to a certain traet of land sold to the sd. Hester Green by John and Samuel Daisons then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full foree and virtue.

Soloman Diason
Samuel Daison
John Diason Eli Diason
Henry Diason Joseph Diason

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
T. Rives
Isaac Hart

Another similar bond for \$800.00 was given her May 6, 1799, by Henry, Joseph, Eli and Soloman Diason, its eondition was that there would be caused to be made unto that Hester Green the claims of Abra-

ham and Herey Dison, late of Georgia, to certain tract of land lying in the state and county of Wilkes on Little River containing 260 acres.

Esther Moves to Ohio

She seemed to have remained in Georgia longer than most of the other Wrightsborough Quakers who left in such numbers for Ohio and other points on the new frontier that the town became abandoned and the Monthly Meeting dissolved. When she and her family left for Ohio she and her children, Jesse, Hannah and Amos, had to be granted a certificate by the New Garden M.M. as Wrightsborough was no longer functioning and they were transferred under date of 7-29-1809 to Miami (O.) M.M.

However a letter, which must have been written to Esther Low Hart Green by Rebecah Hart March 14, 1809, indicates that she had already gone to the "western country" (Ohio) and possibly sent back for her letter of transfer dated 7-20-1809.

The letter was probably written by a young child who was her niece by her first marriage. It is as follows:

North Carolina, Orange County
March 14, 1809.

Dear Aunt

I take this oppertunety to let you now that we are all in good helth at prejent thanks to be god for his mercy.

Hopeing this may finde you and the rest of my friends in the same state of health. I am sorrow to inform you of what i am to my unkle peter Hart died the ninth of last August. Cousin Sola Fauset is married and you to the western country and **** Fauset he has tow children to a young woman my brother Samucl continues at Petesburg he was well the last we heard from him brother Thomas is at home With us and for sister nancy i cant tel where she is tho i had the opperunity of hearing of her but still I no not where she is. Uncle Stephen Hart and his family is well and brothere James and his are well. Brotherinlaw John Ray has come home and he and his are well. We left Georgia the aj november and we landed at home the 4 of December and we had very sorrowful crops of corn last year. It is a long rode to where you are but if the world stands and the lord speres me i hope to be there in time — never while my fuether lives.

Uncles Stephen talks of going out to that country if he even get abel i am thy true and loving newphew and my loves **** continues to all my cousins.

I do wish to heare of you as offin as possible. I have nothing more to write at present but you must escues my hand Writings for my hand is out My pen is hard my ink is ill i count. Write for the wont of skill. And I have split my pen for the want of ink.

Rebecah Hart you ever ever eflectionate

I hope cousin Tommie will not for git to write to me.

Rebekah Hartt

(Nathan Gifford, son of William and Kezia Jones Gifford, married a Rebecca Hart, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Hart, who was born in

1801. They were married at Elk, O., in 1817. If it was the same Rebecca Hart who wrote the above letter she had her wish to go to the "western country" and was only eight years old when the letter was written. However Hinshaw Vol. 5, p. 66 seems to disprove it was the same Rebecca.)

Henry Meets Hannah Again in Ohio

Hannah Green, daughter of Amos and Esther Green, must have been about 17 when she moved with her mother to Ohio from Georgia. It had been six or seven years since she and Henry Jones had lived in Wrightsborough, Georgia. They probably knew each other there as children, until Henry's father moved to North Carolina when he was 13 and Hannah was only 11.

They must have had considerable news for each other concerning their mutual acquaintances. Eventually 1813, about four years after she arrived in Ohio, they were married by a Justice. Although she was a friend and should not marry outside the Church membership, she evidently loved him enough to endure the necessity of bringing in an offering condemning her outgoings in marriage with a man not in membership with Friends.

He was then 23 and she 21. They lived there (probably near West Elkton) for seventeen years before the family exodus to Michigan in 1830.

The Cass County History of 1882 says of Henry: "During his residence in Ohio he was engaged in farming and merchandising and in both vocations was successful."

Hannah Dismissed from the Church

After their purchase of the new lands in Michigan and before they finally left their Ohio home it seems that Hannah was too busy to regularly attend church service and perhaps too excited to remember her "thees and thous." The result was quite disastrous for her for according to the records of the Elkton Monthly Meeting of Women Friends: "4th day 9th month 1830. Women friends inform this meeting that they have delt with Hannah Jones for neglecting the attendance of our meetings and deviating from plainness of address until they are satisfied to disown her with which the meeting unites."

A "testification" was prepared against her produced and signed and referred to the women.

It is possible that Hannah was even then in Michigan (or en route) and may never have known that she was so "disowned," by the Friends in Ohio. About ninety days after the testification against her her eleventh child, Phineas, was born in Michigan, who may have been the cause of her "neglecting the attendance of meetings."

"The History of the Friends in America," page 193, says: "another cause of the diminution in numbers was the strict enforcement of the discipline and prompt disownment of members for what in this day seem comparatively slight offenses. To marry a non-member, or to make use of any other religious marriage ceremony than that of Friends was a disownable offense on the ground that it recognized what was called, in the rather severe language of the society in that day, a "hire-

ling ministry." Many other things that would now be esteemed trivial, but which had had, at the beginning at least, a foundation in some principle that was deemed important, were made the cause for expulsion from the Society. That the denomination should have lived all through such restrictions, especially as it was not thought right to use any efforts to obtain new members, is a striking evidence of the power that was in the body." *** The wonder is so many remained and not that there was a decline."

"Great changes have taken place since the tide has turned, and Friends became an aggressive growing body, instead of a diminishing one. The old peculiar cut of dress and the "plain" language of "thee" and "thou" have been discarded as having no religious value for the present age. The numerical names for months and days are still almost universally used by Friends in their official language and in their records, but the practice of using them in ordinary conversation is rapidly dying out.

There has been a considerable relaxation in the discipline. *** The attitude of the meeting and its officers has long ceased to be one of judging with a view to cutting off the offender, and is now one of encouragement toward the weak and the restoration of those who are astray. As soon as this feeling became general the rapid decline in members ceased."

Early Days in Michigan

When Henry and Hannah and their ten children first arrived in Michigan he bought a lease on the school section (16) in Penn Township, Cass County, where they remained four years and where Phineas and their last child, Jesse G., were born December 1830 and December 18, 1832. Ultimately he located on the west side of the prairie. His father gave him 160 acres in the northeast part of the township, including the mill site at the outlet of Jones Lake on the Dowagiac River. With the aid of H. Langston he built the mill in 1830. For three years John Nixon, his son-in-law, had an interest in the mill. During the remainder of his life Henry continued to operate the mill, put in carding machinery, and farmed about 800 acres.

According to the Pictorial and Biographical Record (1893) he was "a man of more than ordinary intelligence" * * . "A fine man, physically large and well proportioned and very seldom ill."

His abilities were recognized by the electorate on various occasions. In 1831 he was elected the first highway commissioner of Penn Township and again in 1846 when the roads were relocated he was elected to this office. He was also its first school inspector.

According to the Cass County History of 1882: "his benevolence and hospitality was proverbial and he endeared himself to the entire community by his many acts of kindness and among the pioneers of the county it is but justice to say that no one held a larger portion of public esteem than he."

"He was recognized as a man of ability and unquestioned integrity, and was selected for many positions of trust and responsibility * * * ."

January 30, 1835, by Act of the State Legislature he was named with

two others as Commissioners to lay out a road from Cassopolis to Galien River.

Later he was elected Supervisor of Penn Township and when the Legislature abolished the Board of Supervisors (comprised of one from each township), he was elected as one of three commissioners in a county wide election to replace the Board. This office he held until the legislature later reverted to the old system.

During his tenure as County Commissioner, August 7, 1839, the Commissioners entered into an agreement with Jacob Silver and others known as the Court House Company to erect the first County Court House in Cassopolis, the consideration being \$6,000. and a portion of the public square.

"The Pictorial and Biographical Record," above referred to, states that Henry Jones was a warm admirer of the Democrat president, General Andrew "Stonewall" Jackson. One reason may have been because he and the President were both natives of the state of North Carolina and he may have approved the true type of democracy then said to have been typified by General Jackson, or possibly his military record.

In "Great Epochs in American History," page 4, it is written: "In Jackson's election the so-called aristocracy was overthrown and democracy pure and simple came into power. Of this new force in public life Jackson was their ideal. Strong of head, true of heart, perfectly honest, but thoroughly personal, partisan and aggressive, he enabled the people to realize in him a personification of their own most obvious characteristics. His election marked a revolution. That revolution was popular and its influence long endured."

The Federal census of 1860 for Penn Township, Cass County, Michigan, lists Henry Jones as a farmer with property valued at \$8,000. and the following family:

| Name | Age | Sex | Birthplace |
|----------------|-----|-----|----------------|
| Henry Jones | 60 | m | North Carolina |
| Hannah Jones | 57 | f | Georgia |
| Rebecca Jones | 32 | f | Ohio |
| Phebe Jones | 25 | f | Ohio |
| Hannah Jones | 24 | f | Ohio |
| Henry Jones | 23 | m | Ohio |
| Abigail Jones | 21 | f | Ohio |
| Pliny H. Jones | 19 | m | Michigan |
| Jesse Jones | 17 | m | Michigan |

Esther, Lydia and Amos were then married with homes of their own. George W. had gone in the "Gold Rush" to California and Elizabeth was deceased.

The next year, March 9, 1851, Henry passed away at nearly sixty-one years of age. To Miss Sadie Lane of Eaton, Ohio, we are indebted for a newspaper account of his death which follows:

"DEATH OF HENRY JONES

"Henry Jones died at his residence on Young's Prairie on Sunday the 9th of March last. Henry Jones aged 60 years.

"The death of Henry Jones requires something more than the usual obituary notice. When a good man dies the whole circle of his acquaintance, an entire community, feel his loss scarcely less than his bereaved family. We should treasure up his virtues, record the many evidences of

his goodness and point to them with pride as examples worthy of imitation.

"Mr. Jones was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, on the 28th day of May, 1790. At the age of 17 he left his native state and settled in Preble County, Ohio, where he remained until 1830. Early in that year he emigrated with his family to Young's Prairie in this county where he resided up to the time of his death. To know him was to respect and love him. He was ever kind to the poor. He gave without stint and his gifts were bestowed without ostentation or show. They proceeded from a heart naturally good, from one filled with active practical philanthropy. He never failed to respond warmly to the claims of charity or the cries of those in distress. In his family he was an exemplary husband and a kind indulgent father, and in his neighborhood an universal favorite. His numerous friends know full well the loss they, and the community, have suffered and deeply sympathize with his sorrowing family."

His wife, Hannah, survived until March 25, 1884, aged 92. They are both buried in Young's Prairie Cemetery in Penn Township, Cass County, Michigan.

An Inventory of Property Belonging to the Estate of Henry Jones, deceased.
Appraised by Isaac Bonine, Johnathan Gard and Daniel McIntosh, April 22 and 23, 1851.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1 desk in house | 10.00 | 1 Coffee boiler 1/ | .13 |
| 1 clock 24/ | 3.00 | 1 milk strainer | .06 |
| 1 Dining Table 20/ | 2.50 | 1 Old Table 4/ | .50 |
| 1 stand 8/ | 1.00 | 1 Copper kettle 16/ | 2.00 |
| 6 chairs 4/2 | 2.75 | 4 Wash tub 1/ | .13 |
| 5 Fancy chairs (old) 5/ | 2.50 | 2 Pork casks 12/ | 3.00 |
| 1 fancy chair lounge (old) 4/ | .50 | 16 old bbls. 1/ | 2.00 |
| 1 Rocking chair 4/- | .50 | 1 Small kettle 8/ | 1.00 |
| 1 Looking Glass 4/- | .50 | | |
| 1 Set fancy 32/- | 4.00 | | \$155.24 |
| 1 Sewing chair 9/- | 1.00 | 1 Three year old heifer, yellow | 20.00 |
| 1 Rocking chair 4/- | .50 | 1 Red and white | 18.00 |
| 1 Looking Glass 9/- | 1.00 | 1 Line back cow | 22.00 |
| 1 Clothing press 40/- | 5.00 | 1 Red and Brooked face cow | |
| 1 Lounge 12/ | 1.50 | and calf | 25.00 |
| 1 Small table 12/ | 1.50 | 1 White sow | 10.00 |
| 6 Feather Beds 48/ | 36.00 | 2 Caldron kettles | 12.00 |
| 8 Flannel Blankets 16/ | 16.00 | 2 20 gallon kettles | 6.00 |
| 3 White Blankets 8/ | 1.00 | 21 sheep 32/ | 84.00 |
| 2 Fancy Blankets 40/ | 10.00 | | |
| 1 Quilt Blanket 8/ | 1.00 | | \$352.24 |
| 1 Comforter, Blue 16/ | 2.00 | 1 Stud horse | 175.00 |
| 1 Plaid Comforter 16/ | 2.00 | 26 Ewes and lambs 32/ | 104.00 |
| 1 Bedstead 20/- | 2.50 | 52 Wethers and dry ewes 32/ | 208.00 |
| 1 Bedstead | 2.50 | 1 Buck | 12.00 |
| 1 Counterpane 16/ | 2.00 | 1 Gray colt | 20.00 |
| 5 Straw Ticks 2/ | 1.25 | 1 Bull | 25.00 |
| 1 Old Bureau 32/ | 4.00 | 5 2 year old heifers | 90.00 |
| 1 Chest 8/ | 1.00 | 1 Red cow, no calf | 20.00 |
| | | 1 Red and white face | 20.00 |
| Carried forward | \$119.00 | 1 Cow broken horn | 25.00 |
| 3 Old Bedside 8/ | 1.00 | 1 pale red and white face | 25.00 |
| 7 Coverlids 6/ | 5.25 | 1 3 year old heifer | 30.00 |
| 2 Coverlids 16/ | 4.00 | 1 small heifer, poor | 15.00 |
| 1 Doz. glasses 1/ | 1.50 | 1 Pair Black oxen | 75.00 |
| 1 Set Blueware 32/ | 4.00 | 1 Bay horse | 50.00 |
| 1 Platter 8/ | 1.00 | 1 Brown mare | 75.00 |
| 1 Set Plates 4/ | .50 | 1 Dark bay mare | 65.00 |
| 1 Set spoons 6/ | .75 | 1 Set Harness | 15.00 |
| 1 G Silver 12/ | 1.50 | 1 Set old Harness | 7.00 |
| 5 Candlesticks 1/ | .63 | 1 Spotted steer | 18.00 |
| Lot knives and Forks | 2.00 | 1 three year old steer | 11.00 |
| 1 Patent Churn 12/ | 1.50 | 1 Spotted Steer | 16.00 |
| 1 Water 4/ | .50 | 1 Three year old steer | 12.00 |
| 3 BBs. with covers 4/ | 1.50 | | |
| 2 Stone Jars 2/ | .50 | | \$1114.00 |
| 1 Tin lantern 1/6 | .18 | 1 Heifer | 15.00 |
| 3 pails 1/ | .38 | 1 Two year old long horn | 6.00 |
| 5 pans 1/ | .63 | 1 Red heifer | 5.00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 White heifer | 5.00 | 1 Old wagon | 25.00 |
| 8 Yearling | 64.00 | 1 Old good wagon | 75.00 |
| 1 Black and White | 10.00 | 1 Cart | 3.00 |
| 16 Yearling 56/ | 112.00 | 1 Bitting machine | 4.00 |
| 15 Best hogs | 90.00 | 2 Ox yokes 16/ | 4.00 |
| 1 Black Spotted sow | 9.00 | 1 ox yokes 8/ | 1.00 |
| 1 Black spotted sow | 8.00 | 1 Harrow | |
| 10 2nd Best Hogs 32/ | 40.00 | 1 Straw cutter 16/ | 2.00 |
| 10 3rd Best Hogs 24/ | 30.00 | 3 old bars 1/ | .38 |
| 10 Hundred porks | 60.00 | 1 Sleigh, old 40/ | 5.00 |
| 3 Hundred lard | 18.00 | 2 Fanning mills | 16.00 |
| 2 Shonts 4 | .50 | 1 Broken Reaper | 40.00 |
| ½ bbs. tar | 1.50 | 1 Wheat drill | 75.00 |
| Lot of dirty grease | 2.00 | 2 Gangs of plows | 20.00 |
| 2 40 gallon kettles | 10.00 | Lot of old iron | .50 |
| 4 Axes 4/ | 2.00 | 5 Tons of hay 48/ | 36.00 |
| 1 3-tined fork | .50 | 3 Tons of hay 32/ | 12.00 |
| 1 Grindstone 4/ | .50 | 200 bu. wheat 60c | 120.00 |
| 1 Old spud 2/ | .25 | 100 bu. oats 20/ | 20.00 |
| 1 Iron Square 1/ | .13 | 20 Old Bags 1/ | 2.50 |
| 1 Broken chain 2/ | .25 | 40 acres of wheat on the ground | 280.00 |
| 1 Neck yoke 4/ | .50 | 1 plow 64/ | 8.00 |
| 1 Sleigh | 18.00 | 1 plow 56/ | 7.00 |
| 400 bu. corn 20 | 80.00 | 2 chains 8/ | 2.00 |
| 30 potatoes | 6.00 | 1 chain 24/ | 3.00 |
| 1 ½ bu. | .50 | | |
| | <u>\$1708.63</u> | | <u>\$2511.01</u> |
| Plow irons | 1.00 | | |
| 1 Old harrow | 3.00 | | |
| Iron bar | 1.00 | | |
| | <u>\$1713.63</u> | | |

Inventory of the real estate of Henry Jones, deceased, as appraised by the above mentioned appraisers April 23,

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| N.W. ¼ of Sec. 19 T. 6 South of Range 14 | |
| West, 194.0 acres at \$20. per acre | \$2800.00 |
| N.E. ¼ Sec. 19 T. 6 South of Range 14 West | |
| 160 acres at \$37. per acre | 5820.00 |
| Carried over | 8720.00 |
| N.W. ¼ Sec. 20 T. 6 South of Range 14 | |
| West, 160 acres \$27. per acre | 4320.00 |
| S.W. ¼ N.E. ¼ Sec. 20 T. 6 South Range | |
| 14 West 40 acres \$20 per acre | 800.00 |
| South E. ¼ Sec. N. 13 T. 6 South Range | |
| 15 West, 160 acres at \$5. per acre | 800.00 |
| N.E. ¼ Sec. 24 T. 6 South of Range 15 West | |
| 160 acres at \$10. per acre | 1600.00 |
| | <u>\$16,240.00</u> |

Notes and amounts:

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1 note against George Laport dated Aug. 16, 1847 with interest | \$138.40 |
| 1 against Amos Green dated Aug. 29, 1850 with interest | 100.00 |
| 1 against Thomas Green dated Jan. 16, 1850 with interest | 20.00 |
| 1 against John Rainhart dated Jan. 14, 1850 with ten per cent interest | 31.69 |
| 1 on A. G. Hohenbeck, dated April 21, 1849 with interest | 41.12 |
| 1 on Erastus Parmer dated April 17, 1849 with interest | 7.00 |
| 4 on Amos Jones, one dated Feb. 11, 1849 with interest | 107.00 |
| Second: Feb. 5, 1850, with interest | 6.80 |
| Third: Feb. 9, 1850, with interest | 20.00 |
| Fourth: Jan. 18, 1850, with interest | 200.00 |
| 1 note secured by mortgage on mill property against Nathan Jones dated March 31, 1847 with interest at ten per cent annually | 450.00 |
| 1 note against Nathan Jones dated Feb. 6, 1850, interest ten per cent | 116.12 |
| 5 notes against Nathan Jones secured by mortgage on mill property dated April 1, 1847, to-wit: | |
| 1 for \$500. with an indorsement of \$3.31 Oct. 22, 1849 | 500.00 |
| 1 for \$500. | 500.00 |
| 1 for \$500. | 500.00 |
| 1 for \$426.73 | 426.73 |
| 1 for \$19.22 | 19.22 |

We do hereby Certify that we did appraise the property mentioned in the foregoing schedule as therein set forth except the notes not knowing their True Value we set them down at their face after Being duly affirmed by Ephraim Alexander, a Justice of the Peace for the County of Cass.

DANIEL MC INTOSH
ISAAC BONINE
JONATHAN GARD

Penn April 23, 1851
State of Michigan }

County of Cass }

ss.

George W. Jones, Administrator of the estate of Henry Jones, deceased, being duly sworn says that the foregoing is a true Inventory of the property real and personal belonging to the estate of said deceased to the best of his knowledge and belief.

G. W. JONES

Subscribed and sworn before me this 1st day of July, 1851.

C. SHANAHAN,
Judge of Probate

Henry An Early Banker?

Henry held about 17 notes due to him at the time of his death as shown from the above inventory. The files of his estate show about 30 notes that he owed to others ranging from as small as \$2.25 to \$1500. From the size of his estate it would appear that he must have been considered one of the wealthiest men of the community. He ran the community mill. Certainly no need for him to borrow all these various sized sums that he owed to these many people. It would, therefore, appear that actually they intrusted their money to him as they would today intrust their money to a banker, and he in turn loaned it with his own money to other persons.

Perhaps it was this practice of borrowing and reloaning by his father, that eventually resulted in his son George founding the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank in Marcellus, Michigan, in 1877.

It is interesting to note that one of the claims filed in Cass County, Michigan, Probate Court against the estate of Henry Jones was that of his brother-in-law, John Lamm of Preble County, Ohio. The claim involved three notes; one given him by Henry in the amount of \$496.45 dated Oct. 21, 1847, another for \$11.40 was given John Lamm by Nathan Jones but left with Henry for collection. The other for \$640. was given John Lamm by David Brady and left with Henry for collection. Lamm's claim was paid him in 1854 and he evidently sent Henry's brother, William, who lived in Ohio, up to Michigan for the money as he receipted for it to George W. Jones, the administrator, describing himself as agent for John Lamm.

This seems to further confirm the fact that Henry was sort of a private banker, loaning his brother-in-law's money for him in Michigan, and borrowing some himself to reloan.

Children (First 10 b. in O., last 2 in Mich.):

- 280. i. ESTHER b. 1-26-1814
- 281. ii. LYDIA b. 8-6-1815
- 282. iii. REBECCA b. 2-4-1817, d. 6-28-1870 Cass Co., Mich.
- 283. iv. ELIZABETH b. 10-26-1818, d. 11-26-1840, m. Abijah Hinshaw b. 12-3-1812, d. 7-10-1878 (s. Ezra (1783-1838) and Phebe Hobson Hinshaw (1783-1838))
- 284. v. AMOS b. 8-13-1820
- 285. vi. PHOEBE b. 2-28-1822, d. 10-14-1868-9 Cass Co., Mich.
- 286. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 4-3-1824
- 287. viii. HANNAH b. 11-11-1825
- 288. ix. HENRY b. 4-27-1827
- 289. x. ABIGAIL b. 1-6-1828
- 290. xi. PHINEAS b. 12-1830
- 291. xii. JESSE G. b. 12-18-1832

140. CHARLES A.⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*)
d. Cass Co., Mich., 1862, m. (1) 6-9-1812 O. Anna Bogue b. 1789 N. C.,
d. 8-31-1851 Cass Co., Mich. (dt. Joseph and Mary Bogue), m. (2)

8-16-1853 Mrs. Prudence Osborn-Pemberton b. Henry Co., Ind., 8-8-1827. He was the first of his family to come to Mich. from O. in 1829. He built the first cabin (20 x 30). At one time it was occupied by 17 members of the family when they first came to Mich. Instead of milling as his father did he preferred the independent life of a farmer. He brought fruit trees with him when he first came to Mich. from O. He became one of the prominent farmers of Penn Township and at one time owned over 1000 acres of land. According to the county history, "He was an estimable man, and highly esteemed by all who knew him, for his moral worth and social qualities." He died "in good old age, full of days, riches, and land."

Children by Anna (all b. in O. except the last in Mich.):

- 292. i. WILLIAM b. 3-8-1813 O.
- 293. ii. STEPHEN b. 2-9-1814, d. young
- 294. iii. MARY LUCY b. 5-6-1816, m. (1) ——— Elliott, m. (2) William Mote or Moat. Res: Warsaw, Ind., d. before 1882. No children.
- 295. iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" b. 10-1-1818
- 296. v. GEORGE H. b. 1-19-1820
- 297. vi. CHARLES W. b. 5-2-1821
- 298. vii. ANNA M. b. 12-17-1823
- 299. viii. JOSEPH L. b. 4-12-1826
- 300. ix. LYDIA b. 8-8-1828, d. 4-21-1834 Mich.
- 301. x. KEZIAH b. 2-21-1831

Children by Prudence, all b. Mich.:

- 302. i. LODAMA b. 7-15-1853
- 303. ii. MERVILL D. b. 7-26-1855

141. ELIZABETH⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. 3-30-1877 W. Elkton, O., m. before 1813 in O. John Lamm, Sr., b. 3-31-1784. She was received in membership at Elk (O.) M.M. 7-3-1813. Her hair was "gray" and his "brown" in family braid book.

Children, probably all b. in O.:

- 304. i. PHINEAS b. 1-23-1814, d. 9-9-1845
- 305. ii. LYDIA b. 5-18-1815, d. 10-27-1871 W. Elkton, O.
- 306. iii. KEZIAH b. 11-28 or 18-1816
- 307. iv. REBECCA b. 12-31-1818, d. 10-1-1880.
- 308. v. HENRY b. 10-16-1820
- 309. vi. ELIZABETH b. 11-10-1822
- 310. vii. JOHN b. 10-22-1824
- 311. viii. MARTHA L. b. 2-11-1827
- 312. ix. GEORGE b. 2-6-1829, d. 4-11-1837 Elk (O.) M.M.
- 313. x. JOSEPH b. 6-27-1833

142. SARAH⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. 12-13 or 18-1863 Cass Co., Mich., m. 5-8-1817 in Ohio, Amos Green, Jr., (s. Amos and Esther Low-Hart Green) b. 12-10-1794 Savannah, Ga., d. Cass Co., Mich., 8-6-1854. 40 couples went home with them from the Quaker Church in West Elkton, O., the day they were married. Came to Mich. 1833, settled on east side of Youngs Prairie.

Children:

- 314. i. HANNAH b. 3-26-1818
- 315. ii. LYDIA b. 4-22-1819
- 316. iii. GEORGE b. 6-6-1820
- 317. iv. REBECCA b. 7-22-1821, d. 7-28-1822
- 318. v. ESTHER b. 1-23-1823 or 2-2-1823
- 319. vi. ASENATH b. 9-11-1824
- 320. vii. SARAH b. 5-1-1826 Preble Co., O.
- 321. viii. AMOS III b. 2-4-1828, d. 9-30-1838 Y. P. C.
- 322. ix. ELENOR b. 11-14-1829, d. 1-1-1831 in O.
- 323. x. ENOCH b. 3-3-1831, d. 1855, a miner at Nevada City, Calif. He gave his niece Jennie a gold ring. Her daughter, Mary Hubbard Wood, had it until house was robbed a few years before 1945.
- 324. xi. KEZIAH b. 7-9-1832
- 325. xii. ELIZABETH b. Penn, Mich., 2-7-1834



George Jones No. 113 (1770-1834) and Lydia Hobson Jones No. 113 (1768-1845)? See discussion of authenticity.



Elizabeth Jones Lamm
No. 141 (1794-1877)



Rachel Jones Hawkins Small
No. 121 (1793-1866)



Amos Green
No. 142 (1794-1854)



Sarah Jones Green
No. 142 (1796-1863)



Green Homestead in Pennsylvania
No. 139

326. xiii. MARY ANN b. 2-25-1836
 327. xiv. SOLOMAN b. 9-1-1838
 328. xv. PHOEBE ELLEN b. 11-28-1840

143. WILLIAM⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. O. 9-15-1834, m. (1) O. 4-22-1819 Debora Hannah Conaroe. She evidently was not then a Friend for he con mou at Elk (O.) M.M. 10-7-1820. m. (2) Tabetha Stubbs (dt. Samuel and Mary Jones Stubbs) b. 1-23-1797, d. 4-28-1862. He was an elder in Elk M.M. at the time of his death.

Children by Debora:

329. i. DEBORA ANN b. 1-20-1820 O.

Children by Tabetha:

330. i. KEZIAH b. Ohio 5-9-1825, m. in Elk (O.) M.M. 8-26-1847, Eli Stubbs b. 11-24-1823 (s. of Elisha and Elizabeth Townsend Stubbs). She died in Ohio 1849. Willed land in Cass County, Michigan, inherited by her father. No issue. He m. (2) Anna Moffet.
 331. ii. SUSANNA b. in Ohio 6-11-1827

144. GEORGE⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. Cass Co., Mich., 9-25-1832, m. Elk (O.) M.M. 4-6-1820 Mary "Aunt Polly" Bogue (dt. Joseph and Mary Newby Bogue) b. N. C. 2-20-1797, d. Cass Co., Mich., 8-15-1870. A letter written by their daughter Sarah quotes her mother as saying that her father was born in N. C. in 1801, and that they were married 4-5-1820. However, the church records show his parents were living in Georgia in 1801. They moved to N. C. in 1803. In the Elk (O.) M.M. records at the time of their marriage in 1820 it describes her as being from Preble Co. (O.) and him as being from Butler Co. (O.).

She was a family heroine of the early pioneer days. Two years after they moved from Ohio to Michigan (in 1832) she became a widow with six children to support and educate amidst the privation of a very new country. She never remarried but devoted her life to the care of her children. She was affectionately known by all as "Aunt Polly."

The Cass County History says of her: "Left alone with a large family her superlative management and practicability stood in full stead for their lost father. She built the first frame house on the Prairie, superintended the farm and its marketing, and made time for kind and helpful offices to sick and unfortunate neighbors. She was widely known and universally respected and though long gone to her reward, her memory is still green in the hearts of her beneficiaries."

During the principal portion of her life she was a devoted member of the Society of Friends and later a member of the Church of Christ. According to her obituary: "She spent the autumn of her life preparing to gather the golden fruit of the better land. She lived a life of labor and love, ever true to her conviction of right. Life's labor just done, in the quiet of a beautiful summer eve, amidst tears of affection, she gently fell asleep in Christ — Blest sleep."

Children, all b. Preble Co. (O.):

332. i. ANNA b. 1-5-1821
 333. ii. STEPHEN b. 1821 or 11-28-1822
 334. iii. NATHAN b. 4-6-1824
 335. iv. SARAH b. 11-25-1825
 336. v. GEORGE D. b. 8-2-1827
 337. vi. CHARLES JR. b. 6-27-1829, d. 5-25-1834

145. LYDIA⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. 9-5-1866, m. Elk (O.) M.M. 9-9-1824 John Kenworthy (s. Jesse, Sr., and Rachel Cook Kenworthy) b. 6-9-1799, d. 8-20-1838 in O. The church records say that at the time of their marriage he was of Preble Co., O., and she of Butler Co., O.

Children, b. in O.:

- 338. i. SARAH "SALLY" b. 9-15-1825, d. 5-6-1835
- 339. ii. GEORGE b. 6-19-1827, d. 3-13-1837
- 340. iii. ISAAC b. 4-15-1829, d. 2-15-1837
- 341. iv. DANIEL b. 2-26-1831
- 342. v. ELIHU b. 2-8-1834, d. 2-16-1837
- 343. vi. SILAS b. 4-17-1836, d. 2-23-1837
- 344. vii. WILLIAM HENRY b. 12-20-1837
- 345. viii. MARY ANN b. 3-4-1840
- 346. ix. JESSE G. b. 7-27-1843, d. 11-18-1863
- 347. x. AMY ELLEN b. 3-19-1844, d. 2-11-1848

146. KEZIA⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) m. John Airy (or Aisy) (probably s. John and Mary (Jones) Airy) 11-24-1824 in Ohio. (Mary Jones Airy was dt. John Jones, s. Francis, s. Francis). Both con mou at Elk (O.) M.M. in 1825. Church records show that he lived in Ind. previous to their m. 5-18-1822; he was rocf White Water (Ind.) M.M. at West Branch M.M. 11-20-1824; he was gct White Water M.M. by West Branch M.M. 3-4-1826. She was rocf White Water M.M. at Elk (O.) M.M. 12-14-1830. He was gct White Water M.M. at Elk M.M. 5-19-1832. He was rocf White Water M.M. at Elk M.M. 1-16-1836. He was gct White Lick (Ind.) M.M. from Elk M.M.; 4-13-1836 he and his sons, William and George, were rocf Elk M.M. at the White Lick (Ind.) M.M., 10-19-1839 he and family were gct Westfield M.M. by White Lick M.M. Westfield M.M. must have then transferred them to Sugar Plain for 1-2-1847 he and his family were rocf Sugar Plain M.M. at the White Lick M.M.

Their children's names were obtained from the Preble Co. (O.) history, but all other trace of them seems to be lost. They were marked "Iowa" on a list from Mrs. Minerva Power, and a Clara Brown Ary was gct Rocksylvana (Ia.) M.M. by Elk (O.) M.M. in 1869.

It is possible that some of the family still live near Mooresville, Ind., where the White Lick M.M. is located.

Children, first 5 b. near Elk (O.) M.M.:

- 348. i. MARY ANN b. 9-9-1825, m. ----- Roberts. A Mary Robherds was gct White Water (Ind.) M.M. 6-26-1834 by Caesar's Creek (O.) M.M. Also a Mary Ann Roberts was dis from Elk (O.) M.M. 1-21-1843 for disunity.
- 349. ii. WILLIAM b. 3-8-1827
- 350. iii. GEORGE b. 5-11-1829
- 351. iv. LYDIA b. 10-12-1831, m. ----- Coffin
- 352. v. ELIZABETH b. 6-6-1834, m. ----- McManus
- 353. vi. MARTHA m. ----- Goodwin 9-19-1822. Joseph Goodwin (s. William and Rachel Goodwin) m. at Elk M.M. Mary Hixon of Preble Co. (O.) (dt. William and Rachel Hixon). They had 9 ch. John b. 9-3-1827 or Samuel b. 7-4-1839 may have m. Martha Airy who was b. after 1834. John was dis. for disunity from Elk M.M. 2-18-1843, Miles 7-24-1851 and Richard for disunity and mou 1-20-1853. (C. L. Goodwin, Modesto, Calif., may be related.)
- 354. vii. JOHN
- 355. viii. LEVI
- 356. ix. NATHAN
- 357. x. JOSEPH
- 358. xi. ENOS

147. MARTHA⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*) d. Cass Co., Mich., 5-21-1851, m. Elk (O.) M.M. 3-8-1827 John Townsend.

Jr., (s. John, Sr. (a Rev. War Soldier) and Elvira Cain Townsend) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 11-7-1804, d. Cass Co., Mich., 11-20-1835. He was a Capt. in Black Hawk War. He entered from the government south one-half northwest quarter of section nine (9) Penn Township, Cass County, Michigan, which was partitioned with other land in the settlement of his estate. He came to Cass County in 1829. He was a manufacturer of edge tools and had quite an extensive business. Like her sister-in-law, Mary Bogue Jones, she was left a widow in 1835 with five small children in a pioneer country. History records that she was "one of those heroic mothers whom adversity seems to endow with Spartan energy and courage; she managed the farm and reared the family to habits of industry and economy and to the faithful observance of the cardinal principles of her faith." She m. (2) William Lindsey.

Children by John Townsend, Jr.:

- 359. i. WILLIAM HINDS b. 11-29-1827 Elkton, Preble Co. (O.)
- 360. ii. JAMES b. 6-20-1829
- 361. iii. ELVIRA C. b. Cass Co., Mich., 3-8-1833
- 362. iv. LYDIA b. 1-25-1835, d. 10-11-1835
- 363. v. GEORGE J. b. Cass Co., Mich., 4-18-1831

Children by William Lindsey:

- 364. i. SARAH EMMA b. 3-11-1846 Cass Co., Mich.
- 365. ii. REBECCA b. 10-17-1848, d. 10-29-1883, m. J. O. Smith

148. NATHAN⁶ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵) m. Preble Co., O., 9-17-1829 Hannah Gregg, d. 3-22-1891 San Jose, Calif. Bur. Oak Hill Memorial Park near San Jose. She was b. 11-15-1813, d. after 1865. He purchased land in Fremont township, Santa Clara county, near Mayfield, Calif., as follows: 9-10-1859 from Maxine Martinez for \$1000. 106 acres, part of El Rancho de Corte Madero; 5-1-1859 from M. Martinez and William Reynolds for \$504. 63 acres, a part of the same Ranch. 1-7-1865 he sold these two parcels to William Paul for \$6000. and Hannah R. Jones signed the deed. Soon after he went to San Diego, Calif., and spent most of his remaining 26 years there. 6-8-1880 he and his son William conveyed to Seligman Weilheimer 80 acres of land in Township 7. 12-8-1866 a Nathan Jones was married to Jane W. M. von Carnass by Rev. George Simm of the M. E. Church South in San Jose. Newspaper account of his death:

ANOTHER OF SANTA CLARA'S PIONEERS GONE

Nathan Jones' Death Yesterday

One of Earliest Settlers in This Valley

History of His Life

The number of these brave and hardy pioneers who braved the dangers of the plains to gain the golden soil of the western land was sadly lessened yesterday (3-22-1891) by the death of Nathan Jones, one of the first comers to this state, and earliest settlers of Santa Clara Valley. The announcement of his death caused a profound and heartfelt sorrow to the many friends who had felt the warmth of his genial nature, and his old acquaintances among the pioneers, who knew him as a true-hearted, loyal comrade and staunch associate.

Nathan Jones was born in Prevost (Preble) county, Ohio, May 15, 1810, of Quaker parentage, and spent his boyhood days on his father's farm about 30 miles from Cincinnati. In 1829 a large portion of the

Jones family determined to get westward, and among these was the father of the deceased. The party travelled through what was then an almost trackless wilderness, and finally arrived at a place now known as Young's Prairie in Cass County, Michigan. Then the deceased with his father engaged in farming pursuits and acquired large lumber interests. The deceased also ran a saw mill and later was proprietor of a woolen mill. At the same time he had a farm at Elkhart, Ind., besides two in Michigan. Here he remained until 1850, when stories of wealth of the Occident tempted him, and selling out his possessions he took the long journey to California. He first settled with his family in Greenwood Valley (near Placerville) but the climate being unsuited to his healthfulness he remained but a few months. The fact of the wonderful fertility of this part of the state (Santa Clara Valley) and especially of this valley, came to his knowledge and it was here he determined to come. He settled on a farm about three miles south of Mayfield and engaged in lumbering and agricultural pursuits for about 16 years. His place was noted all over the valley and beyond its confines. Here the traveler was always given accommodations and never was a cent extracted therefor. Many a poor wayfarer was helped in a substantial manner and blessed the generous heart of the deceased.

He owned a gulch, near the ranch, which still bears his name, and the redwood it contained was marketed by Mr. Jones. To facilitate the transportation of the lumber a wooden tramway about a mile in length was built from the gulch. This was often jokingly referred to by old pioneers as the first railroad in the state. (In 1933 one thousand acres of cut over timber in Jones' Gulch was purchased by the Y.M.C.A. of San Francisco for a Boys' Camp at a cost of \$15,000.)

After about 16 years residence at this place the deceased sold out and moved to San Diego, settling on what was supposed to be a piece of government land in Cohome Valley. After having spent considerable money in its improvement, the title was brought in question and the land was decided to be part of an old Spanish grant and Mr. Jones was dispossessed. He then took up a piece of Government land in the Julian mountains. About this time he was stricken with paralysis and never entirely recovered from the effects of the shock, it impairing his energy and enfeebling him to a great degree.

He came back to San Jose, but returned shortly to San Diego. Three years ago he went to Portland, but stayed but a short time, and returning to San Jose took up his residence with his son, Captain W. G. Jones, at 486 South First Street.

About two weeks ago he was attacked with la grippe and his old age and enfeebled health made it impossible for him to withstand its ravages. He lingered until 3:30 yesterday morning when death closed his long life of usefulness.

Surviving him are one son and two daughters — Captain W. G. Jones, who is an officer on the police force of this city, Mrs. K. Bonar, who resides at Portland, Oregon, and Mrs. Henry Hoover, the wife of Henry Hoover of this city.

Children by Hannah:

366. i. WILLIAM GREGG b. 7-16-1830 Cass Co., Mich.
 367. ii. CHARLES b. 6-1-1837 Cass Co., Mich. He is said to have studied law at Santa Clara University where he was a brilliant student. 11-9-1863 he sold William G. Jones 320 acres in Township 7, Santa Clara Co., Calif. 12-7-1871 he purchased land from William G. Jones near Millikin's Corner, Mountain View, Calif., for \$1500. He went to San Diego, Calif., where the team he was driving ran away throwing him into a deep gulch and his body was never found.
 368. iii. HANNAH JANE "JENNIE"
 369. iv. KATHERINE "KITTY" (christened Kezirah, which name she rejected) b. 4-30-1857 Mayfield, Calif.
 370. v. MERINA b. 1859 in Mayfield, Calif., d. 1-13-1861 of measles. Bur. at Mountain View, Calif. Remains exhumed and placed beside those of her father in Oakhill Memorial Park 3 miles south of San Jose, Calif., in 1893.

152. KEZIAH⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵*) d. 2-1-1861, m. 11-20-1817 John Pugh b. 5-22-1797, d. 7-1-1853 (s. Alexander and Hannah Stubbs Pugh).

Children:

371. i. ELIZABETH
 372. ii. RILEY b. 1828
 373. iii. ALEXANDER MERIT m. Margaret Busenbark
 374. iv. WILLIAM b. 11-7-1825
 375. v. JOHN
 376. vi. ISAAC. Civil War veteran. Had livery stable in Eaton, O.
 377. vii. HANNAH b. 3-3-1838
 378. viii. KEZIAH m. James Busenbark

153. ANDREW⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵*) d. 5-8-1853, m. 5-2-1822 Harriet Smith b. 1803, d. 1877.

Children:

379. i. JOHN C. b. 1828
 380. ii. ANDREW, JR.
 381. iii. ISABELLA m. John Ray, Res: Arcola, Illinois
 157. MARY⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵*) m. 9-25-1834, m. (1) William McMicham, m. (2) ——— Riddick.

Child by first marriage:

382. i. WILLIAM, JR.

158. ELIZABETH⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵*) d. 5-5-1875, m. 9-15-1836 John C. Smith b. 4-28-1810 (son James Smith, 25 years sheriff of Butler Co., Ohio).

Children, b. in Ohio:

383. i. WILLIAM C. b. 3-28-1838
 384. ii. JAMES B. b. 9-11-1840
 385. iii. ELIZABETH b. 8-19-1846
 386. iv. CULBERTSON JONES b. 2-25-1850 at Cherry Hill, Wayne Twp., Butler Co., Ohio
 387. v. LAOMI R. b. 11-16-1852, m. (2)

160. REBECCA⁶ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵*) d. 10-4-1885 (O.), m. 4-18-1843 Brazzellai Inman, Somerville, Ohio, b. 4-9-1820, d. 5-3-1918 (son Jacob Inman of Monmouth, N. J.).

Children, b. in Ohio:

388. i. ANDREW CULBERTSON b. 5-9-1844, d. 8-1913, m. 10-9-1873 Minerva Phares (dt. Washington and Elizabeth Pugh Phares)
 389. ii. ELIZABETH b. 9-20-1845, d. 1849
 390. iii. JACOB J. b. 9-10-1849 Butler Co., O.
 391. iv. MARY ANN b. 10-14-1852, d. 10-23-1871
 392. v. HARRIET b. 8-30-1855
 393. vi. WILLIAM J. b. 3-8-1859

162. JOHN C.⁶ CULBERTSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Sarah⁵*), m.

Children:

394. i. SAMUEL m.
395. ii. NANCY

169. NATHAN⁶ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Kezia⁵*) m. 11-6-1817 at Elk, O., Rebecca Hart b. 1-8-1801, d. 6-30-1883 (dt. Isaac and Sarah Hart). Was she the Rebecca Hart who wrote to her aunt, Esther Low-Hart Green in 1809?

Children:

396. i. MARGARET b. Ohio 1-20-1837
397. ii. RILEY

170. HENRY⁶ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Kezia⁵*) d. 8-2-1865 Ohio. Amos Hawkins, George Jones and Eli Dixon applied at the Preble County, O., Probate Court in Eaton, O., 6-2-1817 to have a guardian appointed for him as he was only 17 years old. He m. (1) 5-24-1829 Lucy Ann Parham, m. (2) Sarah Ricks. He is bur. Elk, O., cemetery.

Children by Lucy Ann:

398. i. JOHN
399. ii. ENOCH m. Edith Hunt
400. iii. SETH

Children by Sarah:

401. i. SARAH

171. HANNAH⁶ GIFFORD 116

m. 3-25-1829 Butler Co., O., Johnathan Dicks b. 1798 N. C., d. 1-2-1849 (s. Peter and Mary Lindley Dicks). He m. (2) Ann Stubbs Gifford.

Child:

402. i. JOHN GIFFORD b. 2-1-1830

172. JESSE⁶ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Kezia⁵*) d. 11-19-1882, bur. Elk, O., Cemetery, m. (1) 10-18-1834 Bethena Ricks b. 1-30-1813, d. 1881, m. (2) Ruth Fox Wright, widow of William Wright b. 7-12-1826, d. 10-8-1882 (dt. George and Jane (Wilson) Fox). When Jesse was a small infant his parents both died in 1813. He was cared for by his aunt and uncle, William and Mary Jones Cox, who had no children of their own. His picture is on page 188 of the 1881 History of Preble County, O., and his family is listed on page 684 of the 1850 Federal Census of Gratis Township, Preble County, O.

Children by Bethena:

403. i. ANNEL b. 8-4-1835
404. ii. SUSANNAH b. 4-7-1837
405. iii. ELIZA ANN b. 12-22-1838
406. iv. HANNAH b. 3-5-1847
407. v. ASA LINDLEY b. 4-11-1852
408. vi. HENRY R. b. 7-3-1841
409. vii. WILLIAM d. young

173. ANDREW⁶ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Kezia⁵*) m. Sarah Edgeton Brown, widow of Samuel Brown (see page 95 Beard Genealogy by Lindenberger), m. (2) Susan Taylor.

Children by Sarah:

410. i. DANIEL b. 2-16-1835
411. ii. NATHAN b. 1-4-1838
412. iii. ELIZABETH b. 8-4-1841
413. iv. JESSE b. 2-8-1843
414. v. KEZIAH b. 1-14-1847

176. HENRY⁶ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵*) m. (2) Minerva J. Moore.

Children by first wife:

- 415. i. WILLIAM HENRY, Bur. Kokomo, Ind., m. Rebecca Ann ——— (See p. 248 "Bogue and Allied Families")
- 416. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON (soldier in Civil War) m. Amanda Gillson
- 417. iii. DELLA MURPHY

Children by Minerva:

- 418. i. BENJAMIN, unmd.
- 419. ii. OMAR

179. DELWIN R.⁶ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵*). Is he the same as Riley Dilon Bogue, bur. Kokomo, Ind., 12-14-1897? If so, m. (1) ——— Applegate, m. (2) Mary Gillson, m. (3) Mrs. Elmira Snyder. Virgil T. Bogue, genealogist, says that Delwin's family became United Brethren (Dunkard) and all of his descendants seem to belong to that faith, the only ones of the Bogue family that are members of this religious group.

Children by first wife:

- 420. i. FRANCIS M. b. Mo. 8-22-1845

Children by Mary, all res. Henry Co., Ind.:

- 421. i. GEORGE m. Mary Downey
- 422. ii. ALBERT d. unmd. (see p. 248 "Bogue and Allied Families")
- 423. iii. ALFRED d. 12-20-1928, m. Rebecca Ann ——— b. 11-26-1860, d. 12-23-1928, buried Kokomo, Ind.
- 424. iv. SUANNA (twin to number v)
- 425. v. LUANNA (twin to number iv)
- 426. vi. RILEY DAMASCUS "MACK" b. about 1855

Children by Elmira, all res. Tipton Co., Ind.:

- 427. i. WILLIAM (A. William Henry Bogue b. 6-4-1854 in Ind., d. Kokomo 7-22-1911)
- 428. ii. JACK
- 429. iii. EDWARD
- 430. iv. NORA
- 431. v. OMAR FREDERICK b. 4-14-1871 Rush Co., Ind.
- 432. vi. CHARLEY (A. Chas. V. Bogue d. 9-25-1891 Phoenix, Ariz., buried Kokomo, Ind.)

180. PHINEAS⁶ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵*) m. Julia (Polly) Ann Gillson (dt. Dill Gillson) b. Rush Co., Ind., d. 1906, Gwynneville, Ind. He was a farmer res: Hanington, Ind.

Children:

- 433. i. ALMIRA b. 1848, d. 12-1930 Gwynneville, Ind., m. Thomas Webster
- 434. ii. JOHN F. b. 12-23-1850 Hanington, Rush Co., Ind.
- 435. iii. WILLIAM b. 1852 Gwynneville, Ind., m. Ann Alexander, res: Gwynneville, Ind.
- 436. iv. MANDY b. 1854 Gwynneville, Ind., d. Morriston, Ind., m. Thomas Ruthford
- 437. v. BELLE b. 1856 Gwynneville, Ind., m. 1887 James Andrews, res: Gwynneville, Ind.

184. KEZIAH⁶ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵*) m. 2-8-1827 at Elk (O.) M.M. Joseph Randall (s. Joseph and Sarah Randall). Both were of Preble Co. (O.) when m. 9-19-1840 they were gct Westfield (Ind.) M.M. from Elk (O.) M.M. with all first six children except Hannah.

Children:

- 438. i. HANNAH b. 8-6-1829
- 439. ii. SARAH ANN or SUSANNA b. 2-24-1831
- 440. iii. ALFRED b. 2-28-1833
- 441. iv. EMILY b. 4-2-1835
- 442. v. ZIMRI b. 7-15-1837
- 443. vi. AMY b. 11-23-1839
- 444. vii. ELIZABETH b. 10-16-1840
- 445. viii. WILLIAM

446. ix. MARTIN
 447. x. MARY JANE
 448. xi. ENOS

185. ELIZABETH⁶ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵*) d. 4-29-1893, m. at Elk (O.) M.M. 3-18-1830 Marmaduke Mendenhall b. 6-2-1809 or 10, d. 6-10-1896 or 4-20-1893 (s. Elijah and Martha Miller Mendenhall). He was mentioned on page 39 of the "Mendenhall Genealogy" (1940) by Marmaduke J. Stafford as follows:

"Marmaduke's father died when he was about 4 years old. (His mother afterward married Nathan Maddock.) Marmaduke lived with them a short time, then he lived with his uncle Marmaduke 4 miles N.W. of Camden, Ohio, until his marriage in 1830. Then he and his bride moved on the farm which his father had entered (Sec. 34, Gratis Twp., Preble Co., O.). He lived there until his death. He was married to Elizabeth Johnson at the Paint Creek Meeting house according to the custom of Friends. Theirs was the pioneer life, but little land was yet cleared. They had few of the comforts we have now. Opportunities for education were few. Reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic were the only subjects taught. Schools were supported by subscription. Grandfather wanted to study grammar. The teacher could not teach it but loaned him a book. Part of the farm was only a few rods from Elk Creek. On the edge of the farm was a large sulphur spring which furnished sufficient water power to run a trip hammer in a small sickle factory. Grain was cut either with a cradle or with a hook called a sickle but like a grass hook except the bevelled side was ground like the bevelled side of a sickle section of a modern reaper. Marmaduke was a successful farmer. He was very industrious and possessed an even temper. He was interested in the welfare of his community. He served as guardian of his nephew, Alexander Mendenhall. After his daughter Martha's death he made a home for his grandson, Marmaduke Stafford." "He filled many places of responsibility and usefulness both in and out of the Friends meeting. His wife, Elizabeth, had many good qualities, but was more of a retiring nature. Poor health kept her from doing much she would like to have done."

Children:

449. i. JONATHAN b. 1-14-1831, d. 8-25-1833
 450. ii. MARTHA b. 4-20-1833 near W. Elkton, O.
 451. iii. ELIJAH b. 8-21-1835, m. Elizabeth Madden Reeves
 452. iv. NATHAN S. b. 12-11-1837
 453. v. ANDREW b. 3-16-1840, d. 12-19-1842
 454. vi. HANNAH ANN b. 3-13-1844
 455. vii. JOSEPH LINDLEY b. 10-9-1847
 456. viii. WILLIAM HADLEY b. 3-19-1853

186. JOHN⁶ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵*) d. 9-5-1836, m. Mary Randall b. 4-24-1816, d. 5-4-1883. She m. (2) William Snyder b. 5-21-1822.

Child by Mary:

457. i. WILLIAM HENRY b. 11-16-1837

189. HANNAH⁶ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵*) d. 2-25-1861, m. 8-18-1841 William Stafford b. 9-26-1822 (s. Samuel and Rachel Hunt Stafford). He was a Friends minister. He m. (2) Mary Ann Talbot, widow of Abner Williams, by whom he had children. He m. (3) Elizabeth Ellis (no children).

Children:

- 458. i. SCYTHIA b. 6-11-1842
- 459. ii. MARY JANE b. 6-7-1845, d. 12-4-1873 unmd.
- 460. iii. RACHEL b. 2-8-1847
- 461. iv. JONATHAN b. 10-24-1850
- 462. v. ELIZABETH ANN b. 10-4-1854, d. 10-20-1873 unmd.
- 463. vi. SAMUEL A. b. 5-30-1857, d. 1-1-1936, m. 8-17-1887 Viola Randall b. 6-22-1859, d. 10-10-1928 (dt. Enos and Rebecca Wills Randall). Res: Carmel, Ind.
- 464. vii. MAHALA b. 2-14-1860
- 465. viii. HANNAH b. 1-10-1861

191. WILLIAM⁶ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵*) d. at Cox's mill (now Middleboro) 4 miles north of Richmond, Wayne County, Ind., m. 1-7-1829 Sarah Zeek (dt. Adam and Alice Zeek) b. 10-17-1812 Wayne County, Ind. They moved from Elkhorn Mills to Cox's Mill in 1835. He was a veterinarian and blacksmith. He was buried in the Goshen Cemetery between Richmond and Middleboro. Mrs. Jesse Bailey has a beautiful, solid cherry bed that was owned by William and Sarah and other cherry furniture her grandparents used 58 years.

Children:

- 466. i. MARY ANN b. 3-23-1830
- 467. ii. RACHEL b. 1-2-1831, d. 8-2-1832
- 468. iii. JOHN BISHOP b. 4-29-1832, d. 12-20-1932, m. Catosa Hunt, no issue. He lived at Union City, Ind., where he was a blacksmith. The last few years of his life he lived at Middleboro. He danced a jig at his 100th birthday party held at Mrs. Jesse Bailey's.
- 469. iv. ELMYRA JANE b. 11-30-1837
- 470. v. WILLIAM HENRY b. 2-22-1839
- 471. vi. STEPHEN ELWOOD b. 1-29-1842
- 472. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH b. 1-29-1842, d. 1844
- 473. viii. JAMES HAMILTON b. 10-22-1849 at Cox's Mill (now Middleboro)
- 474. ix. AMOS THOMAS b. 1849
- 475. x. LYDIA MARIA b. 5-4-1852

198. GEORGE⁶ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵*) d. 8-5- or 6-1908 of T.B. of the bone at Crawfordsville, Ind., m. 9-7-1851 Montgomery Co., Ind., Mariah Jane Hartsock b. 10-6-1833 Marion Co., Ind., probably in Indianapolis, d. 2-25-1888 Waynetown, Ind. "He spoke to his parents in the sacred language and in our own dialect in talking to others."

Children, all but first three born near Waynetown, Ind.:

- 476. i. MARY MIRANDA "RANNIE" b. 11-20-1852
- 477. ii. ANNA AMANDA b. 11-2-1854 Montgomery Co., Ind.
- 478. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH b. 2-1-1857 Vermillion Co., Ill., or near Waynetown, Ind.
- 479. iv. JOHN NELSON b. 6-4- or 6-1858
- 480. v. WILLIAM HENRY b. 7-27-1860
- 481. vi. JUNAETTA LINCOLN "NETTIE" b. 3-6-1863
- 482. vii. EDWIN EVERETTE b. 7-5-1865
- 483. viii. MARIAH LYDIA "MAY" b. 9-22-1867
- 484. ix. LULU LETITIA b. 9-21-1872
- 485. x. EMMA ADELLA b. 2-28-1870, d. 2-10-1891, m. 2-6-1889 William E. Walters of Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 486. xi. PERLIE LEOTA b. 1-8-1875
- 487. xii. GLENDOLA MAE b. 11-2-1877

199. ELIUM McCORD⁶ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵*) d. 11-10-1909, m. 12-26-1868 Sarah Margaret McAllister. Both buried in cemetery at Waynetown, Ind., near farm Elium owned.

Children:

- 488. i. LAURA EMMA b. 10-8-1869
- 489. ii. CHARLES ELIUM b. 1-30-1876, m. Katie Zook (dt. John W. and Emma Hoagland Zook). His res. was Waynetown, Ind., in 1938 and 105 Vernon Court, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1945.

Seventh Generation

"Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee."
Exodus 20:12

202. ELVIRA H.⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶*) d. 6-11-1869, m. 10-24-1833 Enos G. Pray (s. William and Mary Jones Pray) gct. Westfield (Ind.) M.M. from Elk (O.) M.M. 3-16-1839 and from Elk (O.) M.M. to Mill Creek M.M. 3-21-1846. He was a renowned Quaker preacher.

Children:

- 490. i. ESTHER b. 8-30-1834
- 491. ii. WILLIAM b. 2-20-1836
- 492. iii. ELIZABETH m. Zacheus Test
- 493. iv. RACHEL b. 1843, d. 1925, m. Arthur Clay Benedict
- 494. v. MARTHA b. 1844, d. 1865 unmd.
- 495. vi. SYBIL b. 1845, d. 1876 unmd.
- 496. vii. RHODA
- 497. viii. JOSEPH b. 1849, d. 1869 unmd.
- 498. ix. ANNA MARIA d. unmd.
- 499. x. SAMUEL DILWIN
- 500. xi. ENOS EDWIN b. 7-8-1856
- 501. xii. WALTER d. young

203. ISAAC⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶*) d. 3-21-1882, m. 2-11-1838 Charlotte Stout. Res: Des Moines, Ia., 1876.

Children:

- 502. i. SUSANNAH b. 3-1-1839, m. (1) Harry Nichols, m. (2) Dr. George Stitzell, a prominent physician.
- 503. ii. WILLIAM IRVING b. 3-30-1841
- 504. iii. ESTHER b. 10-6-1843, m. Watkin Garner. 4 ch.
- 505. iv. ROSANNA b. 10-22-1845, d. young
- 506. v. JONATHAN d. unmd.
- 507. vi. LINDLEY H. b. 10-13-1847, d. 10-1869, drowned Mosquito Creek, Ia.
- 508. vii. ELIZABETH ANN b. 10-14-1849, d. 3-1869 of measles
- 509. viii. ELVIRA b. 2-10-1853
- 510. ix. JESSE b. 2-14-1855 Wayne Co., Ind.
- 511. x. MARY d. unmd.
- 512. xi. ELIZA d.
- 513. xii. IRA HARWORTH b. 5-2-1858
- 514. xiii. EDWIN d. unmd.
- 515. xiv. EMMA b. 4-26-1863

204. ELIZABETH⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶*) d. 6-21-1851, m. 2-28-1838 Butler Co., O., Walter Rolla Wheeler d. 2-24-1877 Indianapolis. She was accidentally killed in grist mill at W. Elkton, O.

Children:

- 516. i. WILLIAM VINCENT b. 5-29-1845
- 517. ii. REBECCA ESTHER b. 1-5-1850

205. JONATHAN⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶*) d. 8-13-1880, m. (1) 3-21-1844 Rachel Lane b. 1823, d. 1864

(dt. Jesse and Hannah Huddlestone Lane), m. (2) 6-9-1872 Ruth Anna Keplinger.

Children by Rachel:

- 518. i. SUSANNA b. 7-21-1845, d. 9-22-1849
- 519. ii. ALVADORE b. 1-24-1847
- 520. iii. ENOCH b. 2-18-1848
- 521. iv. ALBERT b. 2-18-1848, d. of T.B.
- 522. v. ELVIRA C. b. 3-8-1853, d. young
- 523. vi. MARY EMMA b. 12-27-1857
- 524. vii. WILLIAM P. b. 1-9-1860, d. 10-29-1882
- 525. viii. ESTHER ANN b. 5-1-1862, d. 2-4-1888 Richmond, Ind.
- 526. ix. PHEBE LULU b. 9-10-1863, m. ——— Emerick

Children by Ruth:

- 527. i. VIOLA LUETTA b. 12-19-1873
- 528. ii. CORA B. b. 6-25-1876
- 529. iii. FLORA B. b. 6-25-1876
- 530. iv. GEORGE EDWARD b. 1-2-1878
- 531. v. SARAH ELLEN b. 10-23-1879

207. JOSIAH⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶*) d. 12-13-1875 Indianapolis, m. 9-27-1860 Anne Rebecca Compton. Her res: Indianapolis 1898, formerly Dublin, Ind.

Child:

- 532. i. JENNIE

209. ELI⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m.

Children:

- 533. i. SARAH
- 534. ii. BENJAMIN
- 535. iii. a dt.

212. RACHEL⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. Josiah Haisley. He m. (2) Ann Perkins.

Children:

- 536. i. JEREMIAH b. 10-13-1838, d. 12-31-1838
- 537. ii. MARY b. 5-27-1840, d. 5-30-1841
- 538. iii. KEZIAH b. 6-28-1842, d. 6-8-1871
- 539. iv. MARTHA b. 4-12-1844
- 540. v. a dt. b. 6-7-1848, d. 7-15-1848
- 541. vi. DAVID b. 8-3-1850
- 542. vii. MILTON b. 4-7-1851
- 543. viii. IRWIN b. 3-1-1853
- 544. ix. FRANCIS b. 7-11-1856, d. 8-8-1874

213. REBECCA⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. Ira Haisley.

Children:

- 545. i. ELWOOD b. 5-8-1838
- 546. ii. RUTH b. 10-12-1839
- 547. iii. JESSE b. 8-7-1842
- 548. iv. MARY b. 1-26-1845, d. 2-14-1929, m. 1882 Hezekiah Miller
- 549. v. CAROLINE b. 7-22-1851, d. 3-26-1875, m. Calvin Jones
- 550. vi. ELLEN b. 2-3-1862

214. EPHRIAM⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. 12-31-1845 at Whitewater (Ind.) M.M. Lydia Rue b. 10-18-1828, d. 5-1847 (dt. Henry and Rebecca Rue).

Child:

- 551. i. LYDIA A. b. 10-24-1846

217. ELIJAH⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. 1849 Susan Rue b. 12-15-1833, d. 12-4-1866.

Children:

- 552. i. ALBERT J. b. 1-1-1851
- 553. ii. REBECCA b. 4-12-1853
- 554. iii. JOHN R. b. 3-28-1855, m. Alice Larison

555. iv. RACHEL b. 2-20-1857
 556. v. LINDLEY E. b. 4-30-1860
 557. vi. LUDORA b. 8-2-1862

218. JOSEPH⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. Anna Jones.

Children:

558. i. DANIEL
 559. ii. JESSE
 560. iii. BENJAMIN
 561. iv. ALLEN
 562. v. WILLIAM
 563. vi. ENOCH
 564. vii. ADDISON
 565. viii. HANNAH
 566. ix. MARY m. John Pitts. Res: Alva, Okla., 1901
 567. x. ARTHUR

219. HANNAH⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. Calvin Edgerton.

Children:

568. i. FRANKLIN
 569. ii. JANE
 570. iii. MARY
 571. iv. CYNTHIA
 572. v. JESSE
 573. vi. ARTHUR
 574. vii. ESTHER
 575. viii. RUTH
 576. ix. MARTHA

220. MARY⁷ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶*) d. 1-17-1865 of smallpox, m. (1) Allan Haisley, m. (2) 3-31-1859 Joseph Brown b. 4-7-1827 (s. John and Mary Randall Brown).

Children by Allan:

577. i. EUNICE b. 7-31-1850
 578. ii. LAVINIA b. 10-1-1852
 579. iii. ALFORD E. b. 8-24-1854

Children by Joseph:

580. i. ELLA b. 3-28-1860
 581. ii. MILO A. b. 10-22-1862

222. NATHAN⁷ MADDOCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. (1) Hannah Mac Donald b. 2-10-1813 Preble Co., O., d. 6-1836, m. (2) 8-1837 Patience Mac Donald b. 2-20-1823 Preble Co., O. Nathan farmed in Preble Co., O., until 1841 and then he and his family moved to Elbridge Twp., Edgar Co., Ill. He purchased 50 acres then and eventually owned over 500 acres there. He was also a carpenter and held public office.

Child by Hannah:

582. i. ELIZABETH m. (1) Isaac Childress, m. (2) Levi Welsh

Children by Patience:

583. i. WILLIAM RILEY (soldier in Civil War), m. Sarah Frances Fears
 584. ii. JOHN QUINCY m. Mary Woodale
 585. iii. STEPHEN (soldier in Civil War) m. Josephine Landis
 586. iv. SARAH L. m. Oliver Stadts

223. JOSEPH⁷ MADDOCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. Margaret Mac Donald (dt. John and Sarah Stubbs Mac Donald). Sarah Stubbs Mac Donald was dt. of John and Jane Jones Stubbs. She was dt. of Francis and Sarah Jones Jones of W. Elkton, O. Hannah and Patience mentioned heretofore were sisters of Margaret. Res: Jasper Co., Mo.

Children:

587. i. WILLIAM

- 588. ii. NATHAN
- 589. iii. ELIZABETH m. Jacob Gregg
- 590. iv. JOHN m. Maria Lindley
- 591. v. ANNA. Res: Fountain City, Ind.

224. ELIZABETH⁷ MADDOCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. Thomas Mac Donald (s. John and Sarah Stubbs Mac Donald).

Children:

- 592. i. HANNAH
- 593. ii. WILLIAM m. Sarah Hazlett. Res: Ariz.
- 594. iii. JOHN d. in army during Civil War
- 595. iv. SARAH
- 596. v. JEMIMA
- 597. vi. SUSAN d. young
- 598. vii. THOMAS
- 599. viii. KEZIA

225. MARY ANN⁷ MADDOCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. William Thompson. Res: Preble Co., O.

Children:

- 600. i. AMOS
- 601. ii. EPHRIAM

228. ARNOLD⁷ MADDOCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. Rhoda Gregg.

Children:

- 602. i. EVELYN
- 603. ii. HANNAH DELILAH
- 604. iii. GIBB

238. REBECCA⁷ MOORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Rachel⁶*) m. Reuben Owens.

Children:

- 605. i. WILLIAM, Res: Grant Co., Ind.
- 606. ii. KEZIA ANN m. ——— Carey. Res: Kans.
- 607. iii. SARAH JANE
- 608. iv. VERETTA
- 609. v. NEWTON
- 610. vi. JOSEPH
- 611. vii. PHEBE d. unmd. Plainfield, Ind.
- 612. viii. NATHAN d. age 4

244. ANNA⁷ MOORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Rachel⁶*) m. Isaac Newton Wells.

Children:

- 613. i. EDNA m. Rufus Bond. Res: Westfield, Ind.
- 614. ii. EVA. Res: Westfield, Ind.

245. CELIA⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶*) m. 8-31-1837 Milford (Ind.) M.M., Soloman Gauze (s. Nathan and Mary Gauze).

Children:

- 615. i. WILLIAM S. b. 1842
- 616. ii. SARAH

247. JEMIMA⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶*) d. 1898, m. (1) 1843 Jesse Clark, Jr., b. 5-26-1821, d. 5-9-1859 (s. Jesse and Elizabeth Moore Clark), m. (2) Charles Osborne.

Children by Jesse:

- 617. i. MALVINA b. 5-1-1844
- 618. ii. MARGARET m. Cornelius Miles
- 619. iii. ELWOOD
- 620. iv. ALVIN
- 621. v. LINDLEY
- 622. vi. CASSIUS

249. MAILON⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵,*

*Joseph*⁶) d. 9-16-1916, Los Angeles (?), m. (1) 4-8-1848 at Newgarden (Ind.) M.M. Rachel Woodard b. 1828, d. 1893 (dt. Cader and Rachel Woodard), m. (2).

Children by Rachel:

- 623. i. IRWIN d. young
- 624. ii. ADDISON b. 11-17-1854, m. Edith Powell
- 625. iii. JOSEPH LINDSAY b. 5-19-1851

251. STEPHEN⁷ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶) d. Barclay, Kans., m. (1) Phebe Pike, m. (2) Eliza Bailey (dt. James Edwin and Rebecca Pearson Bailey), d. 1916.

Children by Eliza:

- 626. i. EMMA b. 10-25-1855
- 627. ii. ELWOOD W. b. 1-4-1857
- 628. iii. HORTENSE ALMA b. 6-13-1861 near Fountain City, Ind., d. 2-2-1934 Buff Bay, Jamaica, British West Indies. m. (1) 10-4-1884 Osage City, Kans., to Hervey S. Penrose b. West Branch, Ia., d. 10-19-1884 Osage City, Ia. (s. Isaac and Mary J. Naylor Penrose), m. (2) 12-25-1894 Arthur H. Swift b. 2-1866 Worcester, Mass. (s. Henry and Emma C. Swift). She was a Quaker missionary in Jamaica. Founded Swift Boys' Home at Highgate, Jamaica, for orphans. She was greatly beloved by all who knew her and was affectionately known as "Mama Swift."
- 629. iv. ALBERT LUKE b. 3-20-1866
- 630. v. CHARLES STEPHEN b. 4-16-1869
- 631. vi. ELDA REBECCA b. 1-31-1871

252. JACOB⁷ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶) d. Osage Co., Kans.

Child:

- 632. i. SARAH d., m. Charles Woodward d.

253. JOHN TOWNSEND⁷ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶) d. 12-5-1915 Lawrence, Kans., m. (1) near Richmond, Ind., 8-30-1855 Esther U. Bailey b. 12-23-1836 Pleasant Hill, O., d. 4-29-1878 Hesper, Kans. (dt. James Edwin and Rebecca Pearson Bailey). "The Pearsons, Their Ancestors and Descendants" (1941) says of Esther Bailey Stubbs: "Her children were the ablest among the Bailey families. * * * She was short, plump, very fair, with auburn hair and blue eyes. She was a very attractive woman, with a fund of humor, quick wit and gracious personality. Energetic and capable. She had great faith and perseverance in prayer. She remained in prayer until she received Divine assurance that her children would all be saved and meet her in heaven. At the time of the grasshopper plague in Kansas she knelt at the edge of the lovely corn field, which they so desperately needed, and prayed that it be spared, received the wanted assurance and went to the house and to bed. It was spared, the only green oasis in a desert of barrenness, laid waste by the hordes of devouring pests. She was smart and sensible. As a girl she attended Earlham College." m. (2) 9-30-1880 Mary Baldwin, d. 9-1903, m. (3) 10-29-1906 Jennie Cook.

Children by Esther:

- 633. i. JAMES EDWIN b. 6-23-1856 Henry Co., Ind.
- 634. ii. CORELLA b. 7-10-1857 Richmond, Ind., d. 6-13-1863
- 635. iii. WALTER ROSCOE b. 11-7-1858 near Richmond, Ind.
- 636. iv. SARAH ELMA b. 6-21-1860 near Richmond, Ind.
- 637. v. JOSEPH b. 8-3-1862 Osceola, Ia., d. 3-12-1863
- 638. vi. FLORA b. 12-30-1864 Osceola, Ia., d. 9-1-1865
- 639. vii. SUZANNA b. 8-3-1866 Osceola, Ia., d. 9-1-1867
- 640. viii. ELLA MAY b. 5-7-1868 Osceola, Ia.
- 641. ix. FRANK EVERETT b. 3-30-1869 Osceola, Ia., d. 3-6-1870
- 642. x. MARY LENORA b. 11-30-1871 Hesper, Kans., d. 12-18-1872
- 643. xi. RUFUS b. 11-7-1872 Hesper, Kans., d. 10-15-1891

644. xii. ANNE ESTHER b. 2-4-1872 Hesper, Kans.
 645. xiii. FREDERICK ALONZO b. 3-22-1878 Eudora, Kans.

257. MARGARET⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶*) m. 2-4-1860 Rufus Test b. 1-12-1833, d. 9-26-1906 (s. Samuel and Hannah Test). Res: Spiceland, Ind., in 1865: See D.A.R. lineages 113:316.

Children:

646. i. CORDELIA m. Murray Shank. Res: Middletown, O.
 647. ii. ZACCHEUS b. 10-9-1865
 648. iii. EMMA
 649. iv. IRWIN d. about 1943, m. a widow. Res: Richmond, Ind.

258. MARTHA⁷ ANN STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵ Nathan⁶*) d. 4-15-1902, m. 2-22-1845 Lewis Taylor b. 8-1-1824, d. 4-15-1911 (son Isaac and Rebecca (Smith) Taylor. He was a carpenter and wagon maker, and prominent in the business of the Friends Church. She was a recorded Friends Minister. They moved to Colorado for a few years to organize a meeting at Fountain near Colorado Springs.

Children.

650. i. NATHAN S. b. 12-13-1845
 651. ii. ISAAC LINDLEY b. 6-13-1847 W. Elkton (O.)
 652. iii. ALVAN b. 10-3-1848
 653. iv. ANGELINA b. 8-26-1850
 654. v. REBECCA b. 7-4-1855 W. Elkton (O.), d. 2-26-1923 Economy, Ind., m. 12-3-1877 W. Elkton (O.) Wm. Davis b. 7-11-1854, d. 4-22-1937 (s. Clarkson and Rebecca Blanchard Davis). William was a farmer, trainer and dealer in fine horses. They moved from W. Elkton (O.) to Richmond, Ind., in 1915, where he sold real estate. Later he lived in Economy, Ind., and Colorado Springs, Col., where he died. They raised as foster children Lewis and Maude Taylor and a niece, Mary Taylor.
 655. vi. ZIMRI b. 1-22-1857 W. Elkton (O.)

259. ELIJAH⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 3-5-1887, m. 4-22-1847 Beulah Ann Taylor b. 7-24-1830, d. 3-1889 (dt. David and Martha (Conarro) Taylor). He was a farmer, carpenter and engineer, active in Friends church. Lived one mile east of W. Elkton (O.). Moved to Kansas in 1879. Died from accident while raking hay.

Children.

656. i. DAVID TAYLOR b. 5-18-1848
 657. ii. NATHAN M. b. 1-5-1851 near W. Elkton (O.)
 658. iii. MARTHA ANN b. 10-3-1852
 659. iv. MARY JANE b. 3-9-1856
 660. v. ADALINE b. 10-19-1857
 661. vi. CLARA b. 5-7-1860
 662. vii. VINCENT b. 9-22-1862
 663. viii. CALVIN b. 10-6-1864
 664. ix. ALMA ESTHER b. 7-15-1866
 665. x. ALVADORE b. 2-2-1869, d. 10-1939 in Nevada where he was a miner for 34 years.
 666. xi. ELLA NORA b. 1-30-1871
 667. xii. ANN b. 10-17-1873, d. 2-5-1892
 668. xiii. MARILDA C. b. 1-5-1877

262. MILTON⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 2-10-1922 Turlock, Calif., m. 9-2-1858 Sarah Jane Cooper, his cousin, b. 6-25-1835, d. 8-1-1910 near Americus, Kans. (dt. William and Elizabeth (Kellum) Cooper). He farmed near W. Elkton (O.), moved to Kansas 1884. Elk M.M. shows transfer of Sarah, son Zimri and grandson, Ervin Talbert, to Fruitland 7-24-1884.

Children.

669. i. JONATHAN E. b. 4-21-1855
 670. ii. ELIZABETH ANN b. 4-7-1857
 671. iii. ESTHER ALMA ("NETTIE"), b. 5-30-1860, d. 4-17-1931, m. 3-10-1880

George Duffield b. 2-1-1857, d. 4-24-1931 (?) (son James and Jane (McClary) or Elizabeth (Bell) Duffield). He was a farmer between Camden and Eaton, Ohio.

672. iv. ZIMRI b. 10-11-1870

263. MARMADUKE M.⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 6-23-1898 W. Elkton (O.), m. 8-30-1866 Susan Kenworthy b. 10-16-1842 near W. Elkton (O.), d. 8-8-1936, W. Elkton (dt. Jesse and Mary (Langston) Kenworthy). He was a farmer, killed by train while taking hogs to market.

Children.

673. i. ZIMRI ALVIN b. 6-12-1868, d. 10-22-1895. He was a school teacher.

674. ii. MARY LOVANNA b. 3-10-1871

264. RACHEL⁷ A. STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 1-6-1920 Richmond, Ind., m. 9-2-1858 her cousin, Thomas J. Stubbs, b. 8-10-1838, d. 6-8-1909. Elk M.M. shows she moved to Whitewater, Ind., 10-25-1855. He was born and died near W. Elkton, O., a farmer, carpenter and stone mason. He was prominent in Friends Church and Sunday School.

Children:

675. i. EFFA LUELLA b. 12-22-1859, d. 5-6-1885

676. ii. ALVA ELISHA b. 5-14-1862, d. 11-8-1864

677. iii. MARMADUKE NATHAN b. 8-21-1865

678. iv. BERTHA ANN b. 5-9-1871, m. 11-24-1913 Francis Marion Sumter b. 5-17-1852 in Ky., d. 8-18-1922 Argonia, Kans. She lived in Argonia and was a Friends Minister serving on the Missionary Board of the Five Year Meeting of Friends. For many years she was reading clerk of the Kansas Yearly Meeting of Friends. He was a pioneer in Argonia; Founder of the bank there. He gave a quarter section of land to each of the three churches in Argonia. Having no children they raised a boy named Homer Marsh.

679. v. VERONA b. 12-10-1873

265. WILLIAM⁷ PRAY STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 7-19-1882, m. (1) Sarah Shroyer d. 1855? (dt. John Shroyer), m. (2) Letitia Johnson b. 3-2-1835, d. 10-13-1902 (dt. Henry Johnson). After the death of his first wife his children were taken care of by Rufus and Margaret Stubbs Test of Spiceland, Ind. Later he and his children moved to De Soto, Kansas, where he married his second wife, who was a member of the Campbellite Church. He once attended medical college under Prof. Buchanan. He was a practicing physician and served in the Kansas Infantry during the Civil War. They moved to Hennepin County, Minn., in 1874, purchasing part of his father's farm in what is now Orono Township near Stubbs Bay, Lake Minnetonka. He is buried in nearby Long Lake Cemetery.

Children by Sarah:

680. i. MILO ALVADORE b. 3-12-1851 DeSoto, Kansas

681. ii. MARY ALICE b. 2-8-1853

Children by Letitia Jane:

682. i. LEONA b. 8-30-1864 in Johnson County, Kansas

683. ii. ULYSSES b. 1-9-1865

684. iii. HARRY b. 4-28-1868, d. 1888

266. JOEL⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 12-15-1912 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. 1853 in Ind., Margaret A. Robbins b. 4-3-1827, d. 4-3-1906 (dt. James and Caroline Brown Robbins). When in Ohio he was associated with the "underground railroad," a farmer, blacksmith and designer of useful farm articles including the popular "Stubbs Sorghum Pan."



George W. Jones
No. 286 (1824-1896)



Emma Brewster Sherman Jones
No. 286 (1836-1870)



Her Sons
Carroll Sherman Jones No. 749
(1857-1921) and Frank Silver
Jones No. 748 (1855-1929)

Children:

- 685. i. JAMES HENRY b. 11-27-1854, d. 5-7-1900
- 686. ii. CHARLES WARSAW b. 2-11-1857
- 687. iii. RACHEL CAROLINE b. 4-27-1859
- 688. iv. MARY JENNIE b. 11-30-1861
- 689. v. WILLIAM ENOS b. 10-1-1864
- 690. vi. ALMA LUCRETIA b. 4-5-1867

268. ELIZABETH MENDENHALL⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 5-3-1884 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. Charles Gordon b. 7-2-1830 Ind., d. 9-28-1891 Hennepin Co., Minn. (s. James and Ruth Maxwell Gordon). Moved to Minn. in 1856. Was member Co. F, 11th Reg., Minn. Volunteers during Civil War. He m. (2) Drusilla Coleman, a widow.

Children:

- 691. i. ALMA E. b. 3-7-1853 Henry Co., Ind.
- 692. ii. EVA b. 7-28-1855, d. 4-30-1870
- 693. iii. MARY ADA b. 4-10-1858 Minnetonka Mills, Minn.
- 694. iv. DIADAMA E. b. 7-11-1861
- 695. v. SYBIL b. 2-23-1867
- 696. vi. ESTHER b. 9-6-1873

269. ENOS PRAY⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 10-2-1864 Phillips Co., Ark., m. 8-2-1856 Lydia Howell Grave b. 9-18-1838, d. 5-27-1867 (dt. Allen and Mary Teas Grave). Moved from Ind. to Minn. 1856, where he had a farm in Orono Twp., Hennepin Co., with well sweep, many crab and black walnut trees. He enlisted in Co. B, 6th Minn. Vol. Reg. d. of illness in Ark., is buried in Union Cem. at Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- 697. i. EMMA ANNE b. 8-2-1858
- 698. ii. ALVARETTA b. 11-26-1861

270. NATHAN JOHN⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 5-27-1893 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. 3-18-1877 Josephine McCarty b. 12-2-1851 St. Louis Co., Ind., d. 11-1-1912 Hennepin Co., Minn. (dt. William McCarty). She m. (2) Arthur Stafford, a farmer.

Children:

- 699. i. MARK b. 12-26-1877. A farmer. Res: on Long Lake, Crystal Bay Road, R. 1, Wayzata, Minn.
- 700. ii. PERRY b. 3-11-1879, d. 3-28-1901
- 701. iii. HENRY b. 1-29-1881, d. 1-7-1883
- 702. iv. BELVA b. 10-30-1884, m. 1944 Hans G. Olson, a carpenter. Res: Douglas St., Anoka, Minn., 1943
- 703. v. HELEN b. 11-6-1888, d. 3-28-1944, m. William Allen b. 10-30-1887. She was a school teacher. His res: Douglas St., Anoka, Minn., 1943. He owned an oil station.

272. RACHEL MELINDA⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 10-18-1929 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. 4-20-1862 Thomas Talbert b. 9-23-1837 Preble Co., O., d. 9-21-1911 Hennepin Co., Minn. (s. Richard and Rachel Harris Talbert). He had a large farm in Sec. 4, Orono Twp., Hennepin Co.

Children:

- 704. i. MILTON ISAIAH b. 4-18-1863
- 705. ii. MARY VIOLA b. 9-15-1865
- 706. iii. ELMER M. b. 3-11-1867
- 707. iv. DORA HENRIETTA b. 9-19-1873
- 708. v. RICHARD GRANVILLE b. 5-26-1875
- 709. vi. ALVA LUVERNE "FRITZ" b. 7-14-1879

273. MILTON AURELIUS⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 1-18-1922 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. 12-23-1865 in Hennepin Co., Elizabeth Eleanor Turnham b. 3-19-1847 Peoria Co.,

Ill., d. 3-24-1909 Hennepin Co. (dt. George Edwin and Emily Ellen Maxwell Turnham).

Children:

- 710. i. MYRON b. 5-15-1867, d. 11-10-1872
- 711. ii. HARRY b. 10-16-1868, d. 3-3-1869
- 712. iii. MYRTLE ANN b. 3-9-1871
- 713. iv. MABEL GEORGIA b. 1-1-1873
- 714. v. ELMA MARY b. 2-27-1877
- 715. vi. VALENTINE ELVIN b. 10-14-1879
- 716. vii. ROGER MILTON b. 10-22-1882 Hennepin Co., Minn.
- 717. viii. BESSIE ETHEL b. 10-6-1885
- 718. ix. JEREMY b. 10-18-1887, d. 10-18-1887

274. CHARLES ROLLA⁷ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 11-29-1923 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. 12-1-1868 Esther Ann White b. 3-7-1850 Marlborough, O., d. 6-21-1931 Hennepin Co., Minn., (dt. Nathan and Prudence Gibson White). He lived on part of his father's homestead, a prominent fruit raiser at Stubbs Bay, Lake Minnetonka. For many years Secretary W. Hennepin Territorial Pioneer Association.

Children:

- 719. i. IDA MAY b. 6-12-1870
- 720. ii. MARY ETTA b. 2-28-1874
- 721. iii. MARGARET STELLA b. 7-23-1877
- 722. iv. AMY PRUDENCE b. 9-1-1879
- 723. v. NATHAN HENRY b. 6-10-1882
- 724. vi. ALICE LAVINA b. 5-8-1887

280. ESTHER⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 11-10-1894 Cass Co., Mich., m. 1832 Cass Co., Mich., John Nixon b. 11-15-1808 Randolph Co., N. C., d. 6-10-1882 Cass Co. (s. Dr. Phineas and Milicent Henley Nixon). When they were married lumber was so scarce that a door of the house had to be taken down to splice out the table where the many guests were seated. The account of his death as published in the Cassopolis (Mich.) National Democrat is as follows:

"A PIONEER GONE

In rapid succession the Pioneers of Cass County are being called away. One by one they fall, leaving names never to be forgotten, monuments that will never crumble, and with the sweet satisfaction that they leave families that will do honor to their fair names. Among those who have recently been called to the reward of the just, we now have to record the name of John Nixon, a name known far and wide, a name honored by all who speak it. No persons knew him but honored him for his simple virtues, strict honesty, and true goodness of heart. Old and young, rich and poor, all found a friend in Uncle John Nixon, as he was called by everyone. Many times he jocosely spoke of his "innumerable nieces and nephews." His disposition gave him that fatherly expression ever seen in his countenance which caused everyone to see in him the true and honest friend. Many years has he labored in this county and helped to make it what it is; he leaves a family of which he was proud.

During his later sickness he asked when the Pioneer Picnic would be held. Being asked what he would like to say to the Old Folks, his answer was, "Tell them that I have good children to present to them."

He had great interest in the association and would have so much enjoyed meeting his old friends once more.

The subject of this sketch was born in Randolph Co., North Carolina, Nov. 15, 1808. He was the son of Dr. Phineas Nixon and the tenth of a family of twelve children. His mother's maiden name was Milicent Henley. He was thus connected with the Henleys of central and eastern Indiana, a large and highly respected family whose ancestors came from Randolph Co., N. C. His parents were strict members of the Society of Friends and his father for many years was head of the meeting of Black Creek where the family attended services. He received a good education for young men of his time, and used it to good advantage after he came to Michigan. He followed the Tanner's trade until he emigrated west. He came to Richmond, Ind., in August 1830, and in company with his brother Gabriel, came to Michigan in November of the same year. He lived with Uncle John Townsend during the winter and in the spring went with a surveying party to survey Kalamazoo Co. and territory on the Grand River. He camped alone one night on the present site of Kalamazoo. In June he returned and lived with his brother Gabriel near the present residence of William Jones. He worked the remainder of the year '31 and the year '32 for different members of the Jones family and made his home principally with Henry Jones.

Mr. Nixon was married to Esther, oldest daughter of Henry and Hannah Jones, August 26, 1832. They made their home with Mrs. Nixon's father until the next summer when Mr. Nixon took a third interest in the Jones mill at the place now called Brooklyn. They lived at that place two years, where their oldest child was born. They then moved to a small house near the entrance to the present residence. Within the next two years Mr. Nixon purchased eighty acres of land in the west part of Young's Prairie where the family lived until the year 1864, when by an exchange of property with Jesse Jones, they obtained the old homestead of Henry Jones where Mr. Nixon ended his useful life in peace and comfort surrounded by a large family.

He was the father of eleven children, nine of whom survived him. Seven grandchildren greeted his old age but three only survived him, two of whom are in Colorado.

On the 31st of December last while riding in a carriage with Mr. George of central Indiana, he was stricken with paralysis on the left side. He regained consciousness but was quite sick for a few weeks. He improved slowly and was able to use his injured limbs to some extent, but was attacked with the severe cough that seemed to be epidemic throughout the country. It gradually wore him down and he was finally attacked by quick consumption which was the immediate cause of his death. For a number of weeks he was conscious that he could not get well. Although he did not wish to leave the world yet, he was resigned to the will of providence.

During the last two or three weeks of his illness his suffering was very great. Time and again he pleaded with God for mercy to spare him from so much pain. He prayed to be released from this earth and asked those around him to pray that he might have more strength to bear his

sufferings. As he begged for deliverance he expressed a firm conviction that he would soon be in Heaven to meet his brothers, sisters and children, who had gone on before. In his delirium, he frequently spoke to and of his younger days. Many and many times did he ask to go home. He would say: "Come mother, let us go home; we can find such a good place to rest, and there is no rest here." It seemed hard for him to go and leave his dear companion, the one who had walked by his side for nearly a half century. At one time he said, "I am going away, and it is such a glorious thing to know that I leave my family in good circumstances, and oh, what a glorious thing it would be if I could take Mother with me." He begged his children to always live in peace and meet him on the better shore. When asked if he felt as if Jesus bore him up, his answer was "yes."

The day before his death he said that he wanted to see Jesus and his angels, that his days were past, and that he was tired of the trials of the earth. During the day his sight failed; late in the evening he asked who was by, his daughter said, "I am here father and here is mother." He grasped her hand and said, "Mother, I can't stay with you any longer. I am going away in the morning." At 2:15 A. M. on the 10th day of June, 1882, he peacefully breathed his last, at the good age of 73 years, 6 months and 25 days. After the most intense suffering in the evening during which he lost the power of articulation, he then sank into a quiet slumber from which he did not awaken to earth, but in which his soul was borne from the frail body to the cool shade for which he so often pleaded, where he could rest in peace.

His sufferings are over, but it is hard to part with dear Uncle John. His was a life full of years nobly spent, and the world is better for his having lived in it.

Mr. Nixon was formerly a member of the society of Friends, but at the time of the Hicksite separation in the year 1830, he renounced his connection with the society, saying that he was so averse to contentions that he could find no pleasure in such a connection. Since then he has owed allegiance to no church or creed, living upon the doctrine that a person should live for heaven on earth, and do all in his power for the good of his fellow man.

Had Mr. Nixon lived until the 26th of August he and his beloved companion would have arrived at the "golden mile-stone" of their married life. Ah, the golden monument that arose so brilliantly before him glittered in his sight. It was only such a little way and he would have had the glorious privilege of standing in its shadow and looking back over fifty years of life with his noble companion; fifty years of a life well spent. But no! he has fallen with his foot almost upon the base. As his sun was sinking to the western horizon, and his shadow fell beautifully back over the road he had travelled, he was doomed to fall with his eyes yet looking westward at the "golden milestone."

The funeral exercises were conducted by Rev. E. M. Stephenson, of Cassopolis, at 3 o'clock on June 11th. He paid a touching tribute to the deceased as a personal friend, a pioneer, and as a true and upright man. His sermon was especially appropriate and was highly complimented, by

the large concourse of friends assembled at the residence to pay the last respect to an honored name. The funeral procession was one of the largest ever seen in the County, in which no lodge or Order officiated. There were over eighty teams on the premises, most of them following the remains to their last resting place in the Jones Cemetery on Young's Prairie.

Thus we bid farewell to our dear old friends, the pioneers of our County. Soon they will all have passed away, and will live in the pages of history, and the hearts of the following generations."

Children:

- 725. i. HENRY J. b. 11-5-1837
- 726. ii. PHINEAS b. 1839
- 727. iii. BARNEY d. unmd. in Montana
- 728. iv. JOHN, JR. d. unmd. in Col.
- 729. v. HANNAH M. b. 8-6-1835, d. 6-18-1885 Cass Co., Mich., unmd.
- 730. vi. ESTHER b. 2-19-1844, d. 3-30-1900, second wife of William O. George b. 2-18-1855, d. 7-5-1909. He was druggist in Marcellus, Mich.
- 731. vii. LYDIA m. Andrew Kellogg. Res: Tulleride, Col.
- 732. viii. MARY E. b. 8-9-1848, d. 1-9-1864 unmd.
- 733. ix. LAURA b. 5-13-1853
- 734. x. ARTELLA b. 7-26-1857

281. LYDIA⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 7-18-1845 Mich., m. 1836 William Jones b. 3-8-1813 Ohio, d. 1894 (s. Charles and Anna Bogue Jones). See also No. 292.

Children:

- 735. i. HANNAH E. b. 1-8-1840 (?)
- 736. ii. ANNA L., b. 8-24-1837
- 737. iii. ELIZABETH L. "LIBBIE" b. 3-18-1840, d. 1922. She attended Earlham College. Although blind she was an accomplished musician and pianist.
- 738. iv. CHARLES BINGLEY b. 12-28-1844, d. 8-14-1851

284. AMOS⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 4-20-1905 Cass Co., Mich., m. 1842 Rebecca Hebron b. Yorkshire, Eng., 2-27-1824, d. 12-8-1896 (dt. William and Sarah Bolmer Hebron). His only schooling was secured in Ohio prior to the age of 10 and his education was gained principally through extensive reading. He farmed a few years after his marriage and then went to California during the "Gold Rush" in 1850, crossing the plains in a company of 11 with two wagons. From the Missouri River 90 days were consumed in making the trip to Placerville, then called Hangtown. He mined for 6 months and was so successful that he made about \$3000. in one five week period. In March 1851 he returned home via the Isthmus of Panama and New Orleans, thence up the Mississippi. He was 44 days on the ocean. His brother, George, probably went with him and returned with him. Amos was the most hospitable of men and recounted to visitors many interesting accounts of his past experiences.

Children:

- 739. i. SARAH b. 1-9-1843
- 740. ii. GEORGE H. d. 8-12-1872 aged 18
- 741. iii. ELIZABETH b. 11-23-1844
- 742. iv. HANNAH b. 10-23-1846
- 743. v. RUTH ALICE b. 4-30-1848
- 744. vi. HENRY D. b. 6-17-1852
- 745. vii. LYDIA DELLA b. 1-28-1857, d. 12-30-1928, m. 7-2-1882 Dr. Hiram David Lawhead b. 8-9-1852 Ohio, d. 11-1934 Calif. No ch. Res: Woodland, Calif. She was a most remarkable lady, at one time president of association of all the women's clubs of the State of Calif. A leader in many civic improvements.
- 746. viii. WILLIAM A. b. 3-26-1861
- 747. ix. CHARLES AMOS b. 8-10-1863

286. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶*). When only six years old his father and grandfather decided to move from Ohio to Michigan. As stated in the biography of his grandfather, the trip was made by wagon carriages and riding horses; with two four-horse teams, one two-horse team, four yoke of oxen and sundry livestock bringing up the rear. It must have been an occasion of no little moment to this six year old boy.

It was the fall of 1830 when the family arrived in Cass County, Michigan, at the township named after William Penn. As their land was principally prairie land they probably did not have as great problems with the clearing of trees from the land as did other early settlers. But, without question, the Indians must have been fairly numerous at that time. Most of the land surrounding the prairie was covered with a dense growth of trees. Nearby was beautiful Diamond Lake where fishing and swimming, no doubt, occupied much of the leisure time of the sons of the pioneers.

The schooling that he received came from teachers the parents hired to teach the children in certain homes at first. Eventually log schoolhouses were built and these were in time superceded by those made of wood and brick. Louisa Gedding is said to have taught the first school about 1830 in the house of Daniel McIntosh for \$1.50 per week and board.

The first schoolhouses had a slab bench for the pupils to sit on, and a large fireplace at one end. The desks were made of slabs laid on wooden pins that were driven into the walls.

In the winter of 1830-31 William P. Gedding taught at the McIntosh home in Penn township for \$10. per month and board. He was probably George W. Jones' first school teacher.

One of his early school books is now in the possession of his granddaughter, Donna Jones Schurtz, entitled "First Lines of English Grammar, being a Brief Abstract of the Author's large Work, designed for Young Learners" by Gold Brown. It was published in New York in 1826.

She also has a later book he must have acquired when a young man entitled "Dog and Gun, A Few Loose Chapters on Shooting, among which will be found Some Anecdotes and Incidents," by Johnson J. Hooper, also published in New York in 1856.

At first there were only Indian trails and no roads at all. Blazes on the trees frequently marked the way. The building and clearing of roads was an early necessity and George's father became active in that work as Road Commissioner of Penn township. The third road to be built was from Young's Prairie to Jones Mill.

Jones Mill near the northeast corner of La Grange Township on the west side of the prairie was his father's mill. The Jones family had owned a mill in Ohio and on arrival in Cass County put one in operation on a branch of the Dowagiac creek. It is no longer standing but not far from it in 1945 was a dam and mill owned by Berne Benedict. He says that the stones of the old foundation of the first mill can still be seen here and there at its location near the outlet to Jones Lake.

George W. must have helped his father in the mill, in addition to helping on the eight or nine hundred acres that he farmed.

He had arrived in Cass County just old enough to see and remember the country untouched by the woodsman's axe, and to live to see the forests conquered, the trails made into roads, the sparsely settled country constantly grow in population, and villages and cities spring up where only the solitude of the forest used to be.

Just one year after they arrived the man destined to be his future father-in-law, Judge Elias B. Sherman, and others laid out and platted the Village of Cassopolis at the northwest side of Diamond Lake, just a few miles south and west of the Jones land on Young's Prairie. Just eight years later when George was 15 his father as Supervisor of the county was letting the contract for the erection of the first county court house at Cassopolis.

The 1840s, when George W. was between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five, were for the most part years of economic depression in the United States. George was a member of a large family, and although his father was a large land owner, it is reasonable to believe that George W. then became impressed with the idea that the acquisition of wealth and its careful retention were important to an uninterrupted comfortable existence.

Pictures of him as a young man show him to have been handsome and striking. He was over six feet in height, dark hair, rather sharp appearing eyes, athletic build and fine features.

The Cass County History of 1882 says "Some men adapt themselves to circumstances and others push boldly forward and make their own, and of this latter class is George W. Jones. When he was 25 gold was discovered in California. The news electrified the country with its stories of wealth in vast quantities lying in the streams and mountains awaiting the miner's touch. Young and single, descendant of a long line of pioneers, impressed with the desirability of making his own fortune in the world, he set out with a company of men from that community to become a part of what was known as the 'Gold Rush'."

Many hundreds that started for California never reached there. Some turned back, some were killed by Indians and other succumbed to the rigors of the journey, the lack of food and water and its attendant illnesses. The picture of the sign "Pike's Peak or Bust" crossed out and written beneath "Busted" gave the humorous turn to situations that frequently proved gravely serious.

Most of those who crossed the plains to California travelled in wagons with rounded canvas tops and sides, known as covered wagons or prairie schooners, designed to keep out the sand, sun and rain. It usually took several months of most difficult travelling to reach California. There were no regular roads and few bridges. It is believed that George and his companions followed what was known as the "Oregon Trail."

His brother Amos and his uncle, Nathan Jones, went in a company of eleven men in two wagons. George may have been a part of this company.

From the "Bumble Bee," a monthly paper formerly published in Mar-

cellus, is found an interview with Mrs. Carrie Tietzort Brown, a descendant of early Cass County pioneers, in which she states that her uncle, Eli Eck, was one of the party who accompanied George W. Jones to California and they became partners in the claim on which they prospected.

The price of fresh vegetables and fruits was so high that Eck refused to pay it and eventually contracted scurvy and died. He had left a wife and several little children in Cass County, and who did not know of his demise as means of communication were difficult in those days.

When George returned from California it was his sad duty to tell her of her husband's death. He told her that before he died he called him to his bedside and asked him to take to his wife and children his share of the gold that they had discovered and George gave the widow and her children about five thousand dollars in gold.

None of the Jones family remember that George W. ever brought any considerable amount of gold back from California for himself except enough to make a ring or two. Did he give his share as well as that of his deceased partner to the bereaved widow and children?

The immediate cause of his return to Cass County was word that reached him to the effect that his father was ill and unless "extraordinary efforts were put forth, his father's valuable estate of 900 acres would be lost."

Just why his father, Henry Jones, should get in debt in this manner is not now entirely clear. The Probate files show twenty or thirty notes proved as claims against his estate, the total not too great, but their amounts running from as small as \$2.25 to \$1500. Perhaps as a rich man's son he did not learn to realize the true value of money, and how hard it is to accumulate it. Perhaps it was because he had the expense of a large family and had just passed through the depression years of the 1840s.

He may have been considered a pioneer private banker for his estate was large, he had loaned money to many persons and had borrowed from a large number. Some of the notes he owed were as small as \$2.25. Certainly, with his vast holdings there would have been no need for him to borrow such small amounts from so many persons, so it would seem that actually they were only intrusting their money to the rich man of the community, the miller, their friend, and he gave them notes for the money they left with him.

On the other hand, perhaps it was Henry's unusually generous nature that led him into debt. The Cass County History of 1882 says of Henry: "His benevolence and hospitality was proverbial and he endeared himself to the entire community by his many acts of kindness, and among the pioneers of the county, it is but fair to say that no one held a larger portion of public esteem than he." In his obituary it was recorded: "He was ever kind to the poor. He gave without stint and his gifts were bestowed from a heart naturally good, from one filled with active practical philanthropy. He never failed to respond warmly to the claims of charity or the cries of those in distress."

Such a charitable nature may have been the principal cause of his increasing indebtedness.

It was to his son, George W., in the gold fields that they looked for assistance. He returned from California by a different route than the one he followed on the way out. He took the boat from California to New Orleans, crossing the Isthmus of Panama on pack mules, and then taking the stage coach from New Orleans home. He had gold strapped to him in large leather money bags.

He arrived home just six weeks before his father died. He died March 9, 1851.

The Cass County History of 1906 says that capable financiers said that the estate would never be able to pay off its debts. In his petition to be appointed administrator of his father's estate he estimated the real estate at \$12,000. and the personal property at \$2,500. The same history further says that "nothing daunted, however, and with resolute spirit and determined energy he set to work, and with the assistance of two younger brothers, F. (Phineas) H. and J. (Jesse) G. Jones, after a term of eleven years (the final account was in 1859) by good financiering, economy and labor, he was able to divide \$22,000. among the eleven heirs" after paying all the debts.

George proceeded to buy out the others heirs on at least a large portion of the land owned by his father and eventually erected on it what was described as "a fine residence" by the County History of 1906. It refers to the dwelling on the present Leach farm being south one-half of the northwest quarter of section twenty (20), on the east side of the Cassopolis-Decatur highway just south of the Quaker Acres farm owned by Donna Jones Schurtz and Carroll B. Jones, grandchildren of George W.

On that part of the Quaker Acres farm lying in the south quarter of section eighteen (18) west of the highway back from the road about a quarter of a mile used to stand the old barn and stone from the foundation of an old house that was one of the earliest Jones family dwellings. All traces are now gone, but the butternut doors, held together with round wooden pegs, are the present doors on the cottage of Carroll B. Jones at Cedar Lake, north of Marcellus.

It was in this house that Frank S. Jones, eldest son of George W. Jones, claimed that he was born in 1855, but his aunt, Celia Norton, told his younger brother, Carroll S. Jones, that Frank was born at Jones Mill which would have been a mile or two northwest from there, just off Young's Prairie in Section twelve (12), La Grange Township. It was not a serious question to his younger brother but it was to Frank and at one time he threatened to get out of the buggy in which they were riding if his brother persisted in saying he was born at Jones Mill.

George W. Jones had entered the farming business a little on his own before he left for California during the Gold Rush, for February 14, 1848, he had registered his own stock mark, which was a round hole in the left ear. This was necessary because owners of large acreages seldom had them all enclosed with fences and their stock roamed as on the range.

Three days after Christmas in 1853 George married his first wife,

Emma Brewster Sherman. He was 29, soon to be 30; she was 18. She was a descendant of Elder William Brewster of Mayflower fame, and the daughter of Judge Elias Brewster Sherman of Cassopolis, the first probate judge of Cass County, who was one of the founders of the village of Cassopolis.

On the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the founding of that village in 1931, his great-grandson, Carroll B. Jones, was requested to speak at a commemorating celebration in that village in the presence of the State Governor and other dignitaries and his remarks were published thereafter in the Schoetzow History of Cass County and in the Marcellus News as follows:

"One hundred years ago on the banks of this Lake (Stone) stood the cabin of Abram Tietzort, surrounded by a dark, dense forest. It would not have been surprising to see an Indian, a deer or even a bear, enter the little clearing around his cabin, but one day a strange thing happened. Out of the woods came a lawyer. There was no open season on lawyers even then, and they were permitted to roam the woods at will.

"This lawyer was 28 years of age; his name was Elias Brewster Sherman, being named after his most illustrious ancestor, William Brewster, the chaplain of the Mayflower. He had just come from Ann Arbor, where he taught one of the first schools in that city.

"He came to this vicinity to settle government land and practice law. Among his first clients was one, Dr. Fowler, who desired to plat the village of Geneva and have the same named the county seat of Cass County. For his services young Sherman was to receive one lot in the new Village of Geneva. But Dr. Fowler failed to deed him the lot. It was a bitter disappointment for he had worked long and hard. But, as is quite frequently the case, that which seems an unbearable disappointment often turns out to be a blessing in disguise, and this disappointment proved to be an inspiration to Elias Brewster Sherman.

"He set out to have the act declared void which named Geneva the county seat, for the reason that the Commissioners who named it were self interested, having personally purchased land thereabout. He also cast about for a suitable location which he himself might buy, plat and have named the new county seat; and in his wanderings no spot seemed to suit his fancy better than the place where Cassopolis now stands.

"It was at this point that he came to the cabin of Abram Tietzort, and here learned that the three Jewell brothers also wished to purchase this same 80 acres. The purchase price was \$100. He had \$50, so he walked to Edwardsburg where he was able to interest his young attorney friend, Alexander H. Redfield, in the venture to the extent of \$40. Again he set out on foot, this time for White Pigeon where the government Land Office was located. Time did not hang heavy on his hands, but the corpus mangus seems to have hung heavy on his feet, for he soon borrowed a horse from a man named Meacham and continued on the rainy way. That night he stayed in a deserted cabin along the trail leaving word with the katydids to call him early.

"The next morning as dawn was breaking he rode into the village of

White Pigeon, negotiated a loan of \$10., bought the 80 acres and started on his homeward journey. On the trail he met the three Jewell brothers en route to White Pigeon — history does not record what comment they made when they learned they were too late.

“Redfield and Sherman platted the village of Cassopolis, donated land for the county buildings and cemetery, and named three of the streets after the three commissioners who were to locate the new county seat; and one hundred years ago Cassopolis became the new county seat of Cass County.

“Elias Brewster Sherman lived to be the first Probate Judge, the first Prosecuting Attorney, the first Circuit Court Commissioner, and the first County Surveyor in Cass County.

“He was also the first man to be married in Cassopolis, an Episcopal Bishop having ridden half way across the state to perform the ceremony.

“I did not come here today to extol with many platitudes the praises of my great grandfather. I would merely state that he was first in many things, which fact may denote to you certain desirable qualities. But be it well remembered, and I cannot emphasize it too strongly, that if it had not been for your grandfathers and great grandfathers who came, with courage and bravery, to face the hardships of pioneer life, Cassopolis too, might have fallen into oblivion as did the village of Geneva, and the names of Redfield and Sherman would be unthought of today.

“If Elias Brewster Sherman were alive today, I am sure he would be proud of Cassopolis — proud that public spirited, charitable minded men and women live here, who are willing to put aside their customary duties without thought of personal gain, to sponsor this splendid centennial celebration.

“One hundred years are past, but one hundred years of even greater promise lie before you. Two weeks ago I breathed coal smoke and carbon monoxide gas in the city of Chicago, and thanked God for a town like Cassopolis. One week ago in the city of Akron, Ohio, I saw the world's largest Zeppelin, twice as large as the Graf Zeppelin, housed in a hangar covering $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, large enough in which to play ten football games, a sight so impressive as to fill the most timorous with confidence in this mode of travel. Today with a turn of the hand you may hear lectures or music from many far distant cities. Soon Cassopolis will be on the shortest paved highway between Detroit and Chicago. And in a few years another great highway will extend from this village direct to Battle Creek to open for our great northeastern population a shorter route to Chicago and the west.

“All these: unpleasant cities, radios, great highways and air travel, are factors tending toward the decentralization of population and as this dissemination takes place Cassopolis will realize more truly the benefits that the future holds.

“In closing I congratulate Cassopolis on what it was, on what it is and on what it is to be.”

The great, great, great grandfather of Emma Brewster Sherman was Phillip Sherman, first secretary of the Colony of Rhode Island in 1639.

See page 15, "Sherman Genealogy." Her Grandfather Silver was Delegate to the Convention of Assent by which Michigan gained statehood in 1836.

The certificate of Elias Brewster Sherman's admission to the bar, dated November 2, 1828, issued by the Washtenau County Circuit Court of the Territory of Michigan, is in the possession of his great grandson, Carroll B. Jones, also a few of his old law books and docket entries.

He was admitted to practice before the territorial Supreme Court, December 16, 1838, and admitted to practice in Macomb County 7-7-1829. In 1833 he was said to be a resident of Calhoun County. See Vol. V, p. 36, Transactions of Supreme Court 1825-36.

George W. Jones and his bride Emma lived in one of the Jones farm houses either at Jones Mill at the outlet to Jones Lake in Sec. 12, La Grange Township, or west of the Cassopolis-Decatur highway on the south quarter of Section 18 in Penn Township. It was at one of these homes that their first child, Frank Silver Jones, was born August 23, 1855. Their second child, Carroll Sherman Jones, born November 18, 1857, was said to have been born where the present Quaker Acres farm house is located on the north half of the northwest quarter of section 20 in Penn Township. They definitely did at one time live in the fine, new house that he built on the south half of the northwest quarter of Section 20.

Those were busy years in which the Joneses applied themselves to saving the family acres, and to paying the debts of their good-hearted and generous father.

In 1861 George W. was elected the Treasurer of Penn Township. From the diary of Ellen Sherman Tietz of Cassopolis, the sister of Emma Brewster Jones, are found these entries:

"Saturday, January 12, 1861. Pa took all hands of us out to sister Emma's. Did not find her very well, but I tell you we made things fly around, and helped her all we could."

"Sunday, January 27, 1861. Sarah and Maek (Hull) went out to George Jones' today."

In April, 1861, Civil War broke out between the States. George Jones was 37, with two baby boys, a wife who was not well, and he was producing large quantities of food. Probably too old and too important as a food producer to be considered for military service, and he may have employed a substitute.

January 3, 1868 the Peninsular Railroad Extension Company was chartered for the extension of the railroad from Battle Creek to the Indiana state line. Later it was known as the Peninsular Railroad Company. Donations of right of way and cash subscriptions in Cass County amounted to about \$100,000.

George W. believed that with the coming of the railroad there would be a sizable village either at the center of Marcellus Township or at its southwest corner, in Cass County. The county history of 1906 says: "With prophetic eye he seemed to see the line of the railroad and recognized that the present site of Marcellus would prove an eligible one for a village." The county history of 1882 says: "In 1868 George W. Jones purchased 211 acres of land on which Marcellus is now located for

\$13,000. which was then considered an extravagant price. Being impressed with the belief that from its geographical location in the center of the township, on the line of the railroad, and several miles distant from any village, it would be an available site for a village, he commenced at once to lay out a plat of one, and April 9, 1870, a plat was completed." About the same time he and Orson Rudd purchased 207 acres where the village of Wakelee now stands and in 1882 he owned three fourths of the original purchase. The deed was from Hiram Pulver to the 211 acres in Marcellus and was dated April, 1869.

George W. Jones and his family moved from Young's Prairie to their new home in Marcellus April 15, 1869, and it was so cold the first morning that their pump froze. The house they occupied was on the corner of Jones and Main Streets in the present village of Marcellus. It has since been moved back a block north on the north side of Reed Street and was owned by his daughter, Vera Jones Graham, in 1945.

No doubt, George W. received good counsel from his father-in-law, Judge Elias B. Sherman, with respect to the platting of villages, because he had already founded the village of Cassopolis.

In 1869 a few small business houses were erected in the new village of Marcellus. Among the first business men were: Thomas Burney, John Manning, Herman Chapman and Lewis Arnold.

Emma Sherman Jones for some time had not been well and eventually she went to "Our Home," one of the famous health resorts of the day, located at Rome, New York. Her father was born near there, although at the age of four his family moved to Cayuga County, New York.

The fashionable cure at Our Home consisted in outdoor exercise and cold water baths. It evidently was not what she needed. The doctor in charge encouraged her to stay, George W. wrote that he thought he was a quack, and Emma wrote that all she wanted in the world was to come home and see her two precious little boys before she died.

November 20, 1870, the family were seated at dinner and Emma was lying in the adjoining room. Her son Carroll excused himself from the table and went out to be near her. Suddenly she gave a cry and a gasp and practically died in the arms of her 13 year old son. She was only 34 years of age, and her death was a great shock to her boys and family, in spite of her long siege of illness.

According to the medical practitioners of the day, an abcess of the lung broke and suffocated her. She was buried in the first lot inside the front gate on the left in the cemetery that her father had given to the Village of Cassopolis.

In 1871 the first trains began to make regular trips through Marcellus and the town began to grow. As money came in from the sale of lots George did some trading in the grain markets. At one time his mind was made up to buy a membership on the Chicago Board of Trade, but friends dissuaded him.

From old vouchers it appears that in the fall of 1874, through Asa Dow, produce merchant, he proceeded to buy the offerings of clover and timothy seed on the Chicago market. In the spring of 1875 he sold

these seeds through Dow at a profit from one dollar to one dollar and a half per bag. Bills of account show the transaction ran as high as \$14,000.

Among the new residents in the booming village of Marcellus was Judge Nathan Osborn, formerly one of the first early Circuit Judges of St. Joseph County, the county first east of Cass County, Michigan.

He was father of Hon. James D. Osborn, one of the Circuit Judges of Elkhart, Indiana, and Hon. George Osborn, a Representative in the Indiana Legislature. His wife was Rebecca Adler Osborn.

His daughter, Lizzie Osborn, on February 12, 1874, was elected Secretary of an association for street crossings in the Village of Marcellus, and a mush and milk festival was held in Shaver's Hall with receipts as follows:

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Admittance fees | \$8.50 |
| Pop corn | 3.00 |
| Candy etc. | 4.25 |
| Tables | 6.35 |
| Postoffice | 1.26 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | \$23.36 |

On February 14, 1874, at a meeting at the residence of N. Osborn it was decided to have an old fashioned New England supper for street crossings February 26th. "The waiters of the tables are to be dressed in the costume of olden times." Carroll S. and Frank Jones were among those appointed to take charge of the tables.

February 26, 1874, "The citizens of Marcellus had an old fashioned New England Supper in Shaver's Hall for street crossings. A crowd gathered in the Hall at an early hour. After the waiters sung a piece and a few remarks and performances by the moderator (Nathan Osborn) supper was announced. The waiters were all in the costume suggested. Everything passed off in order and without any jars. We also had a candy stand and grab bag. Proceeds of the evening were \$36.35. Donated by a friend \$1. Total received \$37.35."

The standing committee of the street crossing society met March 6, 1874, and resolved to loan the money in the treasury to Kenney, Carbine & Bridge until it was needed by the Society, and resolved to send a petition to the commissioners of highways of the town of Marcellus to have them grade a portion of the Main street.

That was the last entry in the Secretary's book. She was born September 9, 1853, and would have been 20 years of age when the Society was having their dinner and festival in Marcellus. Her father formerly lived in South Bend, Indiana, where she went to school.

George W. Jones admired this pretty young lady and eventually their romance culminated in their marriage March 15, 1876. He was 41 and she was 22. It was the same year that Doctor Carbine built the large brick three story, four store business block known as the Centennial Hall in Marcellus, and there were rumors that Marcellus might some day be as large as Chicago.

George W. had sent his two elder sons to Northern Indiana Business

Institute in Valparaiso, Indiana. When they returned there were two businesses needed in Marcellus. Many houses were being erected and lumber was needed so his son Frank was put in charge of a lumber yard.

The town also needed a bank. His father-in-law, Judge Sherman, had been one of the original stockholders in a bank formed in Cassopolis just a few years before, where Asa Kingsbury was the banker. After counseling with them, W. G. Beckwith and Judge A. J. Smith he decided to open the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank, a private bank, and in April 1877 it was first opened for business with his son, Carroll S. Jones, as its Cashier.

According to the county history of 1882 it is thus described: "About four years since, becoming impressed with the fact that his protege, the village of Marcellus, needed a bank, without any knowledge of the intricacies of the business, he immediately opened up one, with his son, C. S. Jones, as Cashier, and he has been successful beyond his most sanguine expectations. In fact, success seems to crown his every effort for, in addition to industry and perseverance he is possessed of fine business and executive ability."

In 1875 he was member of the Board of Education of School District No. 9 which comprised the village of Marcellus, and he was member of the building committee of that school in 1873 and in 1880 when a brick school building and its addition were built. In 1876 he was Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church in Marcellus when they built a large brick church.

His second wife was active in the Baptist Church. The county history of 1906 says: "Mr. Jones was reared in the faith of the Society of Friends but did not become a member of any church, although he frequently attended religious services and contributed liberally to their support, being a firm believer in Jesus Christ and His teachings."

He frequently discussed with his second wife the various aspects of the Christian religion, and often would sit at home while she went to church. As soon as she returned he would ask her what the minister's text was, then while she was preparing dinner he would tell her how he would have interpreted the text. If his interpretation agreed with that of the minister he would say, "that minister must have been reading Swedenborg."

His Bible was very much worn. It was given to his namesake and grandson, George Wilbur Jones of Tucumcari, New Mexico.

His daughter says that he was a member of the Friends Church at Vandalia (or Penn) and was brought up in his youth as a member of that church and was taught to say "thee" and "thou" and to observe the teachings of that faith.

At the time of his death an effort was made to get a minister of the Swedenborg faith to deliver the funeral sermon, but none was available. As he liked the Rev. H. A. Essex, then the Baptist minister in Marcellus, he was requested to officiate.

Mr. Jones frequently teased his wife about being a "club woman," as she was one of the charter members of the L'Allegro Club, the first

woman's club organized in Marcellus. She was also elected and served for some time as a member of the Board of Education in Marcellus.

His friends recalled that he enjoyed hearing a good funny story, but if someone would tell one that was "off color" he would say nothing and walk away.

Attorney Carl Benton of Lawton says that when he was a young boy living in Marcellus he became very ill and they despaired of his life. At that time George W. Jones came to their door and told his father that he knew little about medicine and would make a poor nurse but if money would help save the boy he would be glad to assist all he could and that they should feel free to call upon him.

"Politically Mr. Jones is a Democrat. He is a strong temperance man and takes a great deal of interest in that movement," says the "Pictorial and Biographical Record" of 1893.

October 22, 1881, his daughter, Vera Mae Jones, was born and before that, December 5, 1877, his son, Henry Bert Jones, was born.

In 1886 he moved his original Marcellus house back one block and built a large frame slate roof home in its place that is now owned by his granddaughter, Donna Jones Schurtz. The "Pictorial and Biographical Record" of 1893 described it as follows:

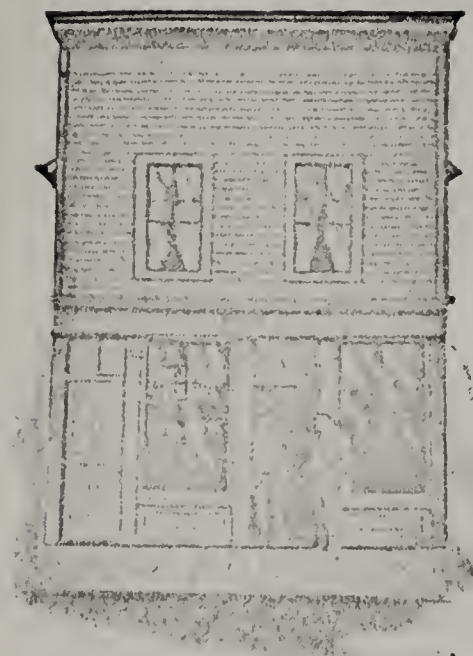
"He built the large, handsome residence where he now lives in 1886 at an expense of about \$5,000., which has a hot air furnace and hot and cold water in every part of the house. To make it still more pleasant and cheerful there are three grates and it is furnished with taste and good judgment; no pleasanter house can be found in the county. In 1890 he built the large stone front bank building which he now owns. It is supplied with hot and cold water, is finished in hard wood and is one of the finest for the size of the town of any in the state."

The original bank building was a two story frame building which was moved to the northeast corner of Center and Dibble Streets, now owned by his grandchildren, Donna Jones Schurtz and Carroll B. Jones.

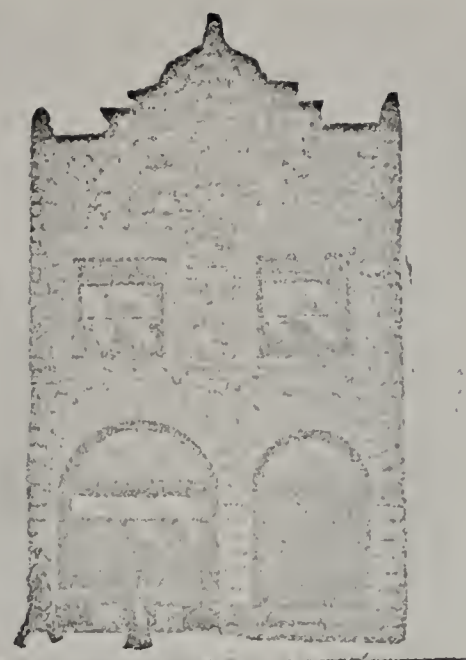
George W. Jones never took an active part in the details or book-keeping of his bank. His son, Carroll S. Jones, spent his life as either its cashier or president. His father often sat in an unusually large cherry chair, upholstered with black leather, in the lobby of the bank, where he would visit with his customers. He often went through the country buying livestock which he would ship to markets in the city. In the spring he would go through the country and contract to buy the farmers' lambs at a certain price in the fall. Until the Hudson Memorial Building was built in 1931 and his heirs gave the land for that purpose, two large red barns were located there near his house, where livestock was frequently fed and finished for market and farming operations on the Marcellus farm were carried on.

Although a private bank, it was his custom to make periodic statements to depositors of his bank so that they might be assured of the safe and conservative manner in which it was being conducted. One of the earliest now available showed total resources on April 30, 1884 of \$86,561.35.

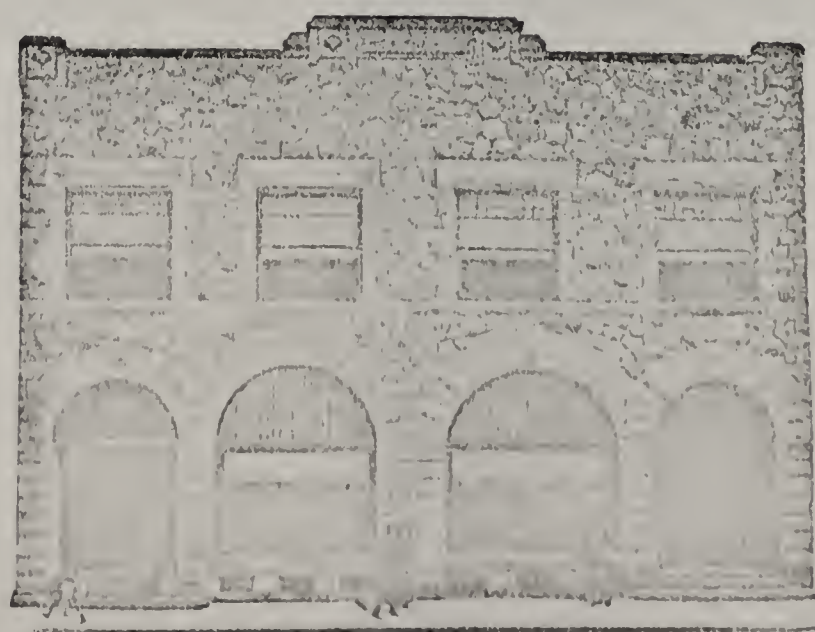
The statement of June 30, 1891, showed G. W. Jones, Sole Owner.



The Original G. W. Jones
Exchange Bank (1877)



The Second Bank Building
(1890-1912)



The Present G. W. Jones Exchange Bank
Marcellus, Michigan
(1912 to present)



Vera M. Jones-Graham
(1881-1947)



Marcia Candace Smith
No. 3054



Lizzie Osborn Jones
(1853-1933)

C. S. Jones, Cashier, and G. R. Clemens, Assistant Cashier, and Assets as follows:

| RESOURCES | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Real Estate | | \$67,000.00 |
| Loans on real estate | \$34,764.44 | |
| Loans on collateral | 7,340.25 | |
| Other loans | 23,373.13 | |
| | <hr/> | 65,477.82 |
| Lumber, Bldg. material etc. | | 2,600.00 |
| Overdrafts | | 1,164.36 |
| Farm products | | 500.00 |
| Livestock | | 1,700.00 |
| Furniture, fixtures and safe | | 1,800.00 |
| Due from Nat'l Banks | 9,421.32 | |
| Checks and cash items | 400.32 | |
| Gold coins | 540.00 | |
| Silver and minor coins | 284.39 | |
| Legal Tenders, Nat'l Bk | | |
| Bills and coin certif | 10,404.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 21,050.03 |
| Total | | <hr/> \$161,292.21 |

| LIABILITIES | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Capital | | \$75,000.00 |
| Surplus and profits | | 13,648.83 |
| Savings Deposits | 37,704.43 | |
| General Deposits (call) | 34,938.95 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total | | \$161,292.21 |

During the Panic of 1893 most of the deposits were paid back to the depositors so that about all that remained was the money and property of George W. Jones himself, but in 1895 the total assets were back again to \$168,149.48.

During his later years he was out digging post holes one day when a friend came along and chided him saying that a man of his wealth should hire someone to do such work. He said it was not a matter of money, but that he had to have a certain amount of exercise each day and if he didn't get it he would surely die.

In 1896 he was struggling against Bright's disease and believing that the best medical help at that time was at the Sanitarium in Battle Creek he went there for help, but on April 29th of that year he passed away while there. He was returned to his home for burial in the Marcellus Township Cemetery, aged 72 years.

All who knew him spoke of him only with praise. The county history of 1906 said, "He died in 1896, honored and respected by all who knew him, not only by reason of the success he had achieved but also because of the straightforward business policy he had ever followed." The history of 1882 said: "In all his business undertakings he displayed remarkable foresight and sagacity. * * * He displayed marked business

ability, executive force and correct judgment and whatever he undertook seemed destined to win success. The secret of his prosperity, however, is found in his unremitting diligence, careful study of any plan which he formulated and his determination in carrying it forward to completion."

Concerning his death the "Marcellus News" said:

"DEATH OF GEORGE W. JONES

Close of the Honorable and Successful Career of the
Founder of Marcellus.

Funeral Saturday at 10 A.M.

Some six weeks ago, Mr. George W. Jones was stricken with lagrippe and heart-failure. A change of climate and all that medical skill could do were of no avail, for the hand of death was upon him; and surrounded by a loving wife, two of his sons, C. S. and H. Bert, and faithful nurses he passed peacefully away. His closing hours were made bright by a firm trust in an eternal inheritance on high, and he expressed himself as ready and anxious for the final summons. The end came at 5:30 Wednesday afternoon, April 29, 1896, at the sanitarium in Battle Creek.

Mr. Jones was a believer in Christianity, his preference being for the Swedenborg denomination; and after it was supposed he had passed away he revived and told the loved ones around him that he had seen the better land; that it was all bright and beautiful and he wanted to go.

George W. Jones was born in Preble County, Ohio, April 3, 1824, and with his parents, Henry and Hannah Jones, he moved to Young's Prairie in Penn Township in 1830, thus being one of the earliest pioneers to settle in this county. With the exception of two years, 1849-1851, spent in California, he has been a resident of Penn and Marcellus townships, and few men have ever done more toward turning a wilderness into homes for a prosperous people than has he.

At the death of his father, in 1851, he became administrator of the estate and by his executive ability, economy and hard work he saved the impending financial disaster. He afterward purchased a half interest in 207 acres of land, where Wakelee is now located, and at the time of his death owned the large part of this fine tract of land.

At the time the C. & G. T. Railroad was built he showed his keen foresight by recognizing the fact that a village must spring up in this vicinity and with that in view paid \$13,000. for 211 acres of land, on which in 1868 he commenced to lay out a village.

The history and interests of Marcellus Village and Mr. G. W. Jones have since been identical. Its energy and thrift are largely due to his guiding spirit for it was not only his creation but has since been under his fostering care.

In 1878 he opened a bank here which under the joint management of himself and son, has proved successful beyond their most sanguine hopes and is one of the strongest financial institutions in this part of the state. He leaves an estate valued at nearly \$100,000. so that his heirs, who will continue this business, are worth fully \$120,000.

Mr. Jones was twice married, the first time to Miss Emma, daughter of the late E. B. Sherman of Cassopolis, by whom he had two sons, Frank S. and Carroll S. In 1876, six years after the death of his first wife, he married Miss Lizzie, daughter of Judge Osborn, who with their son and daughter, Henry B. and Miss Vera, survive him.

When it was seen that Mr. Jones was failing rapidly Wednesday it was thought best to bring him home, and his son Frank came back to open the house, but death came sooner than expected. Accompanied by Undertaker Walter, Mr. Frank Jones and Miss Vera went to Battle Creek Wednesday night and all returned with the remains Thursday morning.

The funeral party was met at the train by some 50 of our business men, who closed their stores and forming in line marched from the station to the home of the deceased.

As a further mark of respect the business houses will be closed Saturday morning during the funeral services, which are to be held at the house at 10 A. M., conducted by Rev. H. A. Essex. Interment will be made in the Bly Cemetery east of town.

Mr. Jones had passed his three score and ten and enjoyed to the fullest extent the fruits of his long and useful career, having all his faculties to the last. In his death the public recognizes a distinct loss, and joins in sympathy with the bereaved family."

His second wife survived him until January 13, 1933.

His will made over ten years before his death was as follows:

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF GEORGE W. JONES

I, George W. Jones of Marcellus, Cass County, Michigan, being of sound mind and memory, and understanding, do make my last will and testament in manner and form following, to-wit:

First: I give devise and bequeath to my son Henry Bert Jones the sum of four thousand dollars to have and to hold unto my said son his heirs and assigns forever out of my personal property.

Second: I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Vera Mae Jones, the sum of four thousand dollars, to have and to hold unto my said daughter her heirs and assigns forever out of my personal property.

Third: I further will and direct that my respected wife, Lizzie Jones, shall draw her interest as widow according to the Statutes of Michigan in the balance of my estate. In other words my said wife's interest in all my Estate shall be measured by the balance after deducting the aforesaid eight thousand dollars herein willed to her children Henry Bert and Vera Mae — provided always, and this will is made on this express condition that if my wife, Lizzie Jones, should refuse to abide by the conditions of this will, then in such case this will shall be declared null and void and of no effect, and my property shall descend the same as though this will had not been made.

Fourth: I nominate and appoint as Executor my son, C. S. Jones.

In Witness Whereof I, George W. Jones, to this my last will and testament have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of May A. D. 1885.

George W. Jones (L.S.)

Signed, sealed and declared by George W. Jones, as and for his last will and testament and in his presence and in the presence of each other subscribed our names hereunto as witnesses thereof.

Warner J. Sampson
John Manning

Children by Emma, born near Cassopolis, Mich.:

748. i. FRANK SILVER b. 8-23-1855, d. 5-2-1929 at Marcellus, Mich. He always denied that he was b. at Jones Mill on the west side of the Young's Prairie and said he was b. at the Prairie home. His schooling duplicated that of his brother, Carroll. Their father sent them to Brown's Business College at Valparaiso, Ind., after their education in the Cassopolis schools. He engaged in the retail lumber business in the growing village of Marcellus and then homesteaded land in South Dakota for several years, later returning to Marcellus. In his younger years he occasionally helped in his father's bank and told how once he was short ten dollars and several days later found that a ten dollar gold piece fell and was caught in the cuff of his pants.

He was not well as a child and once his life was despaired of. He

was always thin and somewhat frail. In his album of pictures he had a picture of a beautiful young lady with whom (it was rumored) he was in love. She either died or married someone else, and he never seemed to give much attention to other girls, although he occasionally would squire maiden ladies to social gatherings.

He was of a somewhat timid nature. He pronounced "a" at the end of a word as if it was "ic." For years he was President of the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank, but never took active responsibility in the daily management of the bank beyond getting the mail, and acting in an advisory capacity. He was well versed in agricultural matters and his advice was frequently sought. In his later years he would frequently fall asleep at the President's desk while the bustle of banking business was transpiring about him. He ordered many of his clothes from a mail order house and usually had celluloid collars. He was thrifty and saving, but every Christmas he would give generous gifts of money to many cousins, nephews and nieces.

He was strictly honest, kindly, and intelligent. All who knew him were his friends. He and his brother were closely associated all their lives and his brother, who was more active in business matters, assisted him in the accumulation of his fortune. He was an early stockholder in Swift & Company and in his father's bank and as both these institutions grew, he prospered with them. At the time of his death he was worth in the neighborhood of a third of a million dollars.

Although he never joined a church, he frequently attended and generously contributed to their expenses.

749. ii. CARROLL SHERMAN b. 11-18-1857

Children by Lizzie, born Marcellus, Mich.:

750. i. HENRY BERT b. 12-5-1877

751. ii. VERA MAE b. 10-22-1881

287. HANNAH⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶) d. 6-28-1868, m. 12-17-1857 Harry C. Mosher, b. 6-17-1833 Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. 2-27-1900 (s. Ira D. Mosher). He came to Mich. when he was five years old.

Children:

752. i. HENRY J. b. 1860

288. HENRY⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶) d. 12-7-1889 in Oregon, m. (1) Mary J. Rudd b. 2-13-1830, d. 8-24-1868 Ore. (dt. Mavarick Rudd), m. (2) Hallie E. Bean of Goshen, Ind., b. 5-8-1840, d. 12-7-1880. He followed the family tradition of pioneering on the western frontier and moved from Michigan to Oregon, where he was an early settler. His picture herein was taken while visiting his brother, George, in Michigan. Although he seems to have a somewhat serious mien in the picture, it is a family story that he was wearing his brother's dressing gown and had his picture taken with it on as the result of a jovial dare.

Children by Mary:

753. i. ELLEN MAY b. 10-27-1853, d. 6-22-1855

754. ii. HENRYETTA b. 4-16-1856, d. 3-3-1922, m. Jefferson Wiley

755. iii. BARRY R., b. 10-16-1858

756. iv. MARY "MAY" LYDIA b. 10-27-1865

Children by Hallie:

757. i. GERTRUDE b. 6-7-1874, d. 8-19-1876 or 12-10-1880

758. ii. HENRY WILLIAM b. 3-12-1878

289. ABIGAIL⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶) d. 6-18-1869, m. 12-29-1853 James L. Rudd b. 12-2-1824, d. 5-28-1908 (s. Mavarick Rudd). He went to California during Gold Rush in 1849 and m. on his return to Mich. After death of wife he took his five motherless children to Oregon. His brother-in-law, husband of Amelia Rudd Whited, was member of first Oregon constitutional convention. He moved to Sheldon, N. D., about 1871, where his daughter Jessie contracted T.B. She came back to her uncle George W. Jones' home in Michigan, where she died in 1883 in spite of all medical aid.

Children:

- 759. i. HENRY d. unmd. in Sheldon, N. D.
- 760. ii. MACK d. unmd. in Cass Co., Mich.
- 761. iii. JAMES d. unmd. in Sheldon, N. D.
- 762. iv. JESSIE b. 11-3-1858, d. 11-11-1883 Marcellus, Mich. Said to be a very pretty girl engaged to a doctor.
- 763. v. DOLLY (?) d. young unmd.

290. PHINEAS⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 3-5-1905, m. Harriett Brahmer.

Children:

- 764. i. MISSOURI ETT "ZORA" b. 5-3-1866
- 765. ii. JOHN b. 12-8-1862
- 766. iii. FLORENCE b. 8-21-1867
- 767. iv. JANE H. b. 6-19-1864, d. 1-16-1880

291. JESSE G.⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶*) d. 3-15-1884 Cass Co., Mich., m. 12-29-1861 Elizabeth Huff b. 7-2-1843, d. 6-14-1907 (dt. Abram V. and Mary Huff of Wayne Twp., Cass Co., Mich.)

Children:

- 768. i. GEORGE W. b. 2-4-1875
- 769. ii. WALTER G. b. 8-12-1880
- 770. iii. MARY BELLE b. 8-6-1866
- 771. iv. JESSIE A. b. 1-11-1872
- 772. v. FRANKLIN H. b. 8-14-1864, d. 2-14-1871
- 773. vi. HENRY b. 2-5-1862, d. 2-25-1863

292. WILLIAM⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) (see also 281) d. 3-29-1894, m. (1) 11-11-1836 Lydia Jones b. 8-6-1815, d. 7-18-1845 (dt. Henry and Hannah Green Jones), m. (2) Maria C. Parrish b. 3-29-1824 Clarkstown, N. Y., d. 5-7-1883 (dt. Benjamin and Sarah Parrish). According to Cass County, Michigan, history of 1882 William Jones of Calvin Township was known as "nigger Bill" because of his activity on behalf of escaped slaves. The so-called "Underground railroad" had a junction in Cass County, where he lived. One was called the "Quaker Line" and the other the "Illinois Line." He was a famous "nigger runner." He made frequent trips to the Ohio River and into Kentucky for the purpose of assisting and guiding slaves to freedom. In August 1847 a party of thirteen Kentuckians from Bourbon Co., Ky., came by way of Bristol, Ind., to Cass Co., under cover of darkness to attempt to recover their escaped slaves. They had been informed in detail as to where to go by a spy they had sent ahead who posed as a salesman of subscriptions to an abolitionist paper. They captured nine slaves at the various homes of Quakers in the neighborhood and by the time they had re-assembled with their slaves at O'Dell's Mill just south of Vandalia, a crowd of excited men had gathered about them. The alarm had spread and the throng rapidly increased in numbers.

According to the history "Nigger Bill" Jones was present and several other "resolute characters." The Kentuckians were given to understand that they could not proceed further and a battle seemed imminent, but the Quakers present counseled that only peaceful and lawful means be taken. So it was agreed that the Kentuckians would go to the county seat in Cassopolis and present their case to a Justice in an effort to prove their property, as the law required.

The history further records: "Nigger Bill" Jones particularly distinguished himself during the excited conference at O'Dell's Mill and

upon the march to Cassopolis. It is said that he dextrously disarmed a man who drew a pistol and threatened to shoot him, and several other acts are reported of which he was the hero. Soon after the motley crowd started from O'Dell's Mill, Jones compelled one of the Kentuckians to dismount from his horse, in order that one of the negroes, taken at Osborn's, who was sick, might ride. Having thus unhorsed one of the enemy, Jones playfully slipped the shackle which had bound the negro's wrist upon his own. It closed with a snap, and could not be opened, the key being lost. Consequently the wearer trudged along the road manacled to one of the original pair of chained chattles."

A crowd of about 300 had assembled in Cassopolis. Friends of the slaves got out a writ of habeas corpus to free the slaves and the Kentuckians were charged with kidnapping, trespass and assault. The minor court then ordered the slaves released.

That was not the end of it, however, for in February 1848 the Kentuckians brought suit in Federal Court at Detroit against William Jones and seven others for the value of the slaves they lost. The jury on the case disagreed but the defendants were out about \$3000. in expenses. The incident had a strong bearing on the passage of the fugitive slave law in 1850 which in turn brought slavery into prominence as a political issue.

The history further records that William Jones was "thrifty and progressive." He lived on the old homestead and was one of the largest and most successful farmers in the county, and his farm in 1882 consisted of 970 acres, 500 of which were under cultivation. "His life was devoted to agricultural pursuits and few men have applied themselves more assiduously than he and have been more successful in the accumulation of property and in the perfection of an honorable record." He was affiliated with the Democratic Party and the Society of Friends.

Children by first marriage: (See No. 281)

Children by second marriage:

- 774. i. SARAH FLORATINE b. 5-18-1858
- 775. ii. WILLIAM LAMBERTSON b. 8-9-1859 Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich.
- 776. iii. MARIA ABIGAIL b. 9-3-1861, d. 5-25-1864 scarlet fever
- 777. iv. GEORGE B. b. 8-21-1862, d. 3-30-1864 scarlet fever

294. MARY LUCY⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) d. before 1882, m. (1) ——— Elliott (?), m. (2) Enoch Butler Mote b. 3-11-1814 (s. Jeremiah and Mary (Butler) Mote). Res: Warsaw (?), Ind.

Children by second marriage:

- 778. i. JOHN WESLEY b. 1-4-1836, d. 1-17-1836
- 779. ii. MARTHA ANN
- 780. iii. JAMES HENRY b. 3-1-1838, d. 3-29-1868
- 781. iv. MARY ANN b. 4-26-1840, d. 3-14-1898
- 782. v. SARAH ELLEN b. 6-4-1842
- 783. vi. HANNAH JANE d. 11-19-1860
- 784. vii. ANDREW WILLIAM
- 785. viii. NANCY EMELINE
- 786. ix. CAROLINE CALESTA
- 787. x. CHARLOTTE ANGELINE
- 788. xi. CHARLES PERUY

295. ELIZABETH⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) "Betsy" d. 10-11-1855 or 65, m. (1) Alexander Williams, m.

(2) Thomas Darling. Res: all her life on farm near Vandalia, Mich., that her father gave her.

Children by first marriage:

789. i. JAMES. Res: near Traverse City, Mich., or in west, m. and had ch.
790. ii. ANNA d. at 18

296. GEORGE H.⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Charles*⁶) d. 1855 or 65, m. (1) 10-28-1841 Margaret Alexander b. 1-16-1822, d. 2-16-1846 (dt. John and Ruth Alexander). This inscription is on her grave marker in Y. P. C.:

"Dearest wife thou hast left me
"Here thy loss I deeply feel
"But tis God that hath bereft me
"He can all my sorrows heal."

He married (2) her older sister, Leah Elvira Alexander b. 4-23-1817 or 18 in Wayne Co., Ind., d. 1-18-1901 Watertown, S. D. Bur. Y. P. C., Cass Co., Mich. (dt. John and Ruth Alexander). She resided with her step-son and nephew, John A. Jones, after the death of her husband. She was the only mother he knew as his own mother died when he was a baby. First they lived on a farm and then moved to the sheriff's quarters at Cassopolis when he was elected sheriff in 1880. He moved to Watertown, S. D., about 1882 where he was also elected sheriff. She lived in the sheriff's quarters there at that time and later they moved to a fine farm two miles north of town after engaging in the grocery business a few years. Atty. G. Ray Alexander says that she was tall and slender during her later years, but may have been stouter in middle life. She always kept busy with little duties about the house and made it her job to care for the chickens in good weather. She was a member of the Christian Church as were most of the Alexanders and the John A. Jones family. She was probably named Leah after her mother's sister, Leah Penland.

Children by Margaret:

791. i. JOHN ALEXANDER b. 1-20-1846 Cass Co., Mich.
792. ii. CHARLES MARION
793. iii. LYDIA ADELAIDE

Child by Leah Elvira:

794. i. LEROY b. 7-6-1849, d. 7-9-1870 of typhoid fever, while attending school in Dowagiac, Mich.

297. CHARLES W.⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Charles*⁶) d. 2-16-1878, killed by railroad train, m. 7-4-1844 Catherine "Kitty" Parrish b. 7-17-1821, d. 10-11-1896 Vandalia, Mich. (dt. Benjamin and Sarah Parrish). He at one time conducted a store in Vandalia with his brother Joseph as his partner.

Children:

795. i. JOSEPH S. b. 7-18-1846, d. 7-29-1846
796. ii. GEORGE P. b. 1-6-1847
797. iii. MARY A. b. 10-14-1848
798. iv. SARAH A. b. 3-16-1850, d. 9-1-1851
799. v. EVELINE ISADORE "DORA" b. 7-2-1852
800. vi. JOSIAH B. "SIDE" b. 4-14-1885

298. ANNA M.⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Charles*⁶) d. 5-30-1902 Sauk Center, Minn., m. 10-16-1851 Joseph Trattles b. 1822, d. 1904 Sauk Center.

Children:

- 801. i. ELAM ADELBERT b. 1852, d. 1881 unmd.
- 802. ii. CHARLES ADOLPHUS b. 1854,, d. 1928 unmd.
- 803. iii. LABAN ELDORAS b. 1856
- 804. iv. MELVIN DELOS b. 1861

299. JOSEPH L.⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) d. 2-16-1897 Lake City, Ia., m. in Michigan Charlotte Crego b. 10-14-1828, d. 2-10-1901 Iowa. He lived on a farm north of Diamond Lake in Cass Co., Mich., but moved to Iowa about 1862. Previous to that he and his brother, Charles, were partners in a store at Vandalia, Mich.

Children:

- 805. i. RULEFF b. 1849, d. 10-13-1865
- 806. ii. ROSE L. b. 1851
- 807. iii. EMMA R. b. 1853
- 808. iv. WILLIAM ELDORAS b. 2-11-1855 Cass Co., Mich.
- 809. v. FRANK JOSEPH b. 2-12-1858 Vandalia, Mich.
- 810. vi. GEORGE HENRY b. 9-7-1869

301. KEZIAH⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) d. 7-27-1905, m. 10-24-1855 David D. Brody b. 4-22-1831, d. 5-19-1915. She was the second white child to be born in Cass County, Mich.

Children:

- 811. i. BYRON ELMORE b. 6-25-1856
- 812. ii. ADELLE b. 12-25-1857
- 813. iii. LEWIS D. b. 9-18-1859 or 60
- 814. iv. IDA b. 7-27-1861, d. 11-5-1882 or 1862
- 815. v. EMMA b. 4-18-1863, d. 8-8-1887
- 816. vi. CHARLES R. b. 6-23-1865
- 817. vii. ELOWE b. 4-4-1867
- 818. viii. LODAMA "DEMA" b. 10-1-1870 Penn Township, Cass Co., Mich., d. 12-1-1946, m. New Year's Eve 1889 William Oxenford d. 1949 (s. Fletcher and Sarah Coyle Oxenford). She d. at her home in Vandalia after illness of 3 years due to heart ailment. They were both active in Eastern Star since 1921. She was bur. Oakdale Cem. in Vandalia which was platted from a corner of the old Oxenford homestead.
- 819. ix. LYDIA b. 5-13-1874, d. 2-11-1879
- 820. x. MAUDE b. 4-5-1876

302. LODAMA⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) d. 6-4-1932, m. 10-19-1872 William H. Slipper b. 10-12-1846, d. 1901 (from Scotland), m. (2) John Drake. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Michigan.

Children by William:

- 821. i. BERTHA d. young
- 822. ii. GEORGE d. young
- 823. iii. VERNIA b. 6-7-1875, d. 1901
- 824. iv. MINNIE b. 5-27-1880, d. 12-1918, m. Henry Shriner
- 825. v. LYDIA b. 9-12-1883
- 826. vi. DON b. 8-20-1890 Cassopolis, Mich.

303. MERRILL D.⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶*) d. 4-6-1913, m. 1-15-1878 Mary P. Reams b. 10-31-1856, d. 8-23-1932 (dt. of Charles O. and Maria Pemberton Reams).

Children:

- 827. i. CLYDE BINGLEY b. 9-9-1880
- 828. ii. CHARLEY M. b. 3-14-1879, d. 11-6-1883
- 829. iii. GROVER C. b. 10-29-1888, d. 2-16-1889
- 830. iv. RUTH MARIA b. 2-9-1894, d. 1-29-1895
- 831. v. DAISY IRENE b. 2-16-1895, d. 4-19-1919, m. Arthur Bower 9-15-1915. He remarried.

306. KEZIAH⁷ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 3-20-1887, m. Elk M.M. 10-21-1841 John R. Brown b. 6-6-1820 Ohio, d. 1-15-1894 (son John Brown b. 1794, d. 1830 and Mary

Roberts Randall Brown b. 1797, d. 1861). Moved from Ohio to Salem, Iowa, in 1842. They went from Elk, O., M.M. to Richland M.M. and in 1843 with daughter Elizabeth returned to Elk (O.) M.M.

Children:

- 832. i. ELIZABETH L. b. 8-30-1842
- 833. ii. PHINEAS L. b. 5-8-1845
- 834. iii. WILLIAM b. 4-7-1848 or 9
- 835. iv. HENRY J. b. 6-14-1850

308. HENRY⁷ LAMM (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶) d. 9-1892, m. Elizabeth Cook d. in Iowa 10-1889 Elk M.M., gct him to Salem (Ia.) M.M. to m. 6-20-1840. She was rocf Salem (Ia.) M.M. at Elk M.M. 3-20-1841. Elk (O.) M.M. gct them and their two children to Salem (Ia.) M.M. 4-20-1844.

Children:

- 836. i. NATHAN C. b. W. Elkton, O., 9-21-1841
- 837. ii. WILLIAM C. b. 4-27-1843 W. Elkton, O.
- 839. iii. LYDIA b. 1845, d. 1892
- 840. iv. JOHN W. m. Sarah Mendenhall
- 841. v. SILAS
- 842. vi. JOSEPH b. 7-21-1853
- 843. vii. EMMA
- 844. viii. ALVIN
- 845. ix. EDGAR

309. ELIZABETH⁷ LAMM (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶) d. 9-3-1912 Bronson, Kans., m. (1) 12-22-1847 in Butler Co., O., James Hartley d. 8-25-1854 of cholera at Salem, Ia. His hair was "dark brown" in family book of braids. m. (2) ——— Trueblood. She rpd mou 1849, 1, 20. m. (3) Enoch Beard. Her hair was "dark brown" in family book of braids owned by her daughter.

Children by first marriage:

- 846. i. MARTHA b. 12-28-1848 at Salem, Ia.
- 847. ii. REBECCA b. 1-8-1853 at Salem, Ia.

310. JOHN⁷ LAMM (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶) m. Mary Macy in Somerville, Ohio. Hair "grey" in family book of braids.

Children:

- 848. i. FRANK
- 849. ii. ELIZABETH "LIBBIE" b. 1852 unmd., d. 11-16-1929 near Somerville, Ohio
- 849a. iii. EMMA d. 5-25-1927, m. James Decker d. Ohio

311. MARTHA L.⁷ LAMM (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶) d. 11-8-1910, m. William Taylor b. 7-5-1822, d. 11-12-1919 in Iowa. Her hair was "dark brown" in family book of braids.

Children:

- 850. i. JOHN b. 10-14-1845
- 851. ii. HENRY L. b. 8-2-1847
- 852. iii. SILAS b. 3-22-1849
- 853. iv. ALPHEUS b. 10-20-1852, d. 3-28-1908. His widow was Mrs. V. F. Fraxey, 300 E. Washington St., Fairfield, Iowa (2 dt.)
- 854. v. LEWIS b. 9-7-1854
- 855. vi. ISAAC LINDLEY b. 10-25-1858. Lived at 1634 Walnut St., Boulder, Colorado, 1944
- 856. vii. JOSEPH ALLEN b. 4-29-1862
- 857. viii. JANE b. 3-14-1866, d. 1-4-1873
- 858. ix. ALBERT SMITH b. 9-19-1870 Lee Co., Ia.

313. JOSEPH⁷ LAMM (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶) d. 1-13-1913, m. Susan Frazee d. 12-1-1929. His hair and her hair were both "brown" in family book. Res: Ohio. Used to visit his Jones relatives in Michigan.

Children:

- 859. i. JOHN HENRY b. 9-16-1864
- 860. ii. GEORGE ALPHEUS b. 12-8-1866
- 861. iii. MATIE ELIZABETH b. 10-25-1874
- 862. iv. SARAH IDA b. 5-31-1876

314. HANNAH⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) m. Allen Davis. She died before 1882.

Children:

- 863. i. CAROLINE b. 1843
- 864. ii. CORALDIS d. in Civil War, unmd., mem. Co. E., 13th Mich. Infantry

315. LYDIA⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 4-12-1886, m. (1) 2-11-1840 Stephen Rudd b. 10-8-1815 Vt., d. 8-30-1864 (son Barak and Abigail McHuron Rudd), m. (2) Daniel Wilson.

Children by first marriage:

- 865. i. OLIVIA ELEANOR b. 12-29-1842
- 866. ii. EVELINE b. 9-29-1844
- 867. iii. ALONZO BARAK b. 8-10-1846
- 868. iv. ELLA A. b. 6-19-1857

316. GEORGE⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 3-21-1916, m. 2-17-1842 Selina Hinshaw b. 11-12-1819 N. C., d. 2-1-1896 or 2-7-1898 Cass Co., Mich. (dt. Ezra and Phoebe Hobson Hinshaw). Res: was Vandalia, Michigan, formerly Williamsville, Michigan. He was rural mail carrier and book agent.

The following is a newspaper account of the death of George Green (1820-1916):

"GEORGE GREEN DIES AT AGE OF 96

One of Penn Township's Very Oldest Citizens Passes Away

He Knew Early History

Was in Cass When Geneva Aspired to be County Seat and Saw
Opening Court

Vandalia, Michigan, March 22 (1916) — Born in Preble County, O., June 6, 1820, and a resident of Penn Township since 1830, George Green passed away Tuesday morning at the home of his son, Elam Green, lacking but a few weeks of being 96 years old.

Mr. Green was the son of Amos Green, whose birthplace was in Savannah, Georgia, and of Sarah Jones Green, born in North Carolina. Both were residents of Preble County, O., at the time of their marriage and in the year 1830 they migrated to Cass County, settling on Young's Prairie August 6th of that year.

Family Was Large One

George Green was the third child in a family of 14 children, only one of which is now living, Solomon Green of Kansas. The mother was a sister of Henry Jones, a pioneer, who with his family came here from Preble County at the same time. He was married to Miss Hinshaw, daughter of another pioneer family of Penn and of a large family of children born to this union three children survive, the son Elam, with whom he lived; Mrs. Reuben Reeve of Niles, and Mrs. Templeton of Chicago. There are 10 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren.

Knew Early History

He has seen the growth of Penn Township from its uncleared farms

and log cabins to one of the finest farming districts in the county, and had seen other changes which had come not only to Penn Township but to the county. He knew the little town of Geneva, which once aspired to be the county seat; knew the present site of Vandalia when it was all woods, and was here long before there was any Cassopolis.

Graded on Grand Trunk

When the Peninsular Road, now the Grand Trunk, was built through Cass County he took the contract for grading a section of the road through Penn Township. He has outlived the men of his time and was the connecting link between the county's birth and the present.

When his family came here, Uzziel Putnam, the first white settler, had only been here five years and Penn Township included Van Buren County, the present Marcellus, Volinia and Newberg Townships, and the north half of Porter and Calvin Townships. At the first election his uncle, Henry Jones, was elected a school inspector of all this district. Mr. Green was then 11 years old.

Funeral services for Mr. Green will be held in the M. E. Church in Penn village, Thursday afternoon at one o'clock, Rev. Miss Hawley of the Christian Church in Vandalia, of which church he was a member, officiating, with burial at Young's Prairie Cemetery."

Children:

- 869. i. ESTHER "HETTIE" b. 10-19-1843
- 870. ii. HEMAN b. 8-27-1845, d. 8-11-1846
- 871. iii. SARAH ELEANOR "SADIE" b. 1847
- 872. iv. ELAM ENOCH b. 6-8-1850
- 873. v. EMMA b. 5-31-1852
- 874. vi. EMMETT b. 1853, d. 3-9-1877 unmd.
- 875. vii. PHOEBE ELLEN b. 9-2-1855, d. 11-15-1926 Yankee Town, Fla., m. 9-5-1876 Judd Reese d. 7-1931 Niles, Mich. (son Judson Wade and Catherine Heath Reese)
- 876. viii. ELIZABETH EVA "LIBBY" b. 5-30-1860

318. ESTHER⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 8-16-1853, m. Samuel Alna Alexander b. 2-18-1815, d. 8-3-1868 Y. P. C.

Children:

- 877. i. EMELINE b. 3-19-1843, d. 9-21-1844 Y. P. C.
- 878. ii. ESTHER b. 10-10-1852, d. 8-10-1854 Y. P. C.
- 879. iii. SARAH E. b. 9-10-1845, d. 11-10-1864 Y. P. C.
- 880. iv. CLARISSA b. 1849, d. 1-16-1874 Y. P. C.
- 881. v. RUTH d. 7-26-1866

319. ASENATH⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 10-22-1867, m. (1) 5-9-1847 Edward Talbert at Cassopolis, Mich., b. 5-1836, d. 12-24-1854 or 10-24-1854, Bur. Y. P. C., m. (2) Samuel Alna Alexander b. 2-18-1815, d. 8-3-1868, Bur. Y. P. C.

Children by Edward Talbert:

- 882. i. JOHN
- 883. ii. AMOS G. b. 6-14-1850, d. 11-8-1865, Bur. Y. P. C.
- 884. iii. EVAN B. b. 1-12-1854, d. 8-15-1854, Bur. Y. P. C.

Children by Samuel Alna Alexander:

- 885. i. ORLANDO b. 5-25-1857
- 886. ii. NETTIE MAY
- 887. iii. ALNA b. 7-20-1860, d. 9-25-1878 unmd.

320. SARAH⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 12-5-1906 Nevada City, Calif., m. 7-4-1844 Mich., Zeno Philosopher Davis b. 6-22-1818 Economy, Ind., d. 6-17-18-- Nevada City, Calif. (son Elihu and Lovy (Barnard) Davis). He was a gunsmith and

inventor. See "Popes Pioneers of Mass.," for data on James D. Davis, his ancestor.

Sarah Green Davis had blue-black hair when young, hazel eyes and fair complexion. She was tall and well proportioned. She and her husband, Zeno P. Davis, went from Michigan to California across the plains in a covered wagon at the time of the Gold Rush about 1849. In their party was Thomas Green, son of Jesse Green, an older brother of Amos Green, and two Hart brothers from Cincinnati, O., step-sons of Amos Green, children of Esther Low (Hart) Green by her first husband, Samuel Hart. One of the latter died before reaching Truckee, California. The trip had been a difficult one and Sarah Green Davis attributed their death to the fact that they were "worn out."

From the "Sacramento Bee" of April 18, 1942:

"A fire broke out in '56 which destroyed the Rolfe's first home. In fact, it destroyed practically every building in town (Nevada City). The Zeno Davis home across the street was saved by Mrs. Davis, who started hauling water in buckets from a creek in a canyon 200 yards below the house. Her efforts were not enough and a gang of prisoners, herded by guards to a nearby open spot when the jail started burning, pitched in as a volunteer fire company and so thoroughly drenched the dwelling, it was saved, and now stands as the only house of the vintage of '52 in Nevada City.

"The Davis place, incidentally, was the center of extreme excitement one Sunday in 1860 when marauding Piutes ambushed a punitive expedition of whites near Pyramid Lake and slaughtered 70 Americans."*

"Nevada miners were up in arms."* John Sales of Rough & Ready whose pack train plied regularly to Virginia City, was rushed to Sacramento for battle supplies. A quick tally indicated sixty rifles were available in the camp.

"Sales came back in record time with 125 pounds of powder, 100 pounds of lead, 60 pounds of rifle balls, 1200 cartridges and 18,000 percussion caps.

"All through the night lights were burning in the Davis home. Davis, a gunsmith, moulded innumerable bullets and wrapped thousands of paper cartridges for the forthcoming attack, for wild rumor had advanced the warring Piutes to the outskirts of Sierraville. Even when the rumor was disproved and excitement died away scores of Nevada City hotspurs joined the expedition that routed the Piutes in the Battle of Pyramid Lake."

Children:

888. i. CLEORA ADELAIDE b. 8-9-1849 Cass Co., Mich.

889. ii. ELBRIDGE ALLAN b. 11-25-1852 Nevada City, Calif.

324. KEZIAH⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 2-6-1874, Bur. Y. P. C., m. Orson Rudd b. 9-1-1827, d. 9-2-1896.

Children:

890. i. CARL m. -----, no ch.

891. ii. ALLENE m. -----, no ch., lived in N. Dakota.

325. ELIZABETH⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 10-26-1878 Penn, Mich., m. 9-25-1856 at Constantine, Michi-

gan, Isaac "Tuss" Bonine b. Richmond, Wayne County, Ind., 10-12-1829, d. 6-18-1903 Battle Creek, Mich. He m. (2) 3-16-1880 Annie D. Stanton (dt. William R. and Ruth Stanton of Oskaloosa, Ind.)

He was a consistent and useful member of the Friends Church all his life. He was a kind and indulgent father, a loving companion, and a considerate neighbor. He is bur. Y. P. C.

Isaac Bonine left an estate in Cass County, Michigan, estimated at \$45,000. His heirs at the time of his death were Annie D. Bonine widow aged 48, Wilbur G. Bonine, son, aged 31, and Jennie A. Bonine Hubbard, daughter, of Pipestone, Minn., age 42.

Children:

- 892. i. JENNIE ALICE b. 9-29-1858
- 893. ii. LYDIA ELIZABETH b. 12-22-1861, d. 1-8-1881 with typhoid while attending Earlham College (engaged to Joseph Hubbard) or did she d. in Florida?
- 894. iii. FRANK LOT b. 9-3-1864, d. 9-10-1866
- 895. iv. OLIVIA MAY b. 6-9-1870, d. 1-18-1871
- 896. v. WILBER GREEN b. 7-4-1872 Cass Co., Mich.

326. MARY ANN⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) d. 1908, m. 1-15-1865 Stephen Jones b. 11-28-1822, d. 1-12-1892 (son George and Mary Bogue Jones). See No. 333.

Children:

- 897. i. ALLIE LU b. 11-15-1865, d. 9-5-1867
- 898. ii. CLARENCE B. b. 10-1-1868

327. SOLOMAN⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*) m. ————, d. in Chicago. Lived in Kansas at one time.

Children:

- 899. i. THEOLA
- 900. ii. LEE d. when young man

328. PHOEBE ELLEN⁷ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶*). Was a teacher in Niles, Mich., d. in Kalamazoo hospital, m. Horace "Hod" Warren b. 1840, d. 1895 at Kalamazoo hospital. Lived east of Vandalia, Mich., on Doane place.

Children:

- 901. i. RAY d. young unmd. in Frankfort, S. Dakota. At death of his mother, a Mrs. Williams, south of Vandalia, Mich., took him. He was not well.

329. DEBORA ANN⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶*) d. 9-22-1897, m. 5-20-1837 Norton Daniel Hartley b. 12-1-1815, d. 11-10-1870 (son Thomas and Barbara Hartley). She was received in membership at Elk (O.) M.M. 1825, 3, 5. Debora and Norton were Sunday School teachers in Friends Church at West Elkton, Ohio, in 1836. Lived one mile east when married. In 1840 lived in brick house southwest of West Elkton. In 1846 moved two miles west of West Elkton. Moved to Monrovia, Ind., in 1848. She made home spun clothes for her children on her loom. He had a mail route from Indianapolis to Monrovia and drove a passenger hack. Sold out in 1852 and moved to Spring Valley nine miles south of Indianapolis.

"Chills and Fever," also typhoid, afflicted the family. Sold out in 1854. Took train to Louisville and steamboat to Keokuk, Iowa, thence by team to Chestnut Hill, Ia. In 1856 sent two children to Friends Boarding School (now Earlham College), Richmond, Ind., to which they were contributors as early as 1847. Escaped slaves received help at their home. In debt \$6,000. during panic of 1857-9. It was all later repaid.

During the financial difficulties of 1857-61 he paid his wife \$2,000. that she had when they were married. She gave it back and told him to pay it on his debts. Farm sold at mortgage sale in 1861. Lived in Salem, Ia., at northwest corner public square. He travelled successfully selling his own patented inventions. She received money from her grandmother's estate and bought land north of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., which sold at profit. Bought and farmed other farms 1866-7. He was unremitting worker in church and schools. Once left all his business and devoted entire time to nursing neighbor children back to health who were ill with typhoid.

Children:

- 902. i. WILLIAM JONES b. Ohio 2-10-1838
- 903. ii. ELIZABETH CONAROE b. Ohio 6-28-1839
- 904. iii. THOMAS CONAROE b. Ohio 10-21-1840
- 905. iv. JOHN H. b. Ohio 3-13-1842
- 906. v. GEORGE NATHAN b. Ohio 4-12-1844, d. 8-22-1938, m. (1) Ella Townsend, m. (2) -----, No issue.
- 907. vi. LYDIA CAROLINE b. Ohio 1-18-1846
- 908. vii. LINDLEY MURRAY b. Ohio 4-18-1848
- 909. viii. SUSAN DELANE b. Indiana 3-4-1852
- 910. ix. DAVID ALLEN b. Iowa 12-14-1855
- 911. x. CHARLIE b. Iowa 11-19-1857, d. 9-2-1858, Bur. Friends Cem., Salem, Ia.
- 912. xi. CHARLES EDGAR b. Iowa 8-31-1859
- 913. xii. DANIEL NORTON b. Iowa 7-12-1862

331. SUSANNA⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶*) m. in Ohio 3-29-1848, Hiram Stubbs b. 11-11-1826, d. 1899, 7, 13, Ohio (s. Elisha and Elizabeth Townsend Stubbs).

Children:

- 914. i. EVA KEZIA b. 12-13-1856 (Ohio)
- 915. ii. TABETHA ELIZABETH b. 1-18-1859, d. 8-13-1876 unmd.

332. ANNA⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶*) d. of heart disease 5-29-1873 Red Wing, Minn., m. 4-10-1842 Ephriam Alexander (s. John and Ruth (Penland) Alexander) b. 11-6-1819 Wayne Co., Ind., d. 12-9-1886 Watertown, Dakota Terr. Moved from Cass Co., Mich., to Red Wing, Minn., for health of son in 1865. Both buried Y.P.C., Mich. "She was a truly Christian and dearly beloved wife and mother."

The following was contributed by Attorney George Ray Alexander:

"Anna, the first child of George and Mary Bogue Jones, was born in Preble County, Ohio, on January 5th, 1821. At the age of about eight she came with her parents to Michigan in 1829. I know very little of their life in Ohio. What property her parents, George and Mary, had in Ohio I do not know but Mary's father, Joseph Bogue, in his will of 1791 bequeathed 'the land and plantation, whereon I now live' to his son Stephen. George's parents, the George and Lydia Hobson Joneses, had a farm and a flour mill and apparently were fairly well to do. After coming to Michigan in 1829 George, Sr., entered from the Government 1500 acres of land in Penn Township and George, Jr., 320 acres. I am told that upon her death Mary left a good farm to each of her five children. I understand also that Anna's mother, Mary, built the first frame house on Young's Prairie where I suppose Anna lived until the time of her marriage to Ephraim Alexander in 1842. I am not sure but I think it is probable that the farm on which they went to reside after their marriage belonged to Anna. Ephraim, however, owned a farm cornering it on the southeast. They first resided in

the small original house. Whether they built this at the time they took up their residence there I do not know, but this is where they lived originally, and where their three sons were born. About the year 1860 they replaced this with a good sized brick building which still stands on the premises. The old farm home is still there also but it is used as a farm building.

"I do not know what her education was, but I am satisfied that she was a highly intelligent person and that Anna and Ephraim knew well what were sound values, both temporal and enduring. Anna and her parents had been members of the Friends Society or 'Quaker' Faith. Certain features of that faith are well worthy of emulation. The purity of their lives, their patience (never returning evil for evil), their zeal, their devotion, and their love for each other compel admiration. I am quite in sympathy also with the provision in the Will of Anna's Uncle William Bogue in which he forbids any ostentious show at his funeral or 'any departure from simplicity such as is practiced by a hireling ministry or priestcraft.' It is probable that leaving money out of consideration there would be few besides the Quakers to carry on. This is a pernicious feature in the practice of religion.

"Anna was a good housewife and homemaker. Evidences of her handiwork still remain in the family. We have bedspreads, made by her, entirely by hand, which are indeed works of art.

"Some time after the death of their eldest son, Madison, the family moved to Red Wing, Minn., where Anna lived until the time of her death there in 1873. She became a member of the Christian Church, perhaps about 1853, at the same time that her mother 'became convinced of the more perfect way.'

"For some time before her death she suffered with very severe headaches. What the cause was I do not know. She died with a stroke of apoplexy on the 29th day of May 1873 at the age of 52 years, 4 months and 24 days. My father, Melvin, was alone with her in the home at the time of her death. Her body was placed at rest beside her son Madison at the Young's Prairie Cemetery, where many others of her dear ones repose, including her husband who was subsequently buried beside her."

Children:

916. i. GEORGE MADISON b. 1-18-1843, d. 8-18-1864, Bur. Y. P. C. The following was contributed by Atty. George Ray Alexander: "He was a young man of good appearance and good mind. He was popular with the young people with whom he associated. My father and my Uncle Barton always spoke most highly of Madison and it is my impression that he was an excellent person; one from whom much might have been expected, but for his untimely death. I have been told that he was much devoted to a young lady of beauty and charm, and that this affection was mutual, but the realization of such hopes was not to be. Let us hope that in the great beyond it has been exceeded by something still more beautiful and enduring. Sometime before his death he confessed his faith in Christ as his Saviour and was baptized in a baptistry, especially constructed by his father, in the home for that purpose. This indicated the great importance they placed upon obedience to this primitive Christian ordinance. In his album were many of the early family photos, carefully inscribed in his handwriting indicating the names of each. My father was about 8 years old at the time of Madison's passing, and Uncle Barton about 16."
917. ii. JOHN BARTON b. 1-11-1845
918. iii. MELVIN DELOS b. 8-11-1853 Cass Co., Mich.

333. STEPHEN⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶*) d. 1-12-1892 Cass Co., Mich., m. (1) 1-26-1843 Nancy Hinshaw b. 4-27-1821, d. 3-3-1864 (dt. Ezra and Phebe Hobson Hinshaw), m. (2) 1-15-1865 Mary Ann Green b. 2-25-1836, d. 1908 (dt. Amos, Jr., and Sarah Jones Green), Res: Hastings, Mich., at time of his death but was visiting at the home of his brother Nathan. "He at one time owned an excellent farm on the north side of Young's Prairie and was one of the best known and most highly respected citizens." See also No. 326.

Children by Nancy:

- 919. i. MARY ELLEN b. 3-23-1844
- 920. ii. ELI LLEWELYN b. 2-11-1846 or 5
- 921. iii. CLARA MAY b. 3-27-1861, d. 2-29-1864

334. NATHAN⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶*) d. 12-8-1905. He was 5 when his parents brought him from Ohio to Mich. He walked 3 miles to a log schoolhouse with one fireplace, and sat on a slab bench. The desks were slabs of wood laid upon pins driven in the wall. There were few roads through the forest and the traveler often found his way by blazed trail. Only here and there was there a clearing. Schools, churches and houses were built of logs. Grain was cut with a scythe or sickle, bound by hand and threshed out with oxen or horses. Cooking was done over the fireplace and clothing woven by the ladies. He owned 300 acres of valuable land in Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich., at his death. Formerly a Republican, he became a staunch Prohibitionist. He was a Quaker. "His life was honorable and upright, and he was never known to take advantage of the necessities of his fellowmen in any trade or transaction." He m. (1) 2-25-1847 Lydia Bonine, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 1828, d. 4-1899 (dt. Isaac and Sarah Bonine), m. (2) 1900 Louisa Jones b. London, England.

Children by Lydia:

- 922. i. MARY ESTHER b. 12-2-1847 Cassopolis, Mich.
- 923. ii. SARAH INDA b. 10-16-1853
- 924. iii. ISAAC B. b. 4-12-1858
- 925. iv. GEORGE C. b. 9-15-1865
- 926. v. WARNER DAVENPORT b. 12-6-1869 Cass Co., Mich.

335. SARAH⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶*) d. 2-23-1892, m. 1-13-1848 John A. Alexander, Jr., b. 12-22-1824 Ind., d. 11-27-1900 Michigan City, Ind. (s. John and Ruth Penland Alexander). Their m. certificate was as follows:

"State of Michigan
County of Cass

This may certify that I this day joined in Matrimony at the house of Polley Jones in Penn township, John Alexander, Jun. of Penn township, aged 23 years, to Miss Sarah Jones of the same place, aged 22 years, in the presence of George Jones and Polley Jones agreeable to the provisions of the statute made and provided. Given under my hand at Penn the 13th day of January A. D. 1848.

William Allen, Justice of the Peace"

"She became one of the charter members of the Christian Church in Vandalia, Mich., and was a faithful and devoted follower of the meek and lowly Nazarene, widely known and loved for her good work, and was the



Abigail Jones Rudd
No. 289 (1828-1869)



Hannah Jones Mosher
No. 287 (1825-1868)



Jesse Jones
No. 291 (1832-1884)



Phineas Jones
No. 290 (1830-1905)



Frank Silver Jones
No. 748 (1855-1929)



His Grandmother — Hannah Green Jones
No. 139 (1792-1884)

salt of the earth. She still lives in the hearts of a husband and three sons, and numerous friends. She fell asleep peacefully and in the hope of blessed immortality."

Children:

- 927. i. SYLVANUS b. 9-16-1852 Cass Co., Mich.
- 928. ii. GEORGE ROLLIN b. 8-18-1855 Cass Co., Mich.
- 929. iii. ELROY MADISON b. 6-24-1864, d. 3-22-1936 Spokane, Wash. Bur. Y. P. C., Mich., m. Addie Virginia Huggins b. 4-27-1876 Bremen, Ind. (dt. Noah and Almira Hildreth Huggins). She m. (2) Otto Slyde, Res: 182 N. Willard Ave., San Gabriel, Calif., 1944. Atty. George Ray Alexander has contributed the following: "Elroy attended school on Young's Prairie and worked with his father on the old farm on the Prairie and was later associated with his father in the farm implement and hardware business at Vandalia. Elroy was for a time Postmaster at Vandalia also. He later became interested in the laundry business and I think he was operating a laundry at Michigan City, Ind., at the time of the death of his father at his home. About 1902 he and his wife had a farm near Spokane, Wash., where they lived for a number of years. My parents and I visited them there one season when the fruit was ripe and enjoyed our visit very much. Subsequently they moved to Tacoma, Wash., and later to Los Angeles where he engaged in the retail grocery business. He was about 5 ft. 8 in. in height and weighed about 180 pounds. He was very friendly, kind, generous, honorable, industrious and hospitable. About 1913 he and his wife, and his brother Rollie and his wife, visited me in Portland, Oregon, where I was practicing law and spent several days. We all went to Forest Grove, Oregon, where we had a nice visit with our cousin, Mary Ellen Jones Nicholson. For some time before Elroy passed away he was ailing with diabetes which gradually became more pronounced and finally resulted in blood poisoning and necessitated the amputation of a leg. He was survived by his wife, Addie, who is a very estimable person."

336. GEORGE D.⁷ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *George*⁶) d. 1907 above his Commercial St. store in Dowagiac, Mich., aged 80 years. m. (1) Sarah Ellen Pegg b. 1-26-1834, d. 7-11-1875 (dt. Reuben and Rebecca Hinshaw Pegg), m. (2) 7-4-1877 Ella O. Rice. He gave up farming in 1864 and moved to Dowagiac, Mich. He successfully engaged in stock buying for many years. In 1880 he opened a grocery and enjoyed a lucrative business for 27 years. He was elected Township Clerk, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace and Village Trustee. He took pride in the appearance of the city of Dowagiac and personally superintended setting out the splendid grove of trees around the high school building. Bur. Riverside Cemetery.

Children by Sarah Ellen:

- 930. i. FLORA ELLEN b. 11-25-1857
- 931. ii. GEORGE ELBERT "BERT" b. 1869

341. DANIEL⁷ KENWORTHY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Lydia*⁶) d. 3-24-1914 W. Elkton, O., m. (1) Mary Roberts d. 12-9-1864 (dt. Walter and Hannah Roberts), m. (2) 1 or 7-4-1866 Mary Jane Lane b. 9-19-1841, d. 3-4-1901 (dt. Henry and Sarah C. Randall Lane).

Children by Mary:

- 932. i. JOHN WALTER b. 10-4-1853
- 933. ii. EMMA b. 4-10-1858
- 934. iii. BETTA b. 1-10-1860, d. 8-4-1932, m. S. Khmer Jordan b. 1862, d. 7-13-1932 W. Elkton, O.
- 935. iv. JESSE d. in infancy

344. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ KENWORTHY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Lydia*⁶) d. 1917 Tacoma, Wash., m. Harriet C. Swain b. 6-4-1840 Preble Co., O., d. 1930 Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

- 936. i. SILAS S. b. 4-3-1863 Preble Co., O., d. 1919 Portland, Oregon, m. in Richmond, Ind.
- 937. ii. CHARLES J. b. 10-26-1864 Preble Co., O., d. 1906 Tacoma, Wash., m.

938. iii. LYDIA ELLEN b. 3-10-1867 Preble Co., O., m. 1898 Daniel Cooper in Wichita, Kans. (1 son, 2 daughters).
 939. iv. JOHN D. b. 1-16-1869 Preble Co., O., m. Res: Portland, Oregon
 940. v. MARY W. b. 5-19-1879 Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., m. 1910 John Keats (2 dt.)
 941. vi. JESSE FREDERICK b. 5-10-1884 Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind.

345. MARY ANN⁷ KENWORTHY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Lydia⁶*) d. 1-18-1898, m. 11-1868 John Lane b. 8-15-1844, d. 8-26-1914 (son Henry and Sarah Randall Lane).

Children:

942. i. GEORGE H. b. 10-23-1870, d. 6-24-1941 W. Elkton, Ohio, on farm
 943. ii. ALBERT b. 7-19-1872 Eaton, Ohio. Res: 800 N. Barron St., Eaton, O., 1944
 944. iii. SADIE E. b. 4-10-1874 Eaton, Ohio. Res: 800 N. Barron St., Eaton, Ohio, 1950. She had many pictures of Mich. relatives cherished by her mother.

359. WILLIAM HINDS⁷ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶*) d. Earlville, Ill., 1-25-1917. From O. to Mich. 1834. m. 10-20-1849 Minerva Gould b. Oswego Co., N. Y., d. 11-25-1893 Brandon, Miss. In Gold Rush to Pike's Peak. In 1865 moved from Mich. to Iowa, later to S. D., and in 1890 to Brandon, Miss. Was a farmer and local preacher (no regular appointment or salary) in Dunkard and Christian or "Campbellite" churches. Died at home of daughter. "Unselfish, sympathetic, upright."

"There is no death! the stars go down,
 To rise upon some other shore,
 And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,
 They shine forevermore.

"There is no death! the dust we tread,
 Shall change beneath the summer showers,
 To golden grain or mellow fruit,
 Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

"But ever near us, though unseen,
 The dear immortal spirits tread,
 For all the boundless universe,
 Is life, there are no dead."

Children:

945. i. EVA M. b. 5-25-1858 Vandalia, Mich.
 946. ii. ALICE E. b. 5-5-1860
 947. iii. JOHN H. d. 5-2-1905 Carson, Okla.

360. JAMES⁷ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶*) d. 6-11-1898, m. 11-19-1855 Mary Pegg (dt. Reuben and Rebecca Hinshaw Pegg) b. 11-6-1835, d. 2-27-1914. Both buried Y. P. C., Mich.

Children:

948. i. CARRIE b. 11-9-1858 or 10-7-1858

361. ELVIRA C.⁷ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶*) d. 8-19-1902 Brandon, Miss., m. Henry W. Sprague. Had lived in Lake City, Ia. "She possessed to an eminent degree that ornament of a meek and quiet spirit which is in the sight of God, of great price. She was dearly loved by all who knew her, and died, as she has lived, in the Faith and hope of the gospel."

Children:

949. i. JAMES died in infancy

950. ii. GEORGE
951. iii. FRANK d. Scottville, Va., m., had 2 sons

363. GEORGE J.⁷ TOWNSEND (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Martha*⁶) d. 2-14-1923 Vandalia, Mich., m. 8-17-1854 Elizabeth Donald or Donnell b. Penn 3-8-1833, d. 2-7-1907. George J. Townsend says that during his youth in Penn Twp. there were many more Indians than white people. The winters then were more severe than now, and the Redmen came to his father's two room cabin for protection from the cold. As many as 12 at a time would spend the night before the Townsend fireplace. School and church were held there too. Teachers were paid by parents of children who attended. Clothing was made at home. Children worked like men and women. "Young folks nowadays know too much and work too little." He advocated prohibition and equal suffrage. "The world is richer but not as good as it was a century ago." Marriage then was a most solemn affair and divorces unheard of. Parental control was such that "puppy love" matches were thoroughly discouraged. Few married before 20. He had three rules to which he attributed his long life: "Eat all you want, work hard as you can, and be kind to the folks around." Farmer in 1854. To Dowagiac, Mich., 1865; Prop. Continental Hotel, then to Vandalia, Mich., in hotel business there. Established Bank there 1873. Bank was successful but destroyed by fire in 1885. He was first President Village of Vandalia and 40 years a school board member. Faithful member Christian Church. m. 2-25-1909 Mrs. Mary Flynn. Buried with Masonic honors Y. P. C. Voted 18 times for President, first for Pierce, Democrat, in 1852.

"A precious one from us is gone,
A voice we loved is stilled,
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled,
God in his wisdom has recalled,
The boon his love has given,
And though the body moulders there,
The soul is safe in Heaven."

Children:

952. i. JOHN M. b. 7-27-1855
953. ii. HOMER b. 1857
954. iii. ETHEL V. b. 11-11-1860, d. 11-6-1884 Cass Co., Mich., m. Asa Losee of Lake City, Ia. Bur. Y. P. C.; no ch. "The bud just blossomed into womanhood was nipped by the frost of death and the sufferer laid away to rest. She was beloved and respected by all who knew her for her gentle and winning ways and unassuming accomplishments."
955. iv. FRANK J. b. 3-23-1864, d. 10-13-1887 unmd. Bur. Y. P. C.
956. v. CLYDE WILBERT b. 6-22-1873 in Vandalia, Mich.

364. SARAH EMMA⁷ LINDSEY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Martha*⁶) d. 6-25-1924 Lake City, Ia., m. 11-6-1866 Captain William H. Fitch d. 7-1907. She was a faithful member of the Church of Christ. Helped develop vast prairie into beautiful homes and gardens. President Old Union Aid Society 40 years. One of promoters in building Union Church. President of W. R. Corps many years. A great reader, devoted mother, always trying to help lift the burdens from other shoulders.

Children:

957. i. ADA FLORENCE b. 9-10-1867, d. 7-20-1869

958. ii. LORA A. b. 11-17-1869

959. iii. JOHN H. b. 11-4-1872, m. Lida R. Hall b. 3-20-1875. A farmer. No ch.
Res: Lake City, Ia.

960. iv. IDA ZELL b. 6-11-1877, d. 3-8-1883

366. WILLIAM GREGG⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 5-19-1894 San Jose, Calif. Bur. Oak Hill Mem. Park. m. in 1850 in Cass Co., Mich., Mary A. Gould b. N. Y. 12-31-1833, d. 2-26-1876 San Jose, Calif., typhoid fever. Bur. Mountain View, Calif. Later her remains were exhumed and buried Oak Hill Mem. Park south of San Jose, Calif. It is said that he always had the latest and best of everything as fast as it came on the market. He had the first coal oil lamp in the community, and the first, and for a long time the only spring wagon, that was frequently borrowed to carry the coffin at funerals. From the San Jose (Calif.) Daily Mercury of May 13, 1895:

"HONORED A COMRADE CITY HALL FLAG FLOATED AT HALF-MAST

Death of Officer Jones

Funeral to be Under Auspices of Masonic Fraternity This Afternoon

The big flag over the City Hall fluttered at half mast yesterday and there was an unusually quiet air about the Police Office. Officer Jones, the veteran police officer, was dead, and not a man on the force but felt that he had lost a personal friend.

W. G. Jones had been on the force continually since 1876. During his younger days he was one of the most energetic and reliable men in the department, but of late years he had been rapidly failing. During the past year he was unfit by reason of his feebleness to do patrol duty and Chief Kinward detailed him to act as bailiff of Justice Cass' court and general attendant about the Police office. For a few weeks past he had been noticed to be unusually drowsy, but in other respects he seemed to be in his usual state of health. Saturday he complained of being ill and went home for a few hours in the afternoon. Early in the evening he had occasion to step into the yard and a few minutes later his daughter, Mrs. G. A. Bona, found him in an unconscious state.

He was taken into the house and Dr. Brown sent for, but it was impossible to rouse him, and at 2:15 yesterday morning he expired. Death was attributed to apoplexy.

The deceased was born in Cass County, Michigan, July 16, 1830. In 1851 he and his wife, to whom he had been married the year before, came to California. Mr. Jones first engaged in farming near Mayfield, but afterwards he moved to Mountain View, where he engaged in the hotel business. In 1872 he came to San Jose, where he started in business as a news dealer. He continued in this business with moderate success until 1876, at which time he was elected to a position on the police force.

His wife died in this city Feb. 26, 1876. Surviving him are three daughters, Mrs. G. A. Bona, Mrs. F. J. Clark and Mrs. William H. Donovan, all residents of San Jose. The funeral is to take place from the residence of William H. Donovan, 233 North Fifth Street, at 2

o'clock this afternoon. It will be under the direction of San Jose Lodge No. 10, F. and A. M., of which Mr. Jones had been a member for about 30 years. Enterprize Lodge of Workmen and the Local Legion of Honor, both of which he was a member for about 14 years, will also be represented. The police force will turn out in a body."

Children:

961. i. ELIZABETH b. Mayfield, Calif., 1855, d. 1-29-1913 San Jose, Calif. She was an exceedingly large lady weighing over 300 pounds. She m. George A. Bona, of Italian descent, educated in France, who acted as Court Interpreter in the Court in San Jose. Bur. Santa Clara Cath Cem.
962. ii. HARRIETT b. 7-23-1857 Mayfield, Calif.
963. iii. MERINA b. 4-6-1864 Mayfield, Calif., d. 12-8-1883 of typhoid fever. She was a very attractive and beautiful girl and was a promising student at San Jose State Teachers College at the time of her death.
964. iv. MARY EMILY b. 2-7-1871 Mayfield, Calif.

368. HANNAH JANE⁷, JONES (*Francis¹, Henry³, George², Henry⁴, George⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 7-12-1926 Detroit, Mich., m. Henry Hoover of San Jose, Calif., where they resided. She died of cancer. He was a horse dealer and acquired a considerable fortune. He imported horses and brought up from San Diego some of the fine horses that his father-in-law, Nathan Jones, bred down there. He ran a livery stable in San Jose and lived to be a very old man. Just before he died he left much of his property in trust with the Bank of America. It consisted of ranches, stores and houses in San Jose. The Bank employed a man just to look after his trust. The trust fund for his daughter is said to have exceeded \$300,000.

Child:

965. i. GERTRUDE. Res: 231 E. San Fernando St., San Jose, Calif. She was given a musical education and was an accomplished pianist.

369. KATHERINE⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Nathan⁶*) d. 11-12-1912 Portland, Oregon, m. George Bonar, a hatter and haberdasher, of San Jose, Calif. Res: later was Portland, Ore.

Child:

966. i. HAZEL m. ----- Harbaugh who was employed in a bank in Portland, Ore. They have 4 children.

371. ELIZABETH⁷ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶*) m. (1) Washington Phares 9-30-1841 Butler Co., O., m. (2) Ezekial Samuels.

Child by Washington:

967. i. MINERVA

372. RILEY⁷ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶*) b. 1828, d. 1849, m. 5-30-1844 Elizabeth Phares b. 1828, d. 1850.

Child:

968. i. ELIZABETH b. 1848

374. WILLIAM⁷ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶*) m. Cynthia Ann Boatman.

Children:

969. i. CHARLES EUGENE b. 1-16-1857
970. ii. CAREY RILEY b. 10-29-1859
971. iii. CASSIUS MARK b. 2-16-1861

375. JOHN⁷ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶*). In Civil War, m. 3-24-1857 in Butler Co., O., Hannah Phares.

Child:

972. i. FERDINAND. Probably lived near Hamilton, O.

377. HANNAH⁷ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶*) d. 11-8-1921, m. 8-11-1859 John Mikesell b. 10-16-1831 (son of Peter and Amanda Mikesell) d. 4-1913.

Children:

973. i. CLARA FLORENCE b. 6-11-1860
 974. ii. CHARLES ZENO b. 2-5-1863, d. 12-5-1942, m. 10-11-1905 Mary Frances Du Bois. Res: 1001 E. High St., Hamilton, O.
 975. iii. JOSEPHINE b. 9-8-1865, d. 8-26-1895
 976. iv. CLIFFORD b. 8-28-1867

379. JOHN C.⁷ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Andrew⁶*) m. Susan Gregg b. 1839. He once lived at Seven Mile, O. See page 617, History of Butler County, O.

Children:

977. i. JAMES
 978. ii. ANNA MAUDE
 979. iii. WILLIAM
 980. iv. CHARLES

383. WILLIAM C.⁷ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 6-24-1903, m. (1) Mrs. Mahala Clark, m. (2)

Child by Mahala:

981. i. FLORA J. b. 8-2-1865

384. JAMES B.⁷ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) m. Emma Graff.

Children:

982. i. JOHN C. m. Ann Lotus. Res: Dayton, O.
 983. ii. WILLIAM
 984. iii. MARY
 985. iv. JAMES, Jr.,

386. CULBERTSON JONES⁷ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶*). He was County Attorney and Mayor of Hamilton, O., m. 6-29-1874 Christina Kindred (Mrs. Mark Kindred) (dt. of William and Mary Anderson Riker) b. near Zanesville, O., 9-8-1852, d. 2-25-1930. His picture is on pages 212-3, History of Hamilton, O.

His step-children:

986. i. GEORGE KINDRED b. 1-3-1869. Lived at 420 South 7th St., Hamilton, O., in 1944 in house built in 1890 by his stepfather. He was then an invalid. He has his family Bible.
 987. ii. CHARLES b. 3-8-1871

390. JACOB J.⁷ INMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶*) d. 11-8-1923 Los Angeles, m. 1872 Susan Baird b. 1-7-1850, d. 7-27-1933 (dt. Arthur and Anna Withrow Baird).

Child:

988. i. WILBUR BARZELLAI b. 8-10-1876. Res: Banning, Calif., or 4408 Avalon Blvd., Los Angeles, m. (1) Della Ride, m. (2) Paula Salge.

392. HARRIET⁷ INMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶*) m. 2-26-1878 Albert Wilson b. 6-29-1851, d. 3-14-1916. She lived R. F. D., Somerville, O., % Mrs. Frank Young, 1945.

Children:

989. i. JESSIE b. 2-13-1881, m. 9-20-1910 James Frank Young of R. F. D., Somerville, Ohio. Have several interesting family heirlooms.
 990. ii. EARL BRAZELLAI b. 5-7-1885, m. 6-10-1908, Bessie Reed. Res: Seven Mile, Ohio, 1945
 991. iii. WILLIAM STANLEY b. 3-4-1888

393. WILLIAM J.⁷ INMAN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *William*⁵, *Rebecca*⁶) d. 10-15-1936, m. 1-11-1881 Laura B. Paullin b. 9-3-1859, d. 12-21-1935 (dt. Isaac and Ellen Schenck Paullin).

Children:

- 992. i. MAUDE REBECCA b. 5-25-1882
- 993. ii. MABEL ELLEN b. 2-7-1890
- 994. iii. Infant son b. 1-22-1893, d. 1-28-1893
- 995. iv. MILDRED LUCILLE b. 3-23-1899

394. SAMUEL⁷ CULBERTSON (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Sarah*⁵, *John*⁶).

Children:

- 996. i. WILLIAM T. Was living at Swans Station, N. C. in 1896.
- 997. ii. GEORGE H.
- 998. iii. DANIEL S.
- 999. iv. SARAH
- 1000. v. NELLIE R.
- 1001. vi. EDDIE LEE

396. MARGARET⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Nathan*⁶) d. 11-7-1891, m. Nelson Hornaday b. Ohio 8-12-1826, d. 12-3-1881.

Children:

- 1002. i. CAROLINE b. Ohio 7-19-1855
- 1003. ii. JOHN H. b. Ohio 12-12-1857
- 1004. iii. CORDELIA (unmd.) b. Ohio 2-5-1862
- 1005. iv. HANNAH A. b. Ohio 3-1-1867 or 1866
- 1006. v. ADA B. b. Ohio 9-17-1869
- 1007. vi. LEWIS G. b. 11-4-1867 or 1868, d. 10-27-1884
- 1008. vii. CHARLES E. b. 6-22-1872, d. 11-4-1891

397. RILEY⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Nathan*⁶) m. Margaret Roberts, d. 12-25-1898.

Children:

- 1009. i. MARY HANNAH d. unmarried
- 1010. ii. AMY ANN m. William Garrett (2 ch.)
- 1011. iii. LINDLEY
- 1012. iv. WALTER
- 1013. v. IRA

398. JOHN⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Henry*⁶) m. Elizabeth Cooper.

Children:

- 1014. i. HENRY
- 1015. ii. HARRIET

400. SETH⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Henry*⁶) m. Susan Hanger (page 190, Preble Co., Ohio, History) (dt. George and Elizabeth Loops Hanger).

Children:

- 1016. i. LUCY ANN b. 4-2-1847
- 1017. ii. JENNIE b. 9-5-1858

401. SARAH⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Henry*⁶) m. (1) Elisha Roberts, (2) Henry Bennett.

Child by Elisha:

- 1018. i. HARRIET CLARISSA b. 3-2-1878

Child by Henry:

- 1019. i. FRANK

402. JOHN GIFFORD⁷ DICKS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Hannah*⁶) m. 12-25-1849 Margaret Randall.

Children:

- 1020. i. GOLDIE
- 1021. ii. ELLA

403. ANUEL⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶*) m. (1) Sarah Korres, (2) Ellen Owens.

Children by Sarah:

- 1022. i. JOHN HENRY m. (no ch.)
- 1023. ii. ELLA
- 1024. iii. JESSE
- 1025. iv. KESIAH m. Fred Baker
- 1026. v. MAIDA
- 1027. vi. WILLIAM b. 6-8-1863, d. 7-5-1884, Bur. Elk Cemetery, O.

Children by Ellen:

- 1028. i. ELMER m.
- 1029. ii. HOMER m. Deborah Geeding (see page 188, History Preble Co., O., 1881).
See also No. 408.

404. SUSANNAH⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶*) d. 1884, m. Elihu Stubbs b. 11-7-1831, d. 1904.

Children:

- 1030. i. WILLIAM RILEY b. 10-25-1862
- 1031. ii. JESSE GIFFORD b. 8-16-1865, d. 6-24-1935, m. Bertha Phares
- 1032. iii. MARY HANNAH b. 6-22-1870

405. ELIZA ANN⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶*) m. John Pugh b. 9-24-1834 (a Stubbs descendant).

Children:

- 1033. i. HIRAM C. m. Celina Brandenburg
- 1034. ii. ----- died in infancy
- 1035. iii. CHARLES WESLEY b. 3-15-1864
- 1036. iv. SAMUEL J. m. Grace Phares

406. HANNAH⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶*) m. John Bennett.

Children:

- 1037. i. WILLIAM GIFFORD b. 9-21-1866
- 1038. ii. BELLE B. m. ----- Hannis, Res: Prince George Hotel, N. Y. City, 1944
- 1039. iii. JOSEPH WALLACE, believed d. in 1944

407. ASA LINDLEY⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶*) d. 2-8-1881, m. Sarah Ann Ross (dt. Charles and Mary Ann Ross).

Children:

- 1040. i. ALVA EDWARD b. 12-9-1873, m. 4-9-1895 Pearl Francis
- 1041. ii. LURTON ANDREW b. 7-8-1876, d. -----, m. -----
- 1042. iii. MARY "MAMIE" b. 9-1-1878, m. Charles Kenworthy (gdson Daniel Kenworthy), Res: 453 Elberton St., Cincinnati, Ohio, (son John Walter and Mary Ann Smith Kenworthy) (1 dau.).

408. HENRY R.⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶*) m. Deborah Geeding.

Children:

- 1043. i. EMMA G. b. 8-12-1863
- 1044. ii. ALICE B. b. 1-25-1866
- 1045. iii. CHARLES L. b. 8-22-1873
- 1046. iv. ETHEL G. b. 9-28-1880

414. KEZIAH⁷ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶*) d. 7-13-1911 in Denver, Colorado, m. 4-11-1863 William Elmore b. 11-11-1840, d. 9-7-1887.

Children:

- 1047. i. MINNIE J. b. 10-1-1864
- 1048. ii. EDGAR GIFFORD b. 1-19-1866
- 1049. iii. ELWIN CLAYTON b. 6-6-1867
- 1050. iv. CHARLES B. b. 6-1-1869
- 1051. v. SARAH ELIZABETH b. 7-11-1874
- 1052. vi. WILLIAM ALLEN b. 1876, d. in infancy
- 1053. vii. ANNA PHOEBE b. 4-17-1879

416. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴,*

*Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶). A soldier of Civil War, m. Amanda Gillson.

Children:

- 1054. i. SAMUEL ASBURY b. 5-3-1878 Arlington, Rush Co., Ind.
- 1055. ii. JOSEPH WILEY b. 10-31-1883 Arlington, Ind.

420. FRANCIS M.⁷ BOGUE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶) d. 7-4-1934 Tipton, Ind., age 88 years, m. (2) 6-19-1872 Kokomo, Ind., Amanda Ellen Garner (dt. John Garner of Kokomo, Ind.). Res: Tipton Co., Ind. He was stolen by the Indians at the age of two years but was recovered the same day. He lived with his second wife 54 years. He was a member of the Brethren (Dunkard) Church.

Child by first wife:

- 1056. i. NICHOLAS

Children by second wife:

- 1057. i. FRED, Res: Summitville, Ind., 1934
- 1058. ii. JESSE, Res: Windfall, Ind., 1934
- 1059. iii. SAM, Res: Windfall, Ind., 1934
- 1060. iv. LEANDER, Res: Hemlock, Ind., 1934
- 1061. v. ERNEST, Res: Tipton, Ind., 1934
- 1062. vi. ALFRED, Res: Tipton, Ind., 1934
- 1063. vii. ANNA, Res: Rock Prairie, Ind., 1934, m. Jesse Rogers
- 1064. viii. LAURA d. before 1934, m. Frank Rickey, Res: Kokomo, Ind.
- 1065. ix. LULU d. before 1934, m. John Fennell, Res: Windfall, Ind.

421. GEORGE⁷ BOGUE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶) m. Mary Downey.

Children:

- 1066. i. LULA m. ---- DeWitt
- 1067. ii. REBECCA d. young
- 1068. iii. ARCHIE m. Emma ----, Res: Northville, Ind. (4 or 5 ch.)

423. ALFRED⁷ BOGUE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶) d. 12-20-1928, m. Rebecca Ann Downey b. 11-26-1860, d. 12-23-1928, Bur. Kokomo, Ind.

Children:

- 1069. i. NELLIE
- 1070. ii. LONAS (ALONZO?)
- 1071. iii. ROBERT, Res: Chicago

426. RILEY DAMASCUS "MACK"⁷ BOGUE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶) m. 8-13-1893 Rush Co., Ind., Carry Downey. She res: Shelbyville, Ind.

Children:

- 1072. i. NOLAN b. 7-25-1894, m. Mrs. Pearl (Gordon) Walker, Res: Morristown, Ind. No ch.
- 1073. ii. LORA b. 10-24-1900
- 1074. iii. RUTH b. 2-23-1903
- 1075. iv. LILLIE b. 10-22-1911

429. EDWARD⁷ BOGUE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶) d. 6-15-1907.

Child:

- 1076. i. HARRY or HENRY d. 6-15-1906

431. OMAR FREDERICK⁷ BOGUE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Anna*⁵, *Delwin R. or Riley D.*⁶) m. 7-29-1897 Tipton, Ind., Maude Ann Bradley (dt. William and Belle Barkley Bradley), d. Tipton. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 1077. i. LEONA MURTEL b. 5-22-1898 Tipton, Ind.
- 1078. ii. FANNIE MAYBELL b. 12-14-1899 Tipton, Ind.

1079. iii. GEORGE FARRELL b. 10-12-1902 Tipton, Ind.
 1080. iv. EVANGELINE GERTRUDE b. 11-26-1915 Elwood, Ind.

434. JOHN F.⁷ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Phineas⁶*) d. 3-2-1934 Gwyneville, Ind., m. Rush Co., Ind., Nancy Jane Six (dt. Jacob and Charity Kennedy Six of Arlington, Ind.) b. Rush Co. 9-6-1850, d. 12-12-1933 Gwyneville, Ind. He was a farmer.

Children:

1081. i. ALANZO b. 1874 Rush Co., Ind., m. 7-24 Carthage, Ind., Cora Finney, Res: R. 1, Arlington, Ind., 1944
 1082. ii. ALVA T. b. Gwynneville, Ind.
 1083. iii. ALMA S. (twin with Alva T.)
 1084. iv. WILLIAM C. m. Bertha Jones
 1085. v. CLAUDE C. b. 2-17-1883 Gwynneville, Ind.
 1086. vi. MAUDE M. (twin with Claude) m. Willis Moore. Res: Shelbyville, Ind., 1944
 1087. vii. MARY JANE "MOLLIE" m. Frank Benfield. Res: R. F. D., Shelbyville, Ind.
 1088. viii. ABBIE L., m. Charles Berry. Res: New Bethel, Ind.
 1089. ix. LELIA A. m. Vern Hargrove. Res: New Bethel, Ind.

439. SARAH ANN or SUSANNA⁷ RANDALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Keziah⁶*) m. Cyrus Hunt.

Children:

1090. i. FRANK
 1091. ii. LUDOVIC
 1092. iii. WILLIAM
 1093. iv. ELLA
 1094. v. ALBERT
 1095. vi. FRED

440. ALFRED⁷ RANDALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶*).

Child:

1096. i. JOSEPH

441. EMILY⁷ RANDALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. Jesse Bond.

Children:

1097. i. GRIFFIN
 1098. ii. LINDLEY m. Res: Grey, Ind., before 1944. (2 ch.)
 1099. iii. VIOLA

443. AMY⁷ RANDALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. George Hamilton.

Child:

1100. i. AMANDA

444. ELIZABETH⁷ RANDALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶*) m. 2-28-1866 Daniel Davis b. 11-8-1840, d. 4-3-1920 Otsego, Kan. (s. Nathan and Asenath Stafford Davis). He was a farmer and Friends minister. They moved from Indiana to Jewell Co., Kan., in 1878.

Children:

1101. i. SAMUEL b. 12-6-1866
 1102. ii. MINNIE ELLEN b. 9-18-1868
 1103. iii. MARTIN LINDLEY b. 10-7-1870
 1104. iv. EMMA b. 10-15-1872
 1105. v. NATHAN b. 11-15-1874
 1106. vi. CLARA b. 12-11-1876
 1107. vii. ALBERT b. 12-15-1879, d. same day
 1108. viii. JULIA b. 12-15-1879
 1109. ix. GRACE MAY b. 11-5-1882
 1110. x. EDWIN b. 8-25-1885, d. 10-31-1889
 1111. xi. EARL b. 9-21-1887

450. MARTHA⁷ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 5-22-1863 near Westfield, Ind., m. 3-24-1854 John

Hunt Stafford b. 10-3-1832, d. 11-1-1909 (s. Rev. Samuel and Rachel Hunt Stafford), Res: near Grey, Ind.

Children:

- 1112. i. CLARA ANN b. 3-23-1856, d. 10-16-1862
- 1113. ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH b. 5-4-1857
- 1114. iii. ELVIN b. 9-2-1860, d. 9-12-1860
- 1115. iv. MARMADUKE J. b. 10-28-1862 near Westfield, Ind.

452. NATHAN S.⁷ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 11-21-1917, m. Elk (O.) M.M. 3-5-1857 Elizabeth Conarrore b. 10-26-1836, d. 4-3-1911 (dt. John and Harriet Swain Conarrore). From Mendenhall Genealogy by Marmaduke Stafford:

"Nathan was chiefly a farmer but had special aptitude for machinery. He operated the first threshing outfit operated by steam engine near W. Elkton, Ohio. His brother was connected at one time in this venture. His cousin, Elijah Stubbs, worked with him many years but Nathan almost always attended the engine. Engines were pulled with oxen but the separator with horses. So Nathan kept an ox team longer than anyone else in the community. I cannot give the exact year but when Morgan made his spectacular raid into Indiana and Ohio causing much excitement, the engine was bought of Gingling Brothers of Seven Mile, Ohio, and probably made in Hamilton, Ohio. I have heard my grandfather, Marmaduke Mendenhall, tell the following story: 'When they brought the engine home there was steam in it and they occasionally blew the whistle. The people were not accustomed to the sound. When they came over the Inman hills about four miles south of West Elkton some who heard it were much excited, thinking it was produced by the "rebels" on their march to West Elkton.'"

Children:

- 1116. i. MARY LOUISA b. 7-6-1858
- 1117. ii. HARRIET EMMA b. 10-26-1862
- 1118. iii. ELNORA b. 12-8-1866
- 1119. iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH b. 4-27-1870
- 1120. v. EDWIN C. b. 1-8-1874
- 1121. vi. ORAN or ORION CURTIS b. 5-24-1879

454. HANNAH ANN⁷ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 2-23-1925, m. 9-28-1865 Walter J. Roberts, Jr., b. 10-26-1844, d. 2-20-1913 (s. Walter and Hannah Conarrore Roberts). He was a farmer near Somerville, O.

Children:

- 1122. i. ALVADORE b. 8-30-1866
- 1123. ii. MILTON S. b. 10-5-1868, m. Elk (O.) M.M. 5-10-1891 Louanna Stubbs b. 5-10-1871 (dt. Marmaduke and Susan Stubbs)
- 1124. iii. ORLANDO b. 5-17-1871, m. Cora E. Stubbs
- 1125. iv. VIRETTA b. 5-24-1874
- 1126. v. WILLIAM b. 8-13-1876
- 1127. vi. CLARA BELLE b. 1-27-1879, m. Clifford Stubbs
- 1128. vii. ELSIE b. 7-8-1884, m. 4-2-1919 Guernsey Branson b. 5-25-1870 (s. Amos and Priscilla Evans Branson). He was a farmer near West Elkton, O., 1944.

455. JOSEPH LINDLEY⁷ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 12-31-1914, m. Elk (O.) M.M. 9-26-1866 Delilah Roberts b. 10-26-1849, d. 9-28-1924 (dt. Samuel and Mary Prickett Roberts). He was a teacher in Friends school at W. Elkton, O.

Children:

- 1129. i. THEODORE SAMUEL b. 11-15-1868
- 1130. ii. ARTHUR CRESSWELL b. 2-15-1874, d. 12-28-1938, m. 12-29-1904 Susan

Withrow b. 12-19-1875, d. 1-15-1940 (dt. Albert and Emma Brooks Withrow). He was a farmer and also lived in Dayton, O.

456. WILLIAM HADLEY⁷ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶*) d. 11-11-1920, m. 12-13-1874 Sarah Evelyn Payne (dt. Jonathan and Hannah Payne) b. 4-7-1849, d. 10-2-1925. He was a farmer southeast of W. Elkton, O., later east of Somerville, O., and then northwest of Camden, O. Their pictures are on page 216 of the 1912 Mendenhall Genealogy by Thomas Mendenhall.

Child:

1131. i. EDITH ODELL b. 10-9-1875

457. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶*) d. 4-27-1918, m. Vianna Prickett b. 7-27-1839, d. 4-27-1900 (dt. Zachariah T. and Patience Cox Prickett). She was a minister in the Friends Meeting, later a pastor in the United Brethren Church. Res: near Lynn, Ind.

Children:

1132. i. ELISHA b. 4-24-1858

1133. ii. LUELLA B. b. 12-2-1868

458. SCYTHIA⁷ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. Benjamin Williams. He was a medical doctor.

Children:

1134. i. ELIZABETH d. 3-16-1888

1135. ii. CATHERINE MARY b. 1870

460. RACHEL⁷ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶*) d. 6-15-1885, m. William Hester b. 5-7-1838, d. 9-11-1899 (s. Thomas and Mary Leonard Hester). Res: Vermillion Grove, Ill.

Children:

1136. i. RHODA b. 12-14-1862

1137. ii. THOMAS WILLIAM b. 8-24-1877 Fountain City, Colo.

461. JONATHAN⁷ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶*) m. Dora Carey.

Child:

1138. i. VIDA b. 9-29-1875

464. MAHALA⁷ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶*) d. 12-18-1893, m. 2-4-1883 Sanford Russell Dubree b. 11-20-1861, d. 10-30-1939 (s. Nelson Dubree).

Children:

1139. i. DOLLIE MINWELL b. 3-12-1884

1140. ii. MEDORA ETHEL b. 4-4-1885

1141. iii. JESSIE BELLE b. 4-10-1888

1142. iv. URSULA b. 8-4-1889

465. MARY ANN⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 10-13-1898, m. Samuel Sparkland.

Child:

1143. i. DELLA MAY

469. ELMYRA JANE⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 5-23-1918, m. Isaac "Joe" L. Brooks. Res: Cambridge City, Ind., 1945.

Children:

1144. i. ETTA d. about 1940, m. George Newbern. He survived. She had an old family Bible with dates of William and Sarah Hawkins in it.

1145. ii. ENDY

1146. iii. WILLIAM

1147. iv. INDIANOLA or "NORA" m. Edwin Norris, Res: Middleboro Pike, Richmond, Ind.

1148. v. SHELDON
 1149. vi. ISAAC "JOE" LINDLEY, Res: Cambridge City, Ind.
 1150. vii. WALTER LEE, Res: R. R., Richmond, Ind.

470. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 6-2-1911, m. Nancy Kirkpatrick.

Children:

1151. i. OSCAR d.
 1152. ii. CORA d.
 1153. iii. ELMER. His widow Res: Richmond, Ind.
 1154. iv. BERT d.
 1155. v. ZELLA m. ——— Knight. Res: New Orleans, La.
 1156. vi. JOHN d. young

471. STEPHEN ELWOOD⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 1921, m. Elizabeth Baker.

Children:

1157. i. FANNIE m. (2) ——— Eales. Res: N. 16th St. at East St., Richmond, Ind.
 1158. ii. MINNIE m. Lyman Perkins
 1159. iii. ANNA m. Ervin Hoover
 1160. iv. SELENA "LENA"
 1161. v. A son d. in infancy

473. JAMES HAMILTON⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 2-15-1915 Danville, Ill., m. Etta Jane McJunkins of Danville b. 2-15-1877. She res: Attica, Ind., 1945 with daughter, Goldie Brant. At the age of 12 he went to live with his uncle, Stephen Hawkins, who res: near Prudence Hawkins Crook in or near Danville, Ill. He is bur. Riverside Cemetery, Attica.

Children:

1162. i. LORA BELLE b. 7-14-1894 Danville, Ill., m. Arthur Berry of Frankfort, Ind., d. 12-24-1932, Bur. Riverside Cem., Attica, Ind.
 1163. ii. GOLDIE IRENE b. 6-5-1896 Danville, Ill.

474. AMOS THOMAS⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 1929, m (2).

Children by first wife:

1164. i. WILLIAM, was a railroad man in Piqua, O., and Lima, O.
 1165. ii. CLARENCE

475. LYDIA MARIA⁷ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶*) d. 10-24-1930, m. 3-20-1873 Thomas Jefferson Addleman b. 7-6-1850, d. 2-7-1928 (s. Joseph Pierce and Catherine Townsend Addleman). They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 3-20-1923. Her parents celebrated theirs 1-7-1879 and her daughter celebrated hers 10-11-1944.

Children:

1166. i. LEOTA MABEL b. 2-9-1874
 1167. ii. VIOLA CATHERINE b. 2-6-1875, m. 10-11-1894 Jesse Arthur Bailey b. 3-9-1869 (s. Malvina Clark Bailey, dt. Jemima Stubbs Clark, dt. Joseph Stubbs, s. Elizabeth Jones Stubbs, dt. Henry Jones, s. George Jones, etc.) Res: 222 S. 14th St., Richmond, Ind., Real Estate and Insurance office 12 N. 10th St., Richmond.
 1168. iii. SARAH ESTELLA b. 11-28-1877
 1169. iv. LENORA b. 4-12-1883, m. (1) 5-21-1902 Merrit O. Harris d. 2-20-1906, m. (2) Raymond Landwehr. Res: 637 S. 10th St., Richmond, Ind., 1944.
 1170. v. NAOMI MAY b. 3-15-1887, d. 8-8-1898

476. MARY MIRANDA⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) d. in childbirth 8-28-1891, m. 8-27-1871 Daniel Stout d.

Children:

1171. i. DANIEL (?)
 1172. ii. FAY. They had twins, one d., Fay lived.

477. ANNA AMANDA⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) m. 2-22-1874 William S. Rusk. She was in the Masonic Home in St. Louis but returned to the home of her daughter Fern who was a nurse. She was deaf and blind in 1945. "One of the sweetest persons you ever met."

Children:

- 1173. i. OLA m. Charles Ade
- 1174. ii. FREDRICK d. young
- 1175. iii. FERN m. Ralph Crawford. She was a nurse. Res: 2020 Sherman St., Evanston, Ill., 1945.

478. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) m. 1-16-1880 Alba Curtis Walker b. 3-7-1848-9, d. 11-2-1910, killed in a farm accident (s. James and Adaline (Ainsworth) Walker). She lived with her son Earl in Olivet, Ill., 1945 and was almost blind.

Children:

- 1176. i. CARL AINSWORTH b. 1-15-1881
- 1177. ii. EARL OWEN b. 10-28-1883
- 1178. iii. SAMUEL BURDETTE b. 5-15-1888
- 1179. iv. JAMES LYNN b. 5-15-1888
- 1180. v. GEORGIA ADELLA b. 5-28-1890
- 1181. vi. EURA BELLE b. 12-9-1892

479. JOHN NELSON⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) d. 4-19-1938 of tumor in Wolcott, Ind., m. Rosetta Florence McAllister of Hoopeston, Ill., b. 10-15-1865, d. 3-11-1921. He was a farmer. In his honor a Small family reunion is held each year in Monticello Park, Monticello, Ind., on the Sunday nearest to June 6th, that being his birthday anniversary.

Children:

- 1182. i. ETHEL CLOE b. 7-18-1884
- 1183. ii. LLOYD ELIUM b. 11-18-1886. Unmd. 1945. A tile ditcher. Res: Rensselaer, Ind.
- 1184. iii. GEORGE HARVEY b. 6-27-1888, d. 10-7-1918. Killed in World War I. Unmd. He gave his life for his country.
- 1185. iv. KATIE GRACE b. 1-4-1892
- 1186. v. EBBIE MARTIN b. 12-20-1895, d. 5-10-1910
- 1187. vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN b. 2-2-1899
- 1188. vii. WALTER LEE b. 4-29-1900
- 1189. viii. MARIAH FANNIE "MAE" b. 4-12-1903

480. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) d. 1-7-1937 of heart ailment Attica, Ind., m. 10-9-1881 Virginia "Jennie" Glover of Attica, Ind.

Children:

- 1190. i. OMER O. b. 12-3-1883 Attica, Ind., m. (1) Minnie Beck, m. (2) Nellie Redman, m. (3) Lula Mae Shonkwiler. He was a brick mason living at 815 South McDonald St., Attica, Ind., 1945.
- 1191. ii. FIRMAN DEL b. 2-9-1886 Waynetown, Ind. He was a brick mason living at Attica, Ind., unmd., 1945.
- 1192. iii. GUY b. 10-5-1888 Attica, Ind., m. Rhnie Kell. A farmer. Res: R. F. D. Waynetown, Ind., 1945 (2 sons, 1 daughter).
- 1193. iv. JEAN b. 8-24-1893, d. 4-7-1920, m. W. A. Robinson, an auditor (1 son, 2 daughters).
- 1194. v. MARY B. b. 11-1-1897, m. 8-6-1943 Lloyd Christley. Res: 901 S. McDonald St., Attica, Ind., in 1945 and she was deputy county treasurer at Covington, Ind., during the week days. He was a farmer and travelling auditor.

481. JUNAETTA "NETTIE" LINCOLN⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) d. 3-5-1944 in Coalingo, Calif., m. 2-18-1893 or 1883 Charles T. Hume of Waveland, Ind.

Children:

- 1195. i. HAZEL

1196. ii. PRESTON
 1197. iii. VERNAL C. He was Sgt. in U. S. Marine Corps 1945.
 1198. iv. MARIE

482. EDWIN EVERETTE⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) d. 12-20-1940-1 at home of his son James in Attica, Ind., m. (1) 3-7-1886 Louisa Dell Zook of Waynestown b. 10-3-1870, d. 8-19-1895 (dt. John W. and Emma (Hoagland) Zook), m. (2) 8-19-1897 Mary Jane "Jennie" Howerton d. 7-1928.

Children by first marriage:

1199. i. MARIA EMMA "MAE" b. 12-7-1886 Dodge City, Kan., m. 11-8-1905 J. Frank Brown (s. James H. and Mary Emma Morrison Brown). He was with Sinclair Oil Company. Res: 5946 Hohman Ave., Southmoor Apt. Hotel, Hammond, Ind., 1945.
 1200. ii. NELLIE b. 1-1-1889 Waynestown, Ind., d. 8-17-1918, m. 5-11-1918 Ora E. Dunkin b. 8-23-1892 at Odell, Ind. He lived in Indianapolis, Ind., and remd.
 1201. iii. JAMES FREDRICK b. 12-2-1891 Waynestown, Ind., m. 12-24-1912 Enid Louise Blessing (dt. Martin S. and Margaret Ellen Abernathy Blessing) b. 12-24-1891 Oxford, Ind. Res: 103 W. Monroe St., Attica, Ind., 1945.

Child by second marriage:

1202. i. GEORGE JOSEPH b. 11-12-1902, m. 11-1932 Ruth Gilmore. Res: Attica, Ind., 1945.

484. LULU LETITIA⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) m. 8-20-1890 at Waynestown, Ind., Carl Burton Harvey b. 1-8-1868 (s. Joseph M. and Sarah I. Harvey) of Waynetown, Ind. He was a farmer. Res: 393 South Sixth Street, San Jose 12, California, 1945.

Children:

1203. i. JOSEPH SMALL b. 5-12-1892
 1204. ii. GEORGE RAY b. 8-24-1894
 1205. iii. H. DARWIN b. 1-12-1897
 1206. iv. RUTH A. b. 8-16-1899
 1207. v. AGNES E. b. 2-18-1910

486. PERLIE LEOTA⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) m. 9-3-1902 Harry Partridge Leach at Joplin, Mo. (s. of Henry V. and Julia Ann Leach). He was executive of a soft drink bottling company. Now making syrups for beverages (1945). Res: 2123 Herschel Street, Jacksonville, Florida, 1945.

Children:

1208. i. PAUL HARTSOCK b. 7-17-1903 Pond Creek, Okla., m. Marusa Ripple of Seattle, Wash. He was a medical doctor and Lt. Col. in Medical Corps of the U. S. Army in command of the hospital ship Aledan E. Lutz which sailed to European ports to bring home sick and wounded soldiers (1945).
 1209. ii. LYDIA RUTH b. 4-30-1905 Joplin, Mo., m. Lester S. Davis of Reading, Pa. She was in clerical work (1945).
 1210. iii. VIRGINIA ANN b. 10-11-1906 Manitou, Col., m. Melvin Thatcher, Jr., of Washington, D. C. She was in clerical work (1945).
 1211. iv. IVAN VELORES b. 3-4-1910 Atlanta, Ga., m. Madeline Walker of Washington, D. C. He was a painting contractor in essential war work (1945).
 1212. v. JULIAN PARTRIDGE b. 5-3-1912 Kirkwood, Ga., m. Roger Mae Maiden of Atlanta, Ga. He was a salesman in civilian life. A Chief Petty Officer in the U. S. Maritime Service in 1945. An instructor in bakery.
 1213. vi. GEORGE SMALL b. 12-24-1913 Kirkwood, Ga., unmd. 1945. Res: Glendale, Calif., where he was draftsman for the Peerless Machinery Co making pumps, tanks, etc., for the Government war effort.
 1214. vii. HELEN ROBERTA b. 11-15-1915, m. James E. Minesigner of Pughtown, W. Virginia, a Science teacher and farmer.
 1215. viii. FULLER EUGENE b. 3-17-1917 Kirkwood, Ga., m. Nell E. Hardwicke of Miami, Fla. In civilian life he was a hotel clerk. In 1945 he was Tech. Sgt. in U. S. Army Detached Service, serving overseas. He is known as "Pat."

487. GLENDOLA MAE⁷ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶*) m. 5-18-1901 Otis W. Van Tress of Attica, Ind. He was a merchant. Res: 339 North Main Street, Kenton, O., 1945.

Children:

1216. i. MARY m. ——— Johnson. Res: Orlando, Fla., 1945.

1217. ii. DORTHA m. ——— Harvey. Res: Kenton, O., 1945?

488. LAURA EMMA⁷ SMALL (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *Elium*⁶) d. 2-2-1927, m. 8-25-1887 Houston L. Harvey d. 11-21-1921. He was killed when his team ran away. Res: near Waynestown, Ind.

Children:

1218. i. FLORENCE SARAH b. 8-7-1889

1219. ii. PAUL RAYMOND b. 12-29-1895

Both were unmd. and living on old homestead west of Waynestown, Ind., in 1945.



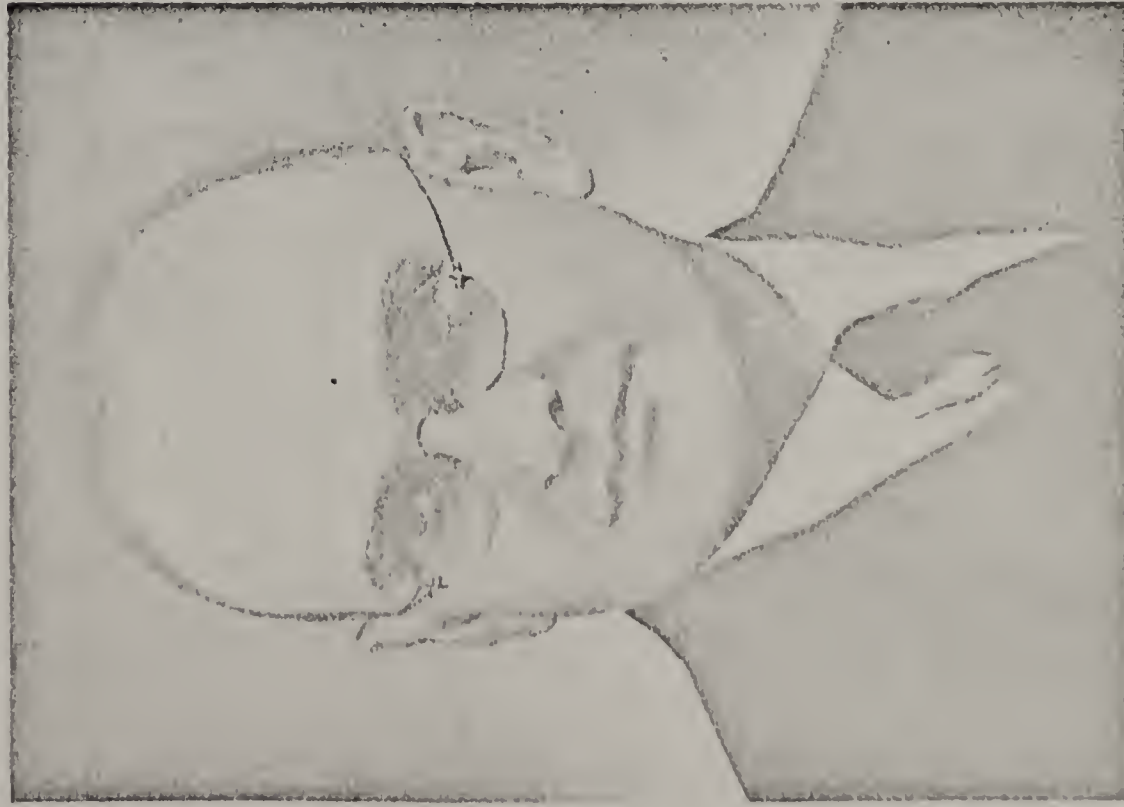
Stephen I. Rudd
No. 1922



John A. Jones No. 791 (1846-1912), George R. Jones No. 1743 (1870-1928), Zora East Jones No. 791 (1852-1935), Adella Jones Martin No. 1745, Grace East.



John Nixon No. 280 (1808-1882).
Esther Jones Nixon (1814-1894)



Rev. Walter Nelson Roberts
No. 2084



Elizabeth Lamm Beard (left) No. 309
(1822-1912), Martha Hartley Trueblood
(right) No. 845 (1848-1925), Sarah True-
blood Hockett (standing) No. 1877, Grace
Hockett Beck (baby) No. 3319.

Eighth Generation

"Oh! why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
 Like a swift-fleeting meteor, a fast flying cloud,
 A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
 Man passeth from life to his rest in the grave.
 For we are the same our fathers have been;
 We see the same sights our fathers have seen,
 We drink the same stream, and view the same sun,
 And run the same course our fathers have run.
 The thoughts we are thinking our fathers would think;
 From the death we are shrinking our fathers would shrink;
 To the life we are clinging they also would cling;
 But it speeds for us all, like a bird on the wing.
 They died, aye! they died: and we things that are now,
 Who walk on the turf that lies over their brow,
 Who make in their dwelling a transient abode,
 Meet the things that they met on their pilgrimage road.
 Yeal hope and despondency, pleasure and pain,
 We mingle together in sunshine and rain;
 And the smiles and the tears, the song and the dirge,
 Still follow each other, like surge upon surge."
WILLIAM KNOX

491. WILLIAM⁸ PRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elvira⁷*) m. (1) Nancy Hollingsworth, m. (2) Jemima Taylor, m. (3) Jennie Hodson.

Children by first marriage:

- 1220. i. CLARA ELENOR b. 4-12-1864
- 1221. ii. WILLIAM HOLLINGSWORTH b. 8-1866, m. Ella Armstrong
- 1223. iii. MARTHA B. b. 2-2-1870

496. RHODA⁸ PRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elvira⁷*) m. Lindley Hunt.

Children:

- 1224. i. EDGAR d. young
- 1225. ii. HERBERT PRAY b. 1-1-1879. Res: Calif.

499. SAMUEL DILWIN⁸ PRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elvira⁷*) m. Carrie Gregory.

Children:

- 1225a. i. FLORA ELVIRA b. 4-20-1881
- 1226. ii. MABEL b. 9-7-1883, m. 10-10-1906 Maurice Hofft b. 3-24-1886

500. ENOS EDWIN⁸ PRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elvira⁷*) d. 1897, m. Alice Adams.

Children:

- 1227. i. ENOS DILWIN b. 5-10-1884
- 1228. ii. HANNAH d. young
- 1229. iii. DOROTHY b. 3-3-1892
- 1230. iv. ALICE ADAMS b. 6-24-1896
- 1231. v. ENOS EDWIN, JR. b. 7-1-1898

503. WILLIAM IRVING⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷*) d. 3-29-1914, m. (1) Sarah Kinsey d. 1874, m. (2) 1875 Georgiana Skinner, m. (3) Lydia Trotter. Res: Des Moines, Iowa.

Children by Sarah:

- 1232. i. FRANCES K. b. 8-12-1866 Cincinnati
- 1233. ii. ALICE b. 1869. A school teacher. For 20 years in charge of naturalization teaching in Des Moines. Res: 1437 W. 18th St., Des Moines, Ia., 1945.
- 1234. iii. ESTHER TOWNSEND b. 4-13-1870
- 1235. iv. CHARLOTTE b. 8-28-1871, d. 2-1-1875 Des Moines
- 1236. v. WILLIAM b. 1874

Children by Georgianna:

- 1237. i. ALFRED b. 6-1-1876
- 1238. ii. ARTHUR b. 1-27-1879
- 1239. iii. CLARA d. at 18.
- 1240. iv. IRVIN R. b. 10-17-1882
- 1241. v. ELMER
- 1242. vi. BESSIE MAE b. 8-4-1887

509. ELVIRA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷*) d. 1934, m. Marion Broyhill. Res: Illinois in 1876.

Children:

- 1243. i. LENA b. 6-20
- 1244. ii. IDA b. 5-16-1867
- 1245. iii. EDITH b. 12-16-1877
- 1246. iv. GERTRUDE b. 3-15-1882, m. Gerold Duckerooy

510. JESSE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷*) m. 2-16-1876 Mary Adeline Elliott. He was a realtor.

Children:

- 1247. i. HERBERT b. 12-21-1876
- 1248. ii. MARIAN MYRTLE b. 6-18-1883

513. IRA HARWORTH⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷*) d. 6-14-1931, m. 10-28-1884 Jennie Dean b. 2-6-1857 (dt. Uriah and Elizabeth Barker Dean). Res: Los Angeles.

Children:

- 1249. i. NELLIE CHARLOTTE b. 10-5-1883, d. 7-16-1935 Los Angeles, m. (1) Frank Little (div.), m. (2) Albert M. Glatzan, a construction inspector for iron works.
- 1250. ii. HERMAN SUMNER b. 4-9-1886, m. Bertha D. Morain. He was Cashier for South Pacific Railway. Res: 435 Bath St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

515. EMMA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷*) d. 5-23-1944, m. Pleasant Edward Love. Res: Conway Springs, Kan.

Children:

- 1251. i. EARL ELLSWORTH b. 3-19-1891
- 1252. ii. OTIS WILLARD b. 7-24-1892
- 1253. iii. ORIE NELSON b. 6-26-1894
- 1254. iv. LEONA BELLE b. 7-8-1897
- 1255. v. LENORA MARIE b. 8-23-1899

516. WILLIAM VINCENT⁸ WHEELER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 12-25-1908, m. 3-29-1872 Indianapolis, Ind., Mary Howard. He was founder and still Superintendent at his death of the Wheeler City Rescue Mission at 245 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis.

Children:

- 1256. i. WALTER HOWARD b. 7-12-1875
- 1257. ii. SYBIL MARY b. 8-6-1877
- 1258. iii. HETTA ADA b. 9-2-1879
- 1259. iv. WILLIAM RALEIGH b. 5-18-1884

517. REBECCA ESTHER⁸ WHEELER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 6-15-1871 at Liberty, Ind., George Terrance Cooney. Her res: formerly Minneapolis.

Children:

- 1260. i. ELIZABETH R. b. 4-20-1872
- 1261. ii. FRANK L. b. 5-11-1876

520. ENOCH⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Jonathan⁷*) m. Laura Ann Davis. He was a great "shooter." Went to Australia.

Children:

- 1262. i. ESTELLA b. 2-1-1869
- 1263. ii. EDWIN b. 4-11-1871
- 1264. iii. CHARLES H. b. 1-23-1874

523. MARY EMMA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Jonathan⁷*) m. 8-13-1885 William H. Mendenhall b. 1-21-1859 (s. John and Eunice Mendenhall). Res: New Burlington, O. He was clerk of Caesar's Creek Friends Meeting 20 years and clerk of Miami Orthodox Friends Quarterly Meeting. His picture is on page 1597 in Mendenhall Genealogy published 1912.

Children:

- 1265. i. EDITH b. 10-20-1887, m. Elmer Compton
- 1266. ii. EVERETT J. b. 11-3-1878

541. DAVID⁸ HAISLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rachel⁷*) m. (1) Belle Brittain d. 9-14-1887 (dt. Daniel and Louisa Thornburgh Brittain), m. (2) 8-16-1890 Alice Jeffries. He attended Earlham College, a farmer, member of Newgarden (Ind.) Friends, also trustee of Franklin Twp. in Wayne Co., Ind.

Children by first marriage:

- 1267. i. EDWIN EVERETT b. 9-11-1873
- 1268. ii. FRANK E. b. 2-10-1875, d. 2-6-1899
- 1269. iii. EMMA GERTRUDE b. 10-28-1876
- 1270. iv. CHARLES VERNON b. 5-22-1880, Res: Dallas, S. D.
- 1271. v. NELLIE b. 2-24-1883, m. Everett Shockney
- 1272. vi. EDNA b. 1-19-1886

Child by second marriage:

- 1273. i. CHESTER

545. ELWOOD⁸ HAISLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷*) d. 9-2-1897, m. 8-24-1858 Millicent Rush.

Children:

- 1274. i. KITTY m. ——— Stokely. Res: Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 1275. ii. OTTO

They had four other children.

546. RUTH⁸ HAISLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷*) d. 6-10-1910, m. 2-28-1860 Riley Gardner.

Children:

- 1276. i. MARY LEOTA m. ——— Scott. Res: Sydney, Ind. They had 3 other ch.

547. JESSE⁸ HAISLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷*) d. 1-11-1928, m. (1) Kezia Howell, m. (2) Rena Rush, m. (3) Caroline Elizabeth Ellis.

Children:

- 1277. i. THEODORE
- 1278. ii. CLINTON
- 1279. iii. ELLEN m. ——— Seale. Res: Calif.
- 1280. iv. EVA m. ——— Doherty

They had 2 other children.

550. ELLEN⁸ HAISLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷*) m. 8-25-1886 Charles E. Carey. Res: 504 S. Walnut Fairmont, Ind.

Children:

- 1281. i. GRACE
- 1282. ii. HOWARD L.
- 1283. iii. HERBERT H.

551. LYDIA A.⁸ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Ephriam⁷*) m. (1) 6-1865 Henry Showers, m. (2) 10-7-1869 Harmon Watson b. 8-20-1825 (s. William and Nancy Rue Watson).

Child by first marriage:

1284. i. MARY B. b. 10-18-1866, d. 7-10-1867

Children by second marriage:

1285. i. CHARLES C. b. 6-22-1870

1286. ii. FRANK E. b. 12-22-1872

1287. iii. LIZZIE B. b. 8-30-1874

1288. iv. EDGAR T. b. 12-13-1879

1289. v. EMMA b. 12-21-1881, d. 12-30-1881

Res: all in Oregon, Mo., 1885

552. ALBERT J.⁸ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. 11-13-1873 Martha Ann Macy b. 3-22-1855 (dt. Pemberton and Nancy Ann (Ellis) Macy).

Children:

1290. i. EDWIN E. b. 5-27-1876

1291. ii. ROBERT b. 1-19-1879

1292. iii. EDNA MAY b. 1-15-1881

1293. iv. CHARLES FRANCIS b. 2-27-1883, d. 12-15-1884

1294. v. ELIJAH PEMBERTON b. 9-26-1885

553. REBECCA⁸ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. 9-17-1874 John H. Larison b. Hamilton Co., O. Res: 1885 in Otto, Kan.

Children:

1295. i. GEORGE CLIFTON b. 8-14-1875, d. 10-25-1875

1296. ii. DORA F. b. 8-9-1876, d. 9-10-1877

1297. iii. LAWRENCE B. b. 1-16-1878, d. 9-27-1878

1298. iv. CLARENCE B. b. 8-27-1879

1299. v. LINDLEY ERNEST b. 4-8-1881

1300. vi. EVA JUNE b. 3-10-1883

1301. vii. LUCY EDNA b. 9-22-1884

555. RACHEL⁸ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. 5-30-1878 Coleman Minor b. 3-21-1850 in Kentucky (s. Jeremiah and Martha Cossen Minor). Res: R. F. D., Amboy, Ind., 1885.

Children:

1302. i. MAUDE b. 2-26-1879

1303. ii. MABEL b. 12-19-1880

556. LINDLEY E.⁸ OVERMAN (*Frances¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. at Amboy, Ind., 12-21-1883 Ellen Larison b. at Amboy 1-15-1863 (dt. David and Jane Hamerly Larison). Res: R. F. D., Amboy, Ind., 1885.

Child:

1304. i. BESSIE M. b. 10-21-1884

557. LUDORA⁸ OVERMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. 6-1881 Frederic Spoker b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 12-4-1851 (s. Andrew and Caroline Graff Spoker). Res: Amboy, Ind., 1885.

Child:

1305. i. AUGUST b. 4-4-1882. Res: Amboy, Ind., 1885

580. ELLA⁸ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Mary⁷*) d. 7-23-1920, m. 8-12-1886 Edward Bonner.

Children:

1306. i. LESTER. Res: Pittsburgh

1307. ii. MARY. Res: Pittsburgh

581. MILO A.⁸ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Mary⁷*) m. 12-23-1900 Ada Nearon. Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Child:

1308. i. HERBERT m. Helen Watson

592. HANNAH⁸ MACDONALD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. Abram Roll.

Children:

1309. i. MARY m. ----- Hathaway. Res: Brockton, Ill.

1310. ii. JOHN

1311. iii. SARAH

595. SARAH⁸ MACDONALD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. G. M. Folger.

Children:

1312. i. HORACE

1313. ii. EDWARD

1314. iii. ROSE

1315. iv. WILLIAM

596. JEMIMA⁸ MACDONALD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. Edward Thompson.

Children:

1316. i. FREDERICK

1317. ii. CHARLES OSCAR. Res: Texas

1318. iii. MAC DONALD. Res: Ill.

1319. iv. EDWARD. Res: Ill.

1320. v. BROCKTON. Res: Ill.

601. EPHRIAM⁸ THOMPSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶, Mary⁷*).

Child:

1321. i. WILLIAM

615. WILLIAM S.⁸ GAUZE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Celia⁷*) d. 1885, m. 1862 Jane M. Cox d. 1869.

Child:

1322. i. EVERETTA m. Charles H. Fort. Res: Bridgeport, Ind.

616. SARAH⁸ GAUZE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Celia⁷*) m. Dr. William B. Cox 10-26-1860 (s. Joel and Catherine Cox Cox).

Children:

1323. i. DELBERT W.

1324. ii. MARY

1325. iii. MARGARET d. at 18, m. William L. Scott

1326. iv. BARTLETT m. 1902. He was a "Tonsorial artist" in Indianapolis.

1327. v. HARRY V. d. young

617. MALVINA⁸ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷*) d. 11-4-1926, m. 7-7-1866 Moses E. Bailey b. 2-12-1840, d. 3-19-1903 (s. James and Rebecca Pearson Bailey).

Children:

1328. i. EDWIN IRWIN b. 4-30-1867

1329. ii. JESSE ARTHUR b. 3-9-1869

1330. iii. ELMA REBECCA b. 12-23-1871 Hesper, Kans., d. 10-23-1899 while teaching at Friends school in Friendsville, Tenn.

1331. iv. RILEY OSCAR b. 5-11-1873

1332. v. ETHEL ANNA b. 11-10-1878 Wayne Co., Ind., d. 5-15-1912 N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

619. ELWOOD⁸ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷*) m. Ella Hadley.

Children:

1333. i. HARRY m. Res: R. 6, Wilmington, O.

- 1334. ii. MORRIS
- 1335. iii. ALMA
- 1336. iv. ROSE
- 1337. v. PEARLY

620. ALVIN⁸ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷*) m. Alice Griffin.

Children:

- 1338. i. CLAUDE. Res: Y.M.C.A., White Plains, N. Y.
- 1339. ii. ROY. Res: Oregon
- 1340. iii. CARL

621. LINDLEY⁸ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷*) m. Samantha McKibbin.

Children:

- 1341. i. MINA. Res: Troy, O.
- 1342. ii. ARTHUR

They had 2 other children.

622. CASSIUS⁸ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷*) m. Isabelle Stevenson.

Children:

- 1343. i. TACEY m. ——— O'Toole. Res: Darlington, Wash.
- 1344. ii. LENA

They had 2 other children.

625. JOSEPH LINDSAY⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Mahlon⁷*) d. 11-18-1913 Denver, Col., m. 5-3-1877 Gertrude Finney.

Children:

- 1345. i. ANNA MABEL b. 11-1878, d. 10-1888
- 1346. ii. FLORENCE RACHEL b. 3-10-1881. Unmd. 1944. Had been H. S. Secretary in Denver, Col., for 35 years. Res: 763 Ogden St., Denver.
- 1347. iii. GERTRUDE PEARL b. 11-1883, d. 11-1888

626. EMMA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷*) Res: Eudora, Kan., m. 12-24-1877 near Hesper, Kan., Samuel H. Davis b. 3-20-1848 Guilford Co., N. C., d. 12-5-1938 Eudora, Kan. (s. Bartlett and Adella Hunt Davis).

Children:

- 1348. i. LENA MARGARET b. 12-9-1878 near Eudora, Kan.
- 1349. ii. MARY ANNA b. 9-1-1880 near Eudora, Kan.
- 1350. iii. HOMER W. b. 7-27-1882 near Eudora, Kan.
- 1351. iv. VIRGIL STEPHEN b. 4-8-1884 near Eudora, Kan.
- 1352. v. DELLA ALMA b. 11-25-1885 near Eudora, Kan.
- 1353. vi. SAMUEL HOWARD b. 1-16-1888 near Eudora, Kan., d. 10-6-1888
- 1354. vii. MILDRED b. 8-12-1889 near Eudora, Kan., m. 5-17-1911 in Hesper, Kan., Clifford Watson b. 4-23-1889 at Oskaloosa, Ia., (s. Barclay and Ada Randsome Watson). Divorced. Her res: Eudora, Kan., 1940.
- 1355. viii. RUTH EMMA b. 11-25-1899 Eudora, Kan., m. 12-25-1923 Erceel Bynearson. Res: 1824 Parker Ave., Wichita, Kan., 1940.
- 1356. ix. JAMES ALBERT b. 8-11-1893 Eudora, Kan., m. 5-1920 Liberty, Mo., Etta Edwards b. 9-13-1901 Lawrence, Kan. (dt. Alexander and Rachel Luster Edwards). Res: 3410 Eighth Ave., So. Birmingham, Ala., 1940. He taught at Albion Seminary and Iowa State Teachers College.

627. ELWOOD W.⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷*) d. 12-1-1919 Salem, Ore., m. 8-29-1878 Hartland, Ia., Retta Baldwin b. 12-5-1861 Jonesboro, Ind., d. 10-9-1917 in auto accident at Salem, Ore. (dt. Charles and Malinda Knight Baldwin).

Children:

- 1357. i. EMMETT EARL b. 6-22-1879 Hartland, Ia.
- 1358. ii. GRACE M. b. 4-17-1882 Hartland, Ia.
- 1359. iii. ETHEL RITTA b. 8-16-1884 Hartland, Ia.
- 1360. iv. ORVILLE CLINTON b. 2-17-1887 Hartland, Ia.

629. ALBERT LUKE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷*) d. 1939 in an auto accident, m. (1) 9-3-1891

Albion, Ia., Jessie Garver b. 1868 at Albion, d. 5-26-1896 La Moille, Ia. (dt. Andrew and ——— Ballard Garver), m. (2) 10-20-1897 Charlotte, Mich., Jessie E. Bedford b. 6-25-1865, d. 4-13-1936 Rochester, Minn. (dt. Henry and Hannah Weird Bedford), m. (3) 5-3-1937 Eldora, Ia., Nellie Brown Allen b. 4-6-1868 Merced Co., Ill. (dt. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fortner). In 1890 he was a hospital steward in the Iowa State Penitentiary at Fort Madison. In 1895 he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Keokuk, Ia. In 1899 he practiced medicine at Burlington, Kan., where he was county physician. In 1902 he was consulting surgeon for the railroad hospital at La Junta, Col. In 1918 he was a Captain in the Army Medical Corps. In 1919 he returned to practice in La Junta, Col. In 1926 he became Medical Officer in the Veterans' Hospital at Hot Springs, South Dakota. He was a Lt. Colonel in the Medical Corps at the time of his death in Hot Springs.

Child by first marriage:

1361. i. MAURICE GARVER b. 8-18-1894 Burlingame, Kan.

Children by second marriage:

1362. i. EDITH ALMA b. 1-30-1899 LaMoille, Ia., d. 3-5-1905 La Junta, Col.
 1363. ii. ALBERT ARTHUR b. 8-15-1900 Burlingame, Kan.
 1364. iii. CHARLES BEDFORD b. 8-20-1903 La Junta, Col.

630. CHARLES STEPHEN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷*) Res: Fowler, Col., m. 6-22-1897 Zenia, Ill., Addie Gouger b. 11-21-1871 Zenia, Ill. (dt. Louis and Christiana Deil Gouger). He was a messenger for Wells-Fargo Express Co. Moved from La Junta, Col., to El Paso, Tex., in 1899. In 1901 he purchased a Trading Post at Neposto, Col. In 1903 he moved to Fowler, Col., where he opened the Bealey Stubbs Trading Co. Has a stationery store there (1940).

Children:

1365. i. CHRISTIANNA b. 7-21-1899 La Junta, Col.
 1366. ii. KATHARINE b. 8-7-1902 Fowler, Col.
 1367. iii. CHARLES STEPHEN, JR., b. 1-25-1904 Fowler, Col., m. 4-22-1933 Kansas City, Mo., Josephine Reed b. Kansas City, Mo. (dt. Joseph W. and ——— (Hawk) Reed). Res: 2337 W. 64th St., Kansas City, Mo., 1940.

631. ELDA REBECCA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷*). Res: East Vassalboro, Maine, m. 6-1-1898 Barclay, Kan., Elam Henderson b. 5-28-1858 Danville, Ill. (s. Eli and Lucinda (Black) Henderson). She was graduated from Emporia State Normal School, also from the Friends School, West Town, Pa. They were both ministers in Friends Church. They served pastorates: 1902 in West Falmouth, Mass.; 1909 to the mission at Seaside, Jamaica; 1911 to Oak Grove, Me., Seminary; 1914 to Falmouth, Mass., where her mother died in 1916; 1918-24 Friends Church, Toronto, Canada; 1924 to Falmouth, Mass.; 1926 to Friends School, East Vassalboro, Maine.

Child:

1368. i. HERSCHEL CLIFFORD b. 9-9-1899 Fairmount, Ind.

633. JAMES EDWIN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷*) d. 8-12-1936 Fowler, Col., m. (1) 9-23-1880 Hesper, Kan., M.M. Martha or Mattie Ellen White b. 2-26-1858 Chatham Co., N. C., d. 4-13-1903 Mulvane, Kan. (dt. Milton and Catherine (———) White), m. (2) 5-16-1904 Florence Eleanor Stewart b. 1-2-

1870 Grand Rapids, Mich. (dt. James C. and Rosalie B. (McNett) Stewart) Res: Fowler, Col.

JAMES EDWIN STUBBS (1856-1936)

From Fowler Tribune, Fowler, Col.

"* * He died as he has lived, * * in a calm, peaceful, contented manner. * * He had lived a beautiful, courageous life, and he was ready for the journey to the other world. The Methodist Church Auditorium was inadequate to accommodate the large concourse of friends who were present. Interment was at Mulvane, Kan.

"He was a railroad contractor with his brother, Gov. Walter R. Stubbs. In 1904 he purchased his brother's interest. His main office was in Chicago. In 1912 he sold his business and moved to a ranch in Colorado. In 1921 the Pueblo flood ruined his ranch valued at \$225,000. He met his loss like a Christian gentleman. He was at one time chairman of the board of County Commissioners. He was a keen business man and prospered.

"A birthright Quaker, Mr. Stubbs lived the life he professed. Ever kind, considerate and tolerant, he commanded the highest respect of all who knew him. Mr. Stubbs was loved by the people of this community, who recognized in him a high degree of character. His was the heritage of a fine Christian father and mother, and his character was the noblest. You never heard him speak unkindly of another. Always ready to do something for someone in need or in distress his life was an open book which all might read with profit. He was the personification of gentleness, of kindness and of integrity."

Children by first marriage:

- 1369. i. ARTHUR GARFIELD b. 2-2-1882 Rosedale, Kan.
- 1370. ii. JOHN RAYMOND b. 6-17-1884 Osage City, Kan.
- 1371. iii. HERBERT WHITE b. 8-21-1888 Barclay, Kan.
- 1372. iv. DELLA CATHERINE b. 2-7-1892 Barclay, Kan.
- 1373. v. STELLA b. 7-10-1894 Mulvane, Kan.
- 1374. vi. HAZEL ELIZABETH b. 11-18-1897 LaGrange, Ill.
- 1375. vii. LUCILLE b. 5-20-1901. Res: Fowler, Col., 1940.

Children by second marriage:

- 1376. i. JAMES EDWIN, JR., b. 2-12-1906 Mulvane, Kan.
- 1377. ii. DONALD STEWART b. 1-26-1908, Mulvane, Kan.

635. WALTER ROSCOE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷*) d. 3-25-1929, m. 9-21-1887 Stella Hostetler b. 7-8-1868 Bedford, Ind. (dt. Jonathan and Martha (Fish) Hostetler). She lived 1247 Seventh St., Kansas City, Kan. His biography published at his death follows:

From the "Topeka Capital" of Topeka, Kansas:

"Former Governor W. R. Stubbs died in Topeka yesterday, after an illness, in his 71st year. He was one of the eight living ex-Governors of Kansas, four of whom have been able to impress themselves upon the history of the State by serving two terms. Governor Stubbs was one of the four who were re-elected, and while it is now nearly 20 years since his administration it is still fresh in the memory of Kansas as an outstanding period, and Governor Stubbs as one of the eminent Governors and one of the great men of the state.

"Walter Roscoe Stubbs was a natural leader of men, of an impressive personal appearance, with a fine head, and a broad and splendid brow,

with a magnetic power over men's minds, gifted with an uncommon faculty of inspiring confidence, affection and loyalty, and correspondingly of arousing intense antagonisms. The history of the state during some 10 years when he was in public life evolved around his personality and his political program. Beyond any other public man in history he forged quickly to the forefront, once he entered public life of the state, and without previous preparation or training. He had devoted his life to his large railroad construction business with no apparent interest in political affairs until in his 46th year his fellow townsmen of Lawrence, desiring a strong man to represent them, and particularly the University in the legislature, petitioned him to run for member of the House. To the surprise of his business associates he consented, was elected to the House in 1904 and 1906 and in his first session attracted notice as a factor to be reckoned with in politics.

"It was characteristic of Governor Stubbs that he gave his entire mind and all the force of a powerful personality with enthusiasm to any interest that appealed to him. Politics was a new game. He was as innocent of its methods as a new-born child. It was all a revelation to him and he was astonished at what he found in endeavoring to serve Lawrence in the legislature. He discovered that a member of the legislature, as he described the political system of that period, was a mere cog in a machine that demanded strict conformity and discipline. It was not in his nature to be a cog in any machine, or anything else, than a dominating factor. He served one term in the legislature and got his bearings. When the session adjourned he remained in Topeka, to the neglect of his business, rented a room in a hotel and initiated in Kansas the use of the long distance telephone as a political agency. He made inquiries as to who were the influential men of every county in the state, called them on the telephone and organized a following. In the next session Stubbs men were in a large majority and he was elected Speaker of the House and proceeded to organize his own machine, one of the most effective Kansas has seen. When the session closed he was the logical candidate for Governor, was easily nominated and elected. In four years he had not only learned the political game, but improved on it.

"In his legislative service and two terms as Governor, Governor Stubbs reorganized to a considerable extent the political machinery of the state, largely on the La Follette model in Wisconsin. Through his leadership the primary succeeded the delegate convention. In a thorough-going job of reconstruction the State Board of Charities was reorganized, the former State Board of Railroad Commissioners with wide powers, a legislative Reference Bureau was created, the State Board of Health was built up into an important agency of the State, and Governor Stubbs initiated a plan to consolidate the government of the state educational institutions in a single board, employing at his own expense, Dr. Pritchard, the president then as now of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, to come to Topeka and outline a plan of such organization. However, the plan came to nothing under the Stubbs Administration but did materialize later and was finally adopted under Governor Paulen's administration.

"Governor Stubbs was one of the nine Governors who united in an appeal in 1912 to Theodore Roosevelt to become a candidate for President and on this rock his own public career as well as the Republican Party was broken. His second term was in its last year and he became a candidate for the Senate, defeating Senator Curtis for the nomination but being himself defeated in the election.

"The factional animosities of the progressive period in which Governor Stubbs was the outstanding figure in Kansas for nearly a decade are largely forgotten, and in fact it was tribute to his qualities that later as an unsuccessful candidate for Governor he had the support of a great part of the element that had opposed him most strenuously during the period of his power. These animosities are now forgotten, and there will be an almost universal sense that Kansas has lost in his death one of its great men and great public servants. Many who antagonized him gave him credit for no more than personal ambition and the desire to replace one political machine with another, but he had larger ideas, and it was his major purpose to give Kansas the machinery for efficient representative government. The machinery he created, in fact, was largely designed to do so. So far as it has failed it is not due to the organization of the State, but to failure to fill the place created with the best personnel to obtain maximum results. This, in fact, is the most important problem today in Kansas, the problem of the personnel in the operation of the state government

"In his personal, private and family life Governor Stubbs was a model of the good citizen, an admirable husband, father and friend. There are many to grieve at his passing."

From Topeka State Journal:

"Walter Roscoe Stubbs was born on a farm near Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, November 7, 1868 and came to Kansas with his parents who settled at Hesper, Douglas County, in 1869. Here the future governor attended the common schools and later studied at Kansas university. As a youth he engaged in farm work, clerking and driving a team. The last named occupation seemed to hold special attraction and shortly before attaining his majority he obtained a team of mules and contracted to grade a mile or two of railway right of way. Gradually he extended operations until he became one of the prominent railroad grading contractors in the west. One of his largest jobs was that of building the right of way for the Rock Island from St. Louis to Kansas City, the contract amounting to more than \$3,000,000. He continued in the contracting business for many years with headquarters in Chicago, Kansas City, Los Angeles, and other important centers, as the occasion demanded, employing at times several thousand men.

"Agriculture also held a strong attraction for Mr. Stubbs. He engaged extensively in cattle raising and agriculture, also in banking. In the slump in livestock prices during 1920-21 he lost a large portion of his personal fortune. He was a 32nd degree Mason, a public spirited citizen, and always took a keen interest in civic affairs and in the development of his home state."

His genealogy also appears in "Pearson Ancestors and Descendants"

(1941). His wife's picture appears in "The World Today," Vol. 20, pages 508 and 596. Reference may also be found in the following magazines: World Today, 1909; McClure's, October 1905; Independent, November 1908; Cosmopolitan, October 1904; Hampton's, October 1910; American, March 1912; Review of Reviews, March and September 1912; McClure's, April 1912; Literary Digest, April 1912; Men and Women of America, 1910, p. 125; World's Work, May 1912.

Children:

- 1378. i. LEONORA b. 9-16-1890
- 1379. ii. WALTER ROSCOE, Jr., b. 5-13-1896 Mulvane, Kan.
- 1380. iii. PAUL JONATHAN b. 5-21-1898 Lawrence, Kan.
- 1381. iv. MARGARET b. 9-4-1901 Lawrence, Kan.

636. SARAH ELMA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷*) m. 10-12-1880 Lawrence, Kan., Jesse B. Kersey b. 1855 Bloomingdale, Ind. (s. Ebenezer and Mary J. (Butler) Kersey). She attended school in Hesper, Kan. Res: Mulvane, Kan., a member of Friends and Methodist churches. She was a strong, forceful woman and a worthy sister of her distinguished brothers.

Children:

- 1382. i. CHARLES FREDERICK b. 5-17-1881 Bloomingdale, Kan.
- 1383. ii. MERLIN b. 4-1-1884 Barclay, Kan.
- 1384. iii. ELIZABETH MAY b. 9-12-1885
- 1385. iv. ESTHER LILLIAN b. 5-8-1887 Barclay, Kan., d. 11-18-1901 Mulvane, Kan.
- 1386. v. WALTER ROSCOE b. 9-26-1889 Hesper, Kan.
- 1387. vi. ANNA MARIE b. 1-12-1892 Barclay, Kan.
- 1388. vii. HELEN EMILY b. 5-27-1897 Mulvane, Kan., m. 9-21-1920 Mulvane, Kan., John Henry. Res: 443 N. Volutsia St., Wichita, Kan., 1940.
- 1389. viii. DOROTHY JOYCE b. 10-22-1900 Mulvane, Kan.

640. ELLA MAY⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷*). Attended school in Barclay, Kan., d. 1-6-1937 near Highland, Calif, m. 9-19-1900 San Francisco, Calif., Sherman Ulysses Stewart b. 5-24-1865 Grand Rapids, Mich (s. James C. and Rosalie B. (McNett) Stewart). Res: Highland, Calif. She was a very able leader in civic and social work.

Children:

- 1390. i. SHERMAN LYMAN b. 7-17-1902 Long Beach, Calif. Res: R. 2, Highland, Calif., 1940.
- 1391. ii. JAMES CLARENDON b. 4-14-1904 Long Beach, Calif. Res: R. 2, Highland, Calif., 1940.
- 1392. iii. JOHN TOWNSEND b. 3-12-1907 Long Beach, Calif.

644. ANNE ESTHER⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷*) m. 2-23-1910 Lawrence, Kan., Joseph J. Eddy b. 4-26-1869 Monroe Co., O. (s. Leander A. and Heather J. (Garett) Eddy). Her res: 745 Arkansas Ave., Lawrence, Kan., 1936.

Child:

- 1393. i. ESTHER b. 5-25-1913 Lawrence, Kan. Res: 745 Arkansas Ave., Lawrence, Kan., 1940.

645. FREDERICK ALONZO⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷*). Educated in the schools of Barclay, Kan., d. 4-13-1925 Denver, Col., m. 9-27-1899 Mulvane, Kan., Kathryn Tucker b. 2-16-1876 Wichita, Kan. (dt. John and Melissa (Wardell) Tucker). Res: 5151 Mountainview Blvd., Denver, Col., "in a beautiful home," 1941.

After his marriage he lived on a farm near Mulvane, Kan. Later he moved to Dewey, Okla. In 1912 the asthmatic condition of his youngest son prompted him to move to Denver. He was connected with his

brothers in contracting work and later made a comfortable fortune in the oil industry in Oklahoma. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and belonged to the Park Hill Methodist Church in Denver, having been a large contributor toward its construction. He was a Mason and an Elk. Although a forceful character he was generous to a fault. He was a splendid executive with unusual ability in making and holding friends.

Children:

- 1394. i. JOHN TUCKER b. 3-14-1901 Mulvane, Kan.
- 1395. ii. LAWRENCE GRIFFITH b. 2-8-1903, Windlor, Mo.
- 1396. iii. MERRILL FREDERICK b. 7-14-1905 Dewey, Okla.
- 1397. iv. KATHERINE LOUISE WARDELL b. 3-24-1914 Denver, Col., m. 9-30-1939 Herbert Satherwaite Little. Res: 5151 Mountainview Blvd., Denver, 1939.

647. ZACCHEUS⁸ TEST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Margaret⁷*) d. 5-23-1914, m. 3-29-1888 Jennie Baldwin b. 7-4-1866 (dt. Nathan and Rachel (Reynolds) Baldwin).

Children:

- 1398. i. RALPH b. 5-23-1891
- 1399. ii. RACHEL IRENE b. 7-24-1894

648. EMMA⁸ TEST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Margaret⁷*) m. Horace Harden.

Children:

- 1400. i. ALVIN m. 11-5-1914 Mary Macy b. 2-18-1894 Henry County, Ind. (dt. John W. and Jennie Green Macy). He was killed about 1924 at a livestock exhibition in Chicago when a steer broke loose from a "parade" and "tore" into a crowd of children. Alvin rushed in and grabbed it and saved the children but lost his own life.
- 1401. ii. MARGARET b. 11-28-1889, moved to Poplar Ridge, N. J., in 1916.

650. NATHAN S.⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 10-2-1930, m. 9-21-1870 Eliza Franer d. 9-1926 (dt. James and Elizabeth (Moses) Franer).

Children:

- 1402. i. ORPHEUS b. 9-30-1870
- 1403. ii. FLORA ELLEN b. 11-1-1871
- 1404. iii. OLLIE b. 10-8-1875
- 1405. iv. JAMES WALLACE b. 1-8-1878, d. young
- 1406. v. HOMER b. 8-2-1880, m. Deborah Ammerman
- 1407. vi. DONOTHY b. 6-10-1883
- 1408. vii. CLARENCE b. 8-2-1890, m. Grace Cole
- 1409. viii. LEWIS CHESTER b. 6-10-1887, d. 9-6-1888

651. ISAAC LINDLEY⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 5-1912 Lubbock, Texas, m. 12-28-1867 Angelina Davis b. 10-18-1848 Liberty, Ind., d. 4-13-1918 (dt. Clarkson and Rebecca (Blanchard) Davis). He was a Friends minister.

Children:

- 1410. i. CHARLES EMMETT b. 7-13-1868 W. Elkton, O.
- 1411. ii. LAURETTA MAY b. 2-4-1870
- 1412. iii. MILTON STUBBS b. 10-27-1873 W. Elkton, O.
- 1413. iv. ANNA BELLE b. 1-6-1875 New Providence, Ia.
- 1414. v. REBECCA ELLEN b. 1-26-1878 W. Elkton, O.
- 1415. vi. SARAH FLORENCE
- 1416. vii. LAURA BLANCHE b. 6-2-1883 Denver
- 1417. viii. MELVA ALMA b. 8-3-1885 Denver
- 1418. ix. MARY FRANCES b. 10-24-1887 Denver

652. ALVAN⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 10-15-1889, m. 7-7-1870 Laura E. Staggs b. 2-9-1847 (dt. William and Maria (Finney) Staggs). Res: Denver, Col.

Children:

- 1419. i. VERNIE M. b. 4-18-1872 near Denver

1420. ii. ERVA b. 4-3-1879 Denver
 1421. iii. LESTER ALVIN b. 1-29-1887

653. ANGELINA⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 11-25-1903, m. 12-31-1869 George M. Hunt b. 2-9-1843, d. 3-8-1919 (s. Robert and Ruth (Madden) Hunt).

Children:

1422. i. IRVIN L. b. 6-24-1871 New Providence, Ia.
 1423. ii. SYLVIA BELLE b. 2-26-1874 Hardin Co., Ia.
 1424. iii. MYRTA ELMA b. 10-16-1877
 1425. iv. LOTTIE ALMA b. 8-20-1879 W. Elkton, O.
 1426. v. ALVIN G. b. 3-11-1884 Sterling, Kan., m. Lillie Green d. 1919. Res: Lubbock, Texas
 1427. vi. CLIFFORD E. b. 7-19-1886 Lubbock, Texas

655. ZIMRI⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 2-28-1878 Jennie Gifford b. 9-5-1858, d. 5-19-1928 (dt. Seth and Susan (Hauger) Gifford).

Children:

1428. i. MAY b. 5-10-1880
 1429. ii. ELSIE b. 4-29-1889

656. DAVID⁸ TAYLOR STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 2-11-1928, m. 4-21-1870 Matilda Franer b. 8-4-1850, d. 12-8-1934 (dt. James and Elizabeth (Moses) Franer).

Children:

1430. i. ELIJAH M. b. 3-15-1871. Res: Osage City, Kan.
 1431. ii. LENA E. b. 8-25-1873
 1432. iii. MELISSA b. 3-25-1876
 1433. iv. IRA D. b. 12-31-1881, d. 5-1-1884
 1434. v. ORA S. b. 1-15-1888

657. NATHAN M.⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 4-7-1934 near Americus, Kan., m. 9-23-1875 Sarah Jane Hornaday b. 5-17-1856, d. 1-10-1932.

Children:

1435. i. CORA E. b. 5-12-1884, m. David Keller
 1436. ii. HARRY P. b. 3-20-1886, m. Anna Yenzers

658. MARTHA ANN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 12-11-1928, m. William Lamar b. 3-4-1854 (s. Greenville and Martha Jane (Harris) Lamar). Res: R. F. D., Camden, Ohio.

Children:

1437. i. LEONA M. b. 7-11-1880
 1438. ii. IVY C. b. 2-18-1882
 1439. iii. ETHEL GERTRUDE b. 9-6-1890, d. 9-6-1890
 1440. iv. ARTHUR S. b. 7-28-1894 Camden, O.

659. MARY JANE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 11-12-1928 Mayville, Kan., m. Samuel Bogue b. 1-3-1834, d. 1895 in Soldiers Home, Leavenworth, Kan. (s. Benjamin and Millie (Hiatt) Bogue). Samuel Bogue was a Civil War soldier. Res: St. Marys, Kan. She was his third wife. He m. (1) Elizabeth Rucher. (2) Mary Drake.

Children:

1441. i. ESSIE MAY b. 10-16-1883, m. ——— Berry
 1442. ii. ANNA m. ——— Hatfield

660. ADALINE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 3-30-1895 Escondido, Calif., m. 7-1-1880 David Wilson Stanley b. 4-1-1851, d. 12-30-1895 Americus, Kan.

Children:

- 1443. i. ERVIN b. 3-30-1881
- 1444. ii. EDITH b. 3-30-1884, d. 5-8-1906 Minneapolis
- 1445. iii. CLARENCE b. 7-16-1889
- 1446. iv. SYBLE

661. CLARA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 5-18-1930, m. 5-12-1878 William Blossom, Jr., b. 2-22-1858, d. 8-1940. They res. at Somerville, O., but moved to Americus, Kan., soon after their marriage.

Children:

- 1447. i. OTTO L. b. 10-17-1879
- 1448. ii. NANCY A. b. 3-18-1881, d. 1-9-1909
- 1449. iii. ALVADORE b. 4-11-1883
- 1450. iv. HOWARD EMINGER b. 7-23-1885
- 1451. v. CHARLES C. b. 10-20-1886
- 1452. vi. ELDA E. b. 1-20-1889
- 1453. vii. HAZEL GERTRUDE b. 9-21-1892
- 1454. viii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY b. 11-20-1894, m. (1) div., m. (2)
- 1455. ix. CARL b. 4-10-1898, d. 1-20-1901
- 1456. x. MYRTLE b. 4-11-1900
- 1457. xi. GLADYS b. 4-14-1901
- 1458. xii. MILTON b. 11-10-1902

662. VINCENT⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. 6-16-1881 Ellen M. Hinshaw b. 9-25-1860, d. 9-25-1937 (dt. Charles and Sarah (Lee) Hinshaw). Res: Gerber, Calif.

Children:

- 1459. i. JOHN FESTUS b. 9-22-1882
- 1460. ii. WALTER H. b. 6-16-1884, m. 6-22-1927 Minnie Gibson b. 1-8-1882 (dt. John and Priscella G. Gibson). Res: Americus, Kan.
- 1461. iii. HARRIET b. 10-13-1886
- 1462. iv. ELMER b. 3-26-1891
- 1463. v. CHARLES C. b. 1-2-1898, m. 8-27-1929 Edith Bline b. 4-3-1898 (dt. Frank and Zella Bline). Res: Gerber, Calif.

663. CALVIN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 4-20-1942 Eaton, Ohio, m. 7-4-1885 Dedan Ann Wing b. 4-28-1907, d. 9-1942 (dt. Alpheus and Clarency (Gentry) Wing). Calvin was a farmer near W. Elkton, O.

Children:

- 1464. i. LURA CLARENCY b. 3-26-1886, m. Arthur Phares (son Scott Phares)
- 1465. ii. ETTA MAY b. 4-3-1889
- 1466. iii. OSCAR MONROE b. 10-3-1891, d. 8-5-1928, m. Soon after his marriage he and his wife and parents drove from near Gratis, O., to visit relatives in Americus, Kan., and died suddenly from heart attack.
- 1467. iv. IRVIN b. 8-9-1895
- 1468. v. TERESA MILDRED b. 4-1-1898
- 1469. vi. ALMA b. 3-17-1900
- 1470. vii. OPAL d. at 17

664. ALMA ESTHER⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 2-1-1906, m. 11-15-1882 Stephen Cooper Morgan b. 4-22-1862, d. 12-2-1937 (s. John and Abigail (Moore) Morgan.)

Children:

- 1471. i. GEORGE D. b. 11-1-1884
- 1472. ii. LUELLA b. 5-17-1886, d. 8-9-1886
- 1473. iii. LOLA J. b. 8-24-1887
- 1474. iv. LEROY b. 12-1893

666. ELLA NORA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) d. 9-4-1918, m. 12-21-1892 Frank B. Spellman b. 9-6-1869 (s. Thomas Herrick and Caroline Elizabeth (-----) Spellman).

Child:

- 1475. i. GLENN EARL b. 10-1-1894

668. MARILDA C.⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷*) m. 10-31-1894 Daniel Burkett b. 5-22-1872, d. 12-13-1932. Res: 605 Lee Lane, El Monte, Calif.

Children:

- 1476. i. MABEL ESTHER b. 9-14-1895, m. 8-1915 Frank M. Packard
- 1477. ii. MYRTLE b. 5-12-1897, m. 5-5-1919 Clarence Alexander
- 1478. iii. CLARENCE W. b. 10-20-1898, d. 10-18-1937, m. 7-25-1920 Mal Blount.
Res: Pomona, Calif.
- 1479. iv. ROY b. 8-18-1901, d. 8-21-1901
- 1480. v. WILLIAM b. 8-10-1902, d. 4-24-1904
- 1481. vi. FRANK L. b. 6-11-1905, m. 11-12-1924 La Retta Martin

669. JONATHAN E.⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Milton⁷*) d. 2-27-1937, m. (1) 12-25-1874 Margaret Young (dt. James Young of Somerville, Ohio). She died soon after marriage. He m. (2) Catherine Law (dt. John and Sarah (Trine) Law).

Children:

- 1482. i. HOMER
- 1483. ii. MARY m. ——— O'Toole
- 1484. iii. GEORGE
- 1485. iv. ESTHER

670. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Milton⁷*) d. 4-14-1877 Gratis, O., m. 12-25-1874 (?) William Talbert b. 3-6-1853, d. from fall in elevator shaft in Hamilton, Ohio (s. Soloman and Helen (Blanchard) Talbert).

Child:

- 1486. i. ERVIN M. b. 10-2-1875

672. ZIMRI⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Milton⁷*) m. 7-17-1892 Rose Stephens b. 5-7-1874 (dt. Charles and Caroline (Grummet) Stephens). Res: 316 Locust St., Turlock, Calif.

Children:

- 1487. i. ETHEL b. 1-21-1893
- 1488. ii. ELSIE b. 1-21-1896
- 1489. iii. FREDa b. 11-7-1905, m. 4-23-1928 Edwin Benard b. 5-19-1907 (s. George and Maude Benard). Res: 3054 Leon St., San Francisco.

674. MARY LOVANNA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Marmaduke⁷*) m. 5-10-1891 (a cousin) Milton S. Roberts b. 10-5-1868 (son Walter and Martha Ann (Mendenhall) Roberts). Res: R. 1, Sommerville, Ohio, where he was a farmer and clerk of the Friends Meeting at West Elkton.

Child:

- 1490. i. EVERETT A. J. b. 9-18-1894

677. MARMADUKE NATHAN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Rachel⁷*) d. 11-12-1938 Arizonia, Kan. He went by the name of "Duke" or "D. E." He was buried at West Elkton, O. m. (1) 9-20-1888 Mary A. Kendig b. 9-19-1864 (dt. Adam and Sarah E. Kendig of W. Alexander, O.)

Marmaduke Nathan Stubbs was editor of Twin Valley Times of W. Alexander, Ohio. Later he conducted a job printing office in Eaton, O. Later he was U. S. Commissioner to Alaska and for 12 years U. S. Deputy Surveyor and Mineral Surveyor. He raised silver foxes for 25 years until the government took his fox farm for a national park (see Reader's Digest November 1938, page 51). See his announcement in Northwest Quarterly 3:35.

He m. (2) 11-21-1906 Elizabeth Savage (pronounced Sawyer) b. 12-14-1873 Dunkirk, Ireland (dt. John and Mary (Sage) Savage).

Children by first marriage:

- 1491. i. MARJORIE b. 3-15-1891. Res: 902 S. Miami Ave., Miami, Florida
- 1492. ii. HUBERT KENDIG b. 2-12-1893, m. Served in Navy. Was an inventor.
- 1493. iii. DOROTHY MARY b. 3-21-1895

679. VERONA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Rachel⁷*) m. 12-31-1896 Frederick C. Roberts b. 4-1-1873, d. 11-9-1937 McAllen, Texas (s. James and Lucretia (Davis) Roberts). He was a graduate of Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana, a school teacher and farmer. He served two terms as Preble County, Ohio, surveyor. He was a real estate agent in Richmond, Ind. Because of failing health they moved to Missouri, Texas, where he supervised some fruit farms.

Children:

- 1494. i. LOWELL F. b. 7-24-1897
- 1495. ii. ROBERT W. b. 9-30-1898
- 1496. iii. JOYCE b. 6-6-1902

680. MILO ALVADORE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷*) d. 9-29-1930, m. Louisa Cook b. 12-19-1849, d. 1-11-1933 (dt. William and Emmaline (Brown) Cook). He attended Earlham College in Richmond, Ind., and attended public schools in Kansas with his cousin—(later Governor) Walter R. Stubbs. He came to Minnesota in 1874. He was a member of the school board and clerk of Orono Township in Hennepin County, Minn., for 32 years. His last farm was at Crystal Bay. Bur. Long Lake Cemetery.

Children:

- 1497. i. WILLIAM b. 10-19-1874
- 1498. ii. BERT b. 10-10-1876
- 1499. iii. EDITH b. 2-12-1878, d. 1898
- 1500. iv. DONNA b. 7-4-1883, d. 3-13-1916
- 1501. v. JOEL LENNOX b. 4-3-1880
- 1502. vi. ADAH MADGE b. 4-17-1885
- 1503. vii. MARGARET JOSEPHINE "MAGGIE" b. 11-24-1886
- 1504. viii. BENJAMIN b. 1-20-1890
- 1505. ix. FLORENCE b. 10-28-1892

681. MARY ALICE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷*) d. 8-12-1912, m. Henry "Harry" Mather b. 8-25-1842 Middleville, Ontario, Canada, d. 11-16-1913 Hennepin County, Minn. (s. John and Rubena (Lunan) Mather). He was a carpenter.

Children:

- 1506. i. JOHN WILLIAM b. 7-16-1874
- 1507. ii. MABEL b. 8-16-1875 E. Saginaw, Mich., d. 4-10-1941 Hennepin Co., Minn.
- 1508. iii. DUDLEY ACKLUND b. 1-20-1878

682. LEONA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷*) m. Frederick White b. 5-11-1866, d. 5-20-1939 (s. Jason White of Boston, Mass.) Res: Crystal Bay, Minn. He was a printer of books on astrology.

Children:

- 1509. i. FREDERICK LEO b. 5-13-1892
- 1510. ii. MARGARET ALICE b. 2-20-1896, d. 12-22-1897
- 1511. iii. MARGARET KATHERINE b. 3-20-1898, m. Palmer Boyd b. 6-21-1895. Res: Colbert, Wash., 1943. He was a jeweler.
- 1512. iv. EMORY HAMILTON b. 5-4-1900

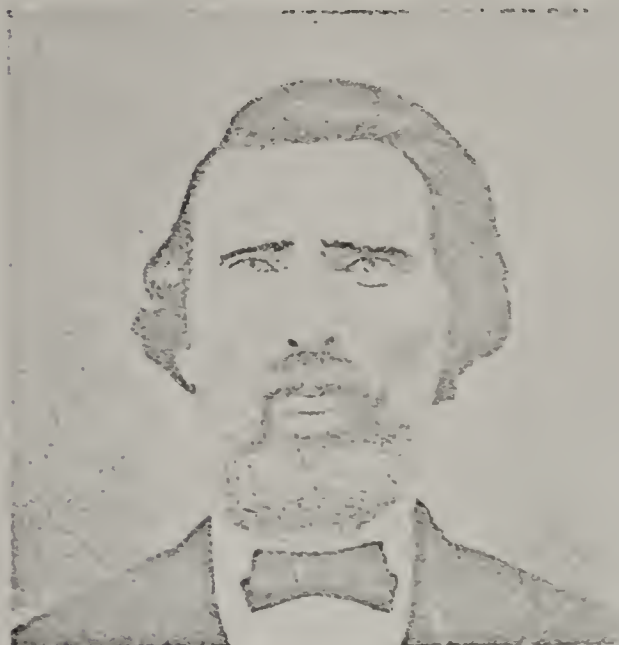
683. ULYSSES⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*,



Gov. Walter Roscoe Stubbs
No. 635 (1858-1929)



Anna Jones Brody
No. 736 (1837-1902)



Hugh B. Brody
No. 736 (1834-1876)



The Brody Sisters — No. 1660 et. seq.
Standing: Rosetta (1863-1947) and Jessie. Seated: Mary (1868-1948), Carrie (1866-1938), Sarah, Lillian, and Alla (1862-1944).

*Henry*⁶, *William*⁷) m. Minnie Budd b. 2-21-1868, d. 5-14-1939 (dt. Daniel and Julia Budd). Res: 217 Alverson Blvd., Everett, Wash. He moved from Kansas to Minnesota in 1874 and to Washington in 1904. He is a retired farmer.

Children:

- 1513. i. DANIEL E. b. 4-7-1897
- 1514. ii. HARRY B. b. 1-24-1899, d. 1-1-1938
- 1515. iii. KENNETH M. b. 9-15-1901, m. Ella Middenorf. In real estate business Everett, Wash., 1945. Res: 217 Alvarson Blvd.
- 1516. iv. HELEN J. b. 2-21-1907
- 1517. v. WILLIAM FORREST b. 2-24-1909
- 1518. vi. DONALD ULYSSES b. 5-23-1911, d. 5-8-1913

686. CHARLES WARSAW⁸ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷) d. 12-25-1916, m. Almeda Doyle b. 9-24-1864 (dt. Henry and Hannah (Larkin) Doyle). Res: Long Lake, Minn. She m. (2) 1919 John Sellman.

Children:

- 1519. i. FLORENCE b. 3-27-1883, d. 4-29-1883
- 1520. ii. ADDIE BEATRICE b. 9-15-1884
- 1521. iii. DORA FAY b. 10-20-1886
- 1522. iv. EDNA MAY b. 5-6-1889
- 1523. v. CLARENCE WARSAW b. 7-29-1890
- 1524. vi. WILLARD JULIAN b. 1-25-1895
- 1525. vii. MABEL b. 5-8-1897, d. 4-21-1903
- 1526. viii. MARTHA b. 2-13-1900, d. 1-26-1906
- 1527. ix. CURTIS b. 2-15-1904
- 1528. x. ALICE FORSYTHE b. 5-7-1905, m. (1) Alvar Nygren d. 1937, m. (2) 1-1943 David Thompson, an electrician. Res: 1209 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

687. RACHEL CAROLINE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷) m. (1) 7-4-1878 Charles Sumner Gideon b. 1-12-1856, d. 7-7-1921 (s. Peter and Wealthy (Hull) Gideon) divorced. m. (2) George Chapman, a carpenter, b. 1-7-1876, d. 2-13-1933 (s. John and Ethelinda (Spooner) Chapman). Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Children by first marriage:

- 1529. i. CECIL CLYDE b. 9-9-1879
- 1530. ii. MAUDE LOUISE b. 6-8-1881
- 1531. iii. JOSEPH EDWIN b. 2-6-1884

Child by second marriage:

- 1532. iv. FAY MYRTLE b. 4-30-1899, m. Gordon Bufkin d. 5-29-1939, Res: Tucson, Ariz., R. 6, Box 604. She had a poultry ranch, 1945.

688. MARY JENNIE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷) m. Calvin M. Smith b. 10-27-1858 (s. William and Abigail Cook (Davis) Smith). He was a retired carpenter and gunsmith. Res: Box 172, R. 3, Santa Cruz, Calif., 1945.

Children:

- 1533. i. HARRY b. 10-30-1879
- 1534. ii. IRVIN b. 9-9-1882. A carpenter. Res: Wayzata, Minn., 1945.
- 1535. iii. LAURICE b. 7-4-1884, m. Fannie Florence Jones b. 2-1-1886 of Unionville, Mo. He was a showman and then farmer. Res: R. 4, Unionville, Mo., 1944.
- 1536. iv. NETTIE ELMA b. 11-13-1886
- 1537. v. IVA b. 1888

689. WILLIAM ENOS⁸ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷) m. 2-7-1888 Mary Brooks b. 3-18-1873, d. 7-10-1938 (dt. Albert and Ruth Anna (Grave) Brooks).

Children:

- 1538. i. CARRIE AGNES b. 11-1-1888
- 1539. ii. ENOS LYNN b. 7-18-1890, d. 3-22-1893
- 1540. iii. CLIFFORD JASON b. 8-17-1892
- 1541. iv. THADDEUS b. 12-29-1893

1542. v. MERTON B. 6-18-1896
 1543. vi. RUTH MARGARET b. 1-12-1898

690. ALMA LUCRETIA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷*) m. Otis Doyle b. 3-24-1869, d. 1940 (s. Henry and Hannah (Larkin) Doyle). Res: 1434 Berkshire, Grosse Point Park, Detroit 30, Mich., 1945. He had a bridge construction business in New Orleans.

Children:

1544. i. MARQUIS b. 12-14-1890
 1545. ii. GLADYS b. 3-27-1894

691. ALMA E.⁸ GORDON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 9-6-1892 Hennepin Co., Minn., m. 6-15-1869 William Gibson White b. 2-2-1846 Stark Co., Ohio, d. 2-23-1932 Hennepin Co., Minn. (s. Nathan and Prudence (Gibson) White). He came with his parents from Cadis, Ind., to Hennepin Co., Minn., in 1864. Had a farm overlooking Stubbs Bay on Lake Minnetonka.

Children:

1546. i. FLORENCE EVA b. 4-30-1870
 1547. ii. WILLIS IRVING b. 11-18-1878
 1548. iii. GLENN W. b. 5-21-1880
 1549. iv. ELVA IOLA b. 5-5-1886
 1550. v. HOWARD CLINTON b. 3-31-1888

693. MARY ADA⁸ GORDON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 1-12-1925, m. 12-31-1874 Isaac Lockwood b. 2-7-1852, d. 4-3-1885 (s. Alanson Lockwood).

Child:

1551. i. VERNIE b. 7-5-1877

694. DIADAMA E.⁸ GORDON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 2-24-1909, m. William Wesley Carr b. 6-4-1857 Waterville, Minn., d. 6-28-1941 Port Angeles, Wash. (s. Isaac Carr).

Children:

1552. i. LESTER G. b. 12-16-1879
 1553. ii. WESLEY G. b. 4-26-1883
 1554. iii. LINNA b. 9-2-1886
 1555. iv. FERUS b. 6-23-1899

695. SYBIL⁸ GORDON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. Almon Coleman b. 2-11-1870 (s. John Alonzo and Druscilla Coleman). Res: Box 239, R. 2, Aitken, Minn. A fruit grower.

Child:

1556. i. DWIGHT b. 9-8-1891

696. ESTER⁸ GORDON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 9-19-1890 Arthur Gray b. 4-26-1870. He had a summer resort and cottages. Res: Bay Lake Route, Deerwood, Minn., 1944.

Children:

1557. i. MILDRED b. 2-5-1894
 1558. ii. GORDON b. 9-15-1904
 1559. iii. GILBERT b. 8-12-1906, d. 8-29-1922

697. EMMA ANNE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷*) d. 6-8-1882, m. George Albert Turnham b. 2-19-1859 (s. George Edwin and Emily Ellen (Maxwell) Turnham). Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1944. He was one of the best known road

builders in Hennepin County. He was State Senator in Minnesota Legislature for 16 years. He married (2) Mary Viola Talbert (see 705).

Children:

- 1560. i. LYDIA b. 8-17-1879
- 1561. ii. VIVAN b. 9-18-1880

698. ALVARETTA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷*) d. 6-16-1917, m. 7-16-1882 Harry Mott b. 2-11-1850. He was a farmer and carpenter. Lived in Orono Twp., Hennepin County, Minn., and later in northern Minn.

Children:

- 1562. i. VERNE b. 4-15-1883
- 1563. ii. VALENTINE b. 2-14-1886
- 1564. iii. MILLARD b. 9-16-1887
- 1565. iv. MAIZIE b. 12-8-1891
- 1566. v. DAISY ELLEN b. 12-13-1894
- 1567. vi. DORIS HELEN b. 4-15-1897

704. MILTON ISAIAH⁸ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷*) d. 7-18-1895, m. 4-16-1884 Estella Williams b. 2-10-1863, d. 4-10-1889 (dt. Jesse and Anna (Grave) Williams). He was caretaker of James J. Hill farm at Crystal Bay, Minn.

Children:

- 1568. i. WALTER WILLIAM b. 10-3-1885, d. 2-1-1918 at White Salmon, Wash., where he had a hardware store.
- 1569. ii. ELMER MILTON b. 12-24-1887, d. 5-25-1889

705. MARY VIOLA⁸ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷*) m. 12-24-1884 George Albert Turnham b. 2-19-1859 (s. George Edwin and Emily Ellen (Maxwell) Turnham). Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1944. He m. (1) Emma Anne Stubbs (see 697). He was State Senator in Minnesota Legislature 16 years.

Children:

- 1570. i. GEORGE DARCEY b. 1-9-1886
- 1571. ii. GAYLE GIFFORD b. 7-28-1887, d. 5-11-1911
- 1572. iii. ALICE b. 4-13-1890
- 1573. iv. RICHARD ARTHUR b. 10-19-1895

706. ELMER M.⁸ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷*) d. 5-4-1936, m. 7-3-1894 Rosella Chase b. 12-31-1876 Minneapolis, d. there 10-25-1943 (dt. William H. and Rosanna Chase). He was road and bridge contractor. Res: Crystal Bay, Minn.

Children:

- 1574. i. MILTON ROBERT b. 6-21-1897, d. 7-9-1897
- 1575. ii. MARY b. 4-30-1899
- 1576. iii. THOMAS W. b. 7-5-1901
- 1577. iv. ROBERT b. 6-25-1904
- 1578. v. RACHEL b. 11-22-1908
- 1579. vi. HELEN b. 4-23-1911
- 1580. vii. FLORENCE b. 7-18-1913
- 1581. viii. MARJORIE b. 3-19-1921

707. DORA HENRIETTA⁸ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷*) m. 12-4-1907 Frederick Guy Snoke b. 1-11-1878 (s. Martin Hoover and Mary Virginia (Turnham) Snoke). Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn. In dairy and fruit business.

Child:

- 1582. i. DOROTHY b. 6-14-1913, Res: Wayzata, Minn.

708. RICHARD GRANVILLE⁸ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷*) known as "Jake," m. (1) 9-26-

1898 Allie Grave b. 3-3-1879 (dt. Wilson and Agnes (Hursh) Grave), m. (2) Anna Graf. Res: Pendroy, Mont. He had a wheat ranch.

Children by first marriage:

- 1583. i. MABEL AGNES b. 8-5-1899
- 1584. ii. CLINTON A. b. 12-1-1900
- 1585. iii. CLAUDE NEWELL b. 3-2-1903, d. 3-7-1903

709. ALVA LURVERNE⁸ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷*) "Fritz" m. 11-4-1903 Wilhelmina Reed b. 12-1-1882. Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

- 1586. i. LILLY b. 7-21-1905, d. 7-21-1905
- 1587. ii. VIOLA b. 5-28-1906
- 1588. iii. DOROTHY b. 7-10-1908. A school teacher, 1944.
- 1589. iv. DONALD b. 1-24-1910, m. Elsa Hunt. Taught Physical and Manual Training in High School. Res: Princeton, Minn., 1945.
- 1590. v. WALTER WILLIAM b. 12-22-1917
- 1591. vi. GAYLIE b. 11-13-1919. A school teacher, 1944.
- 1592. vii. GLORIA b. 10-8-1922
- 1593. viii. CARROLL b. 6-8-1924. Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn.

712. MYRTLE ANN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷*) d. 8-8-1935, m. 12-6-1899 Minor Preston McCully b. 1-13-1873 Henry Co., Ia. (s. George and Mary (McKee) McCully). Res: Maple Plain, Minn. He m. (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Anderson) Peterson 7-26-1938. He was ordained an elder in Maple Plain Presbyterian Church Nov. 1895 and was active there for over 50 years. He had a fruit business and farm many years before retirement but still retained business interest in a grain elevator and the State Bank of Maple Plain.

Children:

- 1594. i. DONOVAN PRESTON b. 2-15-1907, m. 10-8-1941 Nashua, Ia., Evelyn Norden (dt. Peter Norden of Dassel, Minn.). He raised ginseng, was an auto salesman and had a clothing store in Dassel. Later he worked in hardware store, San Luis Obispo, Calif. In 1945 he was employed in a seed store at Dassel, Minn.
- 1595. ii. CRAYDON MUIR b. 1-28-1914
- 1596. iii. DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS b. 12-23-1917

713. MABEL GEORGE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷*) m. 1893 Eugene David Ferrell b. 9-28-1872, d. Calif. 3-19-1941. Bur. Long Lake, Minn. (s. David Compton and Sarah (Beebe) Ferrell). Had lived at Wayzata, Minn., and Santa Margareta, Calif. He was in World War I, a mail carrier and mechanic. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 1597. i. REGINALD E. b. 10-13-1894
- 1598. ii. PAULINE b. 9-2-1896, d. 5-15-1913

714. ELMA MARY⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷*) m. Cecil Clyde Gideon b. 9-9-1879 (s. Charles Sumner and Rachel Caroline (Stubbs) Gideon). Res: Hermosa, S. D.

Children: (See No. 1529)

715. VALENTINE ELVIN⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷*) m. Maude Louise Gideon b. 6-8-1881 (dt. Charles Sumner and Rachel Caroline (Stubbs) Gideon). He was a salesman for International Harvester Co., and in 1945 a realtor. Res: 3649 39th Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children: (See No. 1530)

716. ROGER MILTON⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷*) m. Hennepin Co., Minn., 6-5-1909 Laura Ellen Butterfield b. 10-8-1883 Edina, Minn. (dt. Frank Johnson and Sarah Melissa (Roberts) Butterfield). Res: Long Lake, Minn. He had a grocery and feed mill at Stubbs Bay. He homesteaded at Ray, N. D., with his cousin, Guy Snoke. He conducted a hardware store at Wayzata, Minn., with his brother Valentine. After his marriage he farmed his father's 40 acre farm south of the Crystal Bay Presbyterian Church. In 1917 he moved to a 184 acre farm on the Minnesota River south of Carver, Minn., and later to 110 acres about two miles southwest. In 1922 he moved to his farm in Sec. 4, Hennepin Co., Minn. He was a building mover in 1945.

Children:

- 1599. i. ROGER AVERY b. 3-24-1910 Orono Twp., Hennepin Co., Minn.
- 1600. ii. FRANK CHALMER b. 11-15-1911 Orono Twp., Hennepin Co., Minn., m. there 5-31-1939 Dorothy Louise Todd b. 6-14-1913 Minneapolis (dt. Victor and Olive (Bluett) Todd). He graduated Wayzata High School, worked on J. H. MacMillan, Jr., estate at Orono, then in offices of Cargill Grain Elevators in Minneapolis, Memphis and Albany. Joined Navy in 1942, a chief yeoman. Hon. dis. 1945. She worked at Douglas Aircraft plant and lived at Santa Monica, Calif., 1943. He returned to work in Albany, N. Y., 1945.
- 1601. iii. ELIZABETH ELEANOR b. 7-26-1913
- 1602. iv. HELEN MERLE b. 10-10-1914
- 1603. v. CHERRY CLOVIS b. 10-28-1915. Graduated from Wayzata High School. Attended N. W. Bible School and Minn. School of Business in Minneapolis. She worked in office of American Liner Co. in Minneapolis, then in War Dept. in Washington, D. C., then with State Dept. in Caracas, Venezuela, then transferred to Madrid, Spain, in 1945, and to Batavia, Tava, Indonesia, 1951.
- 1604. vi. LYNWOOD SHERWOOD b. 10-16-1916
- 1605. vii. DAVID NATHANIEL b. 3-27-1918. A machinist in 1945.
- 1606. viii. PAUL AUSTIN b. 4-27-1919 Carver Co., Minn. Graduated Wayzata High School. Worked on MacMillan Estate at Orono, Minn. Entered U. S. Air Corps 1941. Was gunner and Staff Sgt. with 12th Bomb. Group, 81st Squad. Flew from Florida to Africa in 1942. In 26 bombing missions during African campaign and invasion of Sicily.

717. BESSIE ETHEL⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷*) m. Ralph Waldo Palmer b. 2-11-1879 (s. William and Elza (Cowley) Palmer). They had a farm and summer resort. Res: Balsam Lake, Wis., 1945.

Children:

- 1607. i. MYRON H. b. 5-8-1912, d. 1-14-1914
- 1608. ii. RUTH J. b. 1-12-1914, m. Arthur Matson (s. A. D. Matson). He was a farmer. Res: Milltown, Wis., 1945.
- 1609. iii. RALPH WINTON b. 3-24-1916
- 1610. iv. KENNETH BONNER b. 12-19-1917
- 1611. v. HOWARD WESTON b. 10-22-1919
- 1612. vi. GERALD BURTON b. 3-31-1921. A theological student at Hardin Simmons College, Abilene, Texas, 1945. m. Elizabeth Black. A Baptist minister. Wagon Mound, N. M., 1951.
- 1613. vii. JEROME b. 5-22-1926
- 1614. viii. GAYLE ELIZABETH b. 2-12-1930
- 1615. ix. GORDON b. 2-12-1930

719. IDA MAY⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷*) m. (1) Elmer Draper (s. Noah and Lydia (Dawson) Draper) b. 1-22-1863, d. 5-2-1931, m. (2) 10-1-1942 in Ponca City, Okla., Edward Mavity b. 12-10-1867. Res: 417 N. Third St., Ponca City, Okla. Elmer went to Oklahoma when the "strip" was opened about 1893. She continued his real estate business.

Children by first marriage:

- 1616. i. HARRY F. b. 11-2-1887, m. Eloise Lewis b. 9-29-1893. He was a Methodist minister in Waco, Texas, 1943. Res: 1901 Ave. D, Fort Worth, 3, Texas, 1945.

1617. ii. MAUDE ESTHER b. 8-29-1889

720. MARY ETTA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷*) m. Allen Grave b. 6-14-1873, d. 9-29-1943 in Minneapolis (s. William and Agnes (Hursh) Grave. Res: 315 West 32nd St., Minneapolis, 1943.

Children:

- 1618. i. KEITH CAMERON b. 3-26-1899
- 1619. ii. VERONA ARDATH b. 2-10-1901
- 1620. iii. KENNETH DOELTZ b. 10-30-1906, d. 9-25 1908
- 1621. iv. LEONA MURIEL b. 8-28-1909
- 1622. v. KENTON b. 5-6-1913

721. MARGARET STELLA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷*) m. Joel Lennox Stubbs b. 4-3-1880 (s. Milo and Louise (Cook) Stubbs). (See No. 1501).

722. AMY PRUDENCE⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷*) m. Richard Ross b. 6-16-1875, d. 11-13-1928 (s. William J. and Frances (Wakefield) Ross). He had a confectionery store at Crystal Bay, Minn. She was Treasurer of Orono Twp.

Children:

- 1623. i. HELEN GERTRUDE b. 4-2-1899
- 1624. ii. HERBERT b. 7-26-1900
- 1625. iii. GLEN b. 10-23-1901
- 1626. iv. GLADYS b. 4-27-1903

723. NATHAN HENRY⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷*) m. Nellie Ross b. 3-20-1882 (dt. William J. and Frances (Wakefield) Ross). Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1945, where he was part time representative of State Farm Mutual Insurance Co.

Children:

- 1627. i. CELIA MAY b. 1-19-1904
- 1628. ii. IONE IRENE b. 9-28-1905
- 1629. iii. PHILLIP CLINTON b. 12-16-1907. Was in U. S. Army 1943. Received honorable discharge.
- 1630. iv. ESTHER FRANCIS b. 12-25-1909
- 1631. v. ETHEL PRUDENCE b. 9-11-
- 1632. vi. ROBERT WHEELER b. 2-1-1916, d. 8-18-1936
- 1633. vii. Marjorie b. 11-15-1918, m. 8-31-1940 George Rasmussen b. 1920. He was a farmer. Res: 910 E. 21st St., Oakland, 6, Cal., 1945, where he was employed in shipyards.

724. ALICE LAVINA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷*) m. 12-5-1912 Fred E. Sherf b. 10-31-1886. He was guard at City of Minneapolis workhouse at Parker's Lake. Res: 3715 Thomas Ave., N. Minneapolis, 1944.

Children:

- 1634. i. IRENE ROBERTA b. 4-15-1914, d. 5-3-1915
- 1635. ii. ARDEN FREDERICK b. 8-7-1916
- 1636. iii. GLEN LAVERNE b. 8-20-1923. He was in U. S. Navy 1945. Res: 3715 Thomas Ave., N. Minneapolis.

725. HENRY J.⁸ NIXON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷*) d. 12-27-1899, m. Caroline Squere b. 2-23-1844, d. 3-23-1889.

Children:

- 1637. i. BLANCHE L. b. 8-10-1865
- 1638. ii. GEORGE H. b. 8-17-1867, d. 6-17-1913 unmd. in Redland, Calif.
- 1639. iii. ADDIE b. 1871, d. 1871

726. PHINEAS⁸ NIXON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷*) d. 1901, m. Frank Post.

Children:

- 1640. i. PEARL b. 11-3-1881, d. 1-21-1882

1641. ii. CLARENCE b. 3-4-1882, unmd. 1943. Res: Niles, Mich.
 1642. iii. ARTHUR K. b. 4-1883 Cassopolis, Mich., m. 6-8-1926 Till Wieland-Mater.
 He was a farmer and under Sheriff of Cass County. Res: Cassopolis,
 Mich., 1949, where they supervised Cass County Historical Museum
 1643. iv. GRACE b. 10-1885
 1644. v. CAROLINE b. 9-12-1887, d. 1933
 1645. vi. LYDIA b. 12-17-1891

733. LAURA⁸ NIXON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷*) d. 10-28-1930, m. 10-15-1878 William J. Cameron of Niles, Mich., b. 2-3-1855, d. 7-25-1938.

Children:

1646. i. DON b. 9-22-1879, d. about 1896
 1647. ii. LULU d.
 1648. iii. PHINEAS b. 11-11-1881, d. 5-11-1882
 1649. iv. CARL b. 9-22-1888
 1650. v. MAUDE b. 12-27-1890. Res: South Bend, Ind., 1945, where she was employed in Ellsworth's.

734. ARTELLA⁸ NIXON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷*). She was the first wife of William O. George, a druggist of Marcellus, Mich., b. 2-18-1855, d. 7-5-1909. She died 4-4-1896. Bur. Y. P. C.

Children:

1651. i. ESTHER b. 3-3-1887 Marcellus, Mich. Res: 1944, 7808 S. Shore Dr., Chicago.
 1652. ii. HENRIETTA b. 5-15-1889 Marcellus, Mich. Res: 1944, 7808 S. Shore Dr., Chicago.

735. HANNAH E.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷*) d. 3-5-1923, m. 10-23-1862 John Finley Hull (s. Isaac and Maria Hull) b. 1-14-1814, d. 8-23-1880. Res: Logan, Iowa.

Children:

1653. i. MARY LOELLA b. 10-7-1865
 1654. ii. PLEASANT ALMER b. 9-28-1868, d. 12-29-1868
 1655. iii. LYDIA LENORE b. 3-26-1870
 1656. iv. JOHN FINLEY, JR., b. 2-25-1872
 1657. v. ELIZABETH MYRTLE b. 4-8-1875, d. 5-9-1876
 1658. vi. FANNIE MINERVA b. 1-21-1878, d. 7-26-1878
 1659. vii. ANNA BLANCHE b. 1-5-1880

736. ANNA L.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷*) d. 1902, m. 1860 Hugh B. Brody b. 10-26-1834, d. 1876.

Children:

1660. i. ALLA MAY b. 5-1-1862
 1661. ii. LILLIAN LYDIA b. 11-8-1860, m. (1) 4-16-1879 Frank White b. 11-8-1858, d. 7-11-1886 (s. Gilbert and Elizabeth (Bronner) White), m. (2) 12-24-1896 Nelson Eugene Thatcher b. 1-31-1851, d. 9-12-1927 (s. Lyman and Ann (Trembley) Thatcher). Res: Dowagiac, Mich., 1944.
 1662. iii. ROSETTA b. 8-27-1863
 1663. iv. CARRIE DELL b. 10-1-1866
 1664. v. SARAH BELLE b. 4-27-1865
 1665. vi. MARY ABIGAIL b. 5-1-1868
 1666. vii. JESSIE ESTHER b. 6-20-1874

739. SARAH⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) d. 1-26-1927, m. 9-10-1863 Henry Orsamus Miner b. 8-13-1837, d. 4-11-1915. Res: Cadillac, Mich.

Children:

1667. i. HARRY JONES b. 3-14-1866, d. 3-2-1868
 1668. ii. REBECCA LOUISE b. 4-17-1868
 1669. iii. VERA DELL b. 4-15-1870
 1670. iv. GEORGE HENRY b. 5-11-1872, d. 3-28-1906
 1671. v. JESSIE EVA b. 11-7-1880

741. ELIZABETH⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) d. 8-12-1916, m. 1-27-1864 William Shurte (s. Isaac

and Mary (Wright) Shurte) b. 4-9-1836, d. 11-12-1903. Bur. Y. P. Cem.

Children:

- 1672. i. CHARLES HENRY b. 12-29-1865
- 1673. ii. ISAAC RAYMOND b. 12-9-1867
- 1674. iii. ETHELYN b. 6-14-1871 Cassopolis, Mich., d. there 7-10-1948, m. John Francis Brady b. 1859, d. 1925. She was a member of United Church and Gleaners. Buried Y.P. Cem.
- 1675. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM b. 4-18-1876, m. (1) Arminda Francisco Moore 4-1903, d. 2-15-1913, m. (2) 10-15-1919 Carrie Cross. He was killed in a railroad accident 8-19-1933.
- 1676. v. FRENCH DELOS b. 4-18-1876
- 1677. vi. MARY EDNA b. 10-19-1879

742. HANNAH⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) d. 3-31-1936, m. 2-2-1876 John Ralph Ward b. 12-31-1846 in England, d. 4-28-1922 in California. Both bur. Y.P. Cem. "Home to lie with their people."

Children:

- 1678. i. SHIRLEY b. 2-16-1877 Cass Co., Mich. For many years a teacher in the San Francisco public schools. She compiled the Nathan Jones line for this publication. Res: 512 27th Ave., San Francisco 21, Cal., 1948.
- 1679. ii. FRANCES CHRISTEEN b. near Decatur, Mich., 1-21-1881, d. 1-8-1920. Bur. Y. P. Cem.

743. RUTH ALICE⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) m. 1873 Thomas Armstrong b. 1-20-1835, d. 9-1893 Calif.

Child:

- 1680. i. RUTH REBECCA b. 4-20-1878

744. HENRY D.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) d. 8-1929, m. 4-9-1878 Mary Emma Hancock b. 6-30-1854, d. 12-28-1924. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 1681. i. HENRY LYNN b. 3-16-1879, d. 7-1943, m. Ada Tabor (or McBride) b. 8-1883 Jonestown, Kan. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.
- 1682. ii. LYDIA DELL b. 12-5-1884
- 1683. iii. UNA b. 1-8-1881, d. 2-23-1901
- 1684. iv. REBECCA b. 1-4-1887, m. Albert Hewitt. She was employed by Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co. He was manager J. M. S. office building in South Bend, Ind., 1945.
- 1685. v. VERNA DEITTE b. 11-1-1888
- 1686. vi. NELSON AMOS b. 2-7-1894
- 1687. vii. GEORGE b. 11-11-1882, d. 12-23-1914 unmd.

746. WILLIAM A.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) m. 8-13-1884 Harriet Melchior b. 9-8-1862. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Child:

- 1688. i. RUTH b. 7-5-1885, m. 10-20-1920 Jesse Messenger. The Dowagiac Daily News of 10-30-1948 published her picture and a feature article. She had then spent 35 years of her life with lathes, drill presses, and power saws, and loved every minute of it. She taught industrial arts in the Otsego, Mich., schools for 29 years and the last six years in Cassopolis, Mich., schools. Nearly 100 boys enroll every year in her shop courses and under her capable direction they learn to make almost everything made from wood. She built her own four room summer cottage. She owes her love of shop work to her father who taught her to do many things with tools. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1949

747. CHARLES AMOS⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷*) d. 5-27-1923, m. Minnie Belle Pickett (dt. Allen and Mary (Moshier) Pickett) b. 6-20-1866, d. 8-6-1928. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., where he was a farmer and Democratic Supervisor of La Grange Twp. 1912-1924.

Children:

1689. i. RALPH LEACH b. 11-9-1890
 1690. ii. FRANK HEBRON b. 8-8-1892
 1691. iii. GLADYS REBECCA b. 4-10-1895
 1692. iv. CHARLES WARD b. 8-23-1908. Sgt. in Finance Dept., U. S. Army, 1943.
 Spent childhood in Cassopolis, Mich. Employed by South Pacific
 Railway Co., 1947. Res: 512 27th Ave., Apt. 3, San Francisco,
 Calif.

749. CARROLL SHERMAN⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷*) d. Marcellus, Mich., 6-5-1921, m. 8-21-1891 Bessie Ethel Caul (dt. Andrew Fetzner and Ida L. (Denio) Caul) b. Marcellus, Mich., 11-8-1871. Mr. Caul was b. 9-28-1834 Northumberland Co., Pa., d. 11-1-1908 Marcellus, Mich. He was s. of Neal Caul b. 2-1-1798, d. 3-24-1857 and Susanna (Fetzner) Caul b. 11-13-1810, d. 4-25-1885. He was s. of Daniel Caul b. 1769 in Ireland, d. 7-28-1838 Milton, Pa. He sailed from Donegal Bay to America.

Ida L. Denio b. 4-30-1849, d. 9-26-1924 (dt. Harwood Zachariah Denio b. 10-7-1811, d. 11-19-1867 and Lucretia (Nelson) Denio b. 7-11-1819, d. 9-28-1873. His ancestors are recorded in "Denio Genealogy" and "Harwood Family" Book III. She was dt. David Nelson b. 1777, d. 3-17-1832 and Nancy, his wife, b. 1781, d. 12-16-1824. They are bur. Kent Hollow near Rupert, Vt.)

Carroll Sherman Jones, the second son of George W. Jones and Emma Sherman Jones, was born on Young's Prairie in Penn Township, Cass County, Michigan, on the 18th of November, 1857. It was when Kit Carson was a public hero with his exploits of bravery in the west, so one parent wanted to name him after this popular western idol and the other wished to name him Carroll. The name Carroll was finally given him but it proved a somewhat empty victory for the prevailing parent for all his life he was known to his many friends as "Kit."

His boyhood was spent on his father's farm near Cassopolis. He often remarked as he passed by the farm where he was born that right near a certain fence he lost a large marble that he never found, and whenever he saw the spot he felt like getting out and making just one more search.

South of his home a little over a mile was beautiful Diamond Lake where he and other boys went skating and swimming. Even in the later years of his life when he had grown quite portly he still excelled in and enjoyed these sports. When a high dive was erected at Diamond Lake he showed up the younger swimmers by doing a perfect somersault from the high dive when he was well past fifty.

One of the stories he often told to his son when he was small, involved a group of young boys that he accompanied on a swimming party in Diamond Lake. It was early in the spring before their mother's permission could be obtained. When the forbidden swim was over and all the little boys were dressed, there still remained one little undershirt that no one claimed. But when they got home one of the mothers discovered that her little boy was short an undershirt and their too early swim was, unfortunately, discovered.

He also told how, as a little boy, he considered canned peaches as a superior treat. They were not as plentiful and as easily obtained then as they are today. In fact they were quite expensive. But he worked

hard and saved his money so that eventually he had enough to buy himself a can of peaches at the store in Cassopolis.

His first school was the district rural school probably at Geneva, although the farm where he lived is now in the Allegany district. He eventually attended school in the village of Cassopolis in the school on North Broadway.

Under the biography of his father is recorded the fact that his mother was in ill health that seemed to defy the medical assistance of that day. When only 12 years of age her untimely death particularly shocked him and seemed to stay with him all the rest of his life. She was not believed to be critically ill. The family was eating at the dinner table and she was resting on a divan in the adjoining room. Kit left the others and went in to be with her. Suddenly she expired, practically in the arms of her little boy.

He cherished her memory and had a deep regard for her. Her picture which appears here indicates that she was quite beautiful, with somewhat classical features, and of a tender loving nature. The simplicity of her dress and the style of the hair denote how genuine and modest she must have been. Nothing about her was tinged with artificiality.

Just before her death the family had moved from their farm home near Cassopolis to the new farm his father had purchased on the proposed site for a new village destined to be named Marcellus. It was about fourteen miles from their former home. The coming of the railroad suggested to his father that eventually a village would probably emerge from this particular vicinity, and his foresight proved entirely correct.

As his father came to a wilderness and lived to see it grow into farms and villages, so he came to the farm his father purchased and watched it grow from vacant acres into a bustling little village of about one thousand persons, with all modern municipal conveniences.

After the death of his mother he went back to Cassopolis to live with his grandmother Sherman. She wrote his father and said that he should come down soon because she was worried about Kit, that he didn't seem to get over his mother's death — he didn't play out like the other boys, and would sit without speaking a word unless spoken to.

He was probably both shocked and homesick for he wrote his father saying, "I wish you would fetch my fiddle up here. And let Tim (his dog) come too."

At fourteen he became the youngest student at the Baptist College in Kalamazoo, now known as Kalamazoo College. But his stay there was not long as his father decided he should have a business education and sent him, with his older brother, Frank, to H. B. Brown's Business College at Valparaiso, Indiana, then known as the Northern Indiana Business Institute, from which he was graduated on the 6th day of July, 1876. One of the students there at that same time was Charles Ritter of Cassopolis, who later was the executive officer of the First National Bank of Cassopolis during almost all the years that he managed the bank at Marcellus.

Upon his graduation from business college he returned to Marcellus

and although only 19 years of age he assumed the office of Cashier in his father's Exchange Bank which was opened for business in the spring of 1877, and for 44 years thereafter he faithfully served in that same capacity in that same bank until death eventually ended his capable administration.

When driving from Marcellus to Decatur one day, about half way down the hill running northwesterly into Decatur, he pointed out the house of the man who he said was the first person to transact business with the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank. On the first day they were open he came in and purchased a draft. He always remembered it.

Although he had a slight tendency toward obesity when a young man his picture shows that he was handsome with fine features. As a young man he played ball when no gloves were used to protect the hands, and broken fingers were not unusual. He played until one day he threw his knee out of joint running from third to home, and that ended his baseball playing.

His social life in the new village included being in charge of the tables at an Old Fashioned New England Supper at Shaver's Hall in 1874, given for the benefit of better street crossings. He took part in a temperance play, in fact, the leading role, as shown by the Clara Parish letter. A county wide dance at the beautiful new Forest Hall at Diamond Lake, for which special invitations were issued, lists him as one of the sponsors.

His father remarried in 1876 Lizzie Osborn, daughter of Judge Nathan Osborn, and although she was only four years older than he, he always accorded her the utmost respect and kindness, such as a son would for his own mother.

Clara Carbine, daughter of Dr. Carbine who built the big business block in Marcellus in 1876, known as Centennial Hall, was frequently his guest when young people were at social gatherings.

Later he undertook to woo the charming daughter of the Township Supervisor. Her name was Bessie E. Caul. She lived on a farm about four miles southeast of Marcellus and the roads in those days were somewhat hilly and sandy. He had a bicycle as one means of transportation and a resident along the way said that he used to puff and get pretty red in the face when making those frequent trips to the Caul homestead.

She had attended rural school in Marcellus township and the Marcellus village schools which then went to about the tenth grade. The remainder of her education was obtained at the Normal College in Ypsilanti, Michigan, where she attended two years, and obtained a teacher's certificate.

Before completion of her teacher's course she taught in what was known as the Norton District. The attendance was large and some of her older pupils were nearly as old as she. The accompanying picture taken from a group picture with the pupils she taught will give a good idea of why the banker's son was pedaling his bicycle over the sand and hills to see a young lady who was 14 years younger than he. She combined those desirable attributes of intelligence and beauty.

They were married at her home on the 21st day of August, 1891.

On their honeymoon they went to Mackinac Island, and during their early married years attended the first World's Fair that was held in Chicago in 1893.

One of her students in that little country school eventually became Bishop of the Methodist Church in San Francisco.

For many years she taught the beginning class in the Methodist Sunday School at Marcellus, and has held other offices in both the Church and Sunday School. She was an early member and past President of the L'Allegro Club and Past President of the Marcellus Township Library Board. When funds were not available to hire a librarian during World War II she personally acted as librarian without pay to keep the library open.

When they were first married they lived in an apartment over the Bank. It was a new stone front building built to replace the old wooden structure in 1890. It was here that their first child, Donna Verna, was born January 16, 1893.

In 1898 he began the erection of his new stone house, just east of his father's house on West Main Street in Marcellus. The plans were drawn by a Detroit architect and it took two years to complete construction. Stone cutters camped on the premises all that time. Details of the stone that went into this beautiful edifice are supplied by the following newspaper article written by Nelson A. Swartz in 1912:

POKAMAN AND HIS DEEDS

An Interesting History of Marcellus Indian Chief

By Nelson A. Swartz

Pokaman, a chief of a band of Pottawotamie Indians, once had a village or encampment on Section 26, Marcellus Township, in the thirties of the last century, on the edge of what is now known as Poke's swamp. The encampment was probably located on the farm now owned by Carl Buckhold. Near the village was a large boulder which has long since been called Poke's rock. It is said that the Indians held their pow wows around this rock.

Lansing Fonda, an early pioneer from New York state, came with his family and located on an 80 acre farm in the northwestern part of Fabius Township, St. Joseph County, Michigan, which he had purchased from the government. David Beadle now owns the south half of that farm. Mr. Fonda built his log cabin on or near where Mr. Beadle's house now stands.

One afternoon, while the country was still sparsely settled, Mrs. Fonda went in search of the cows but was unable to find them. Night overtook her and she was compelled to spend a night in the forest. She put in the whole night by the side of Poke's Rock, which was about three and one-half miles from her home. It was a warm summer day and it is said that the rock kept her comfortably warm.

In the year 1900 Mr. Buckhold gave this big rock to Carroll S. Jones, better known as "Kit" Jones, for his new stone house which he erected in the village of Marcellus the same year. The rock was 45 feet in circumference, and 14 feet high, of which seven feet projected above

the ground and weighed 120,000 pounds. It made 30 loads of 4,000 pounds each. It was the largest rock in the township. Mr. Jones named his stone house "Poke's Cottage," and it is one of the finest residences in the village.

The outlet of Cranberry Lake, a small stream which flows into Rocky River is known as Poke's Run. Pokaman's village was on or near this stream, hence its name."

The Lansing Fonda mentioned in the above article was the great, great, grandfather of Mrs. Carroll B. Jones.

"Kit" said that his new stone dwelling took all his ready money at that time and that he intended to have a tile roof on it but had to use slate. It is hard to see how tile would have been as beautiful as the pastel green and red slate that was used.

November 26, 1903, on Thanksgiving Day, in the midst of a blizzard, his son, Carroll Brewster Jones, was born in the new stone house.

The Marcellus News reporting the event says: "A ten pound son and heir arrived at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Jones yesterday morning. "Kit" closed the bank and took a holiday with more than usual reasons for observing a day of Thanksgiving. He says he values the son at \$100,000—\$10,000 a pound."

Pets of various kinds were attached to the household from time to time. He had his brother, H. Bert, send him a little white and gray burro from New Mexico for his daughter, Donna. Later came red ponies, "Rex" and "Bird." A four seater pony cart with two candle burning side lights, rear passengers riding backwards, and painted red and black with light tan corduroy cushions was long a family conveyance. "Grey Highly" was the horse that propelled the family surrey, with the fringe on top, and many of the trips were on Sunday afternoons to the Caul homestead.

A dog "Kite" was long a faithful friend, and stories are told of how he fell asleep on the bank burglar alarm one night. Later came "Twinkle," a little short-haired dog that came as a Christmas present, and eventually had to be shot because he barked and snapped at other children, a result that was extremely sad to Carroll, Jr.

In 1907 a competing bank was organized in Marcellus. Competition was keen.

Typical of his advertising campaigns was a large yellow pencil given as gifts to patrons on which appeared the words, "Better sleep on 3% than lay awake on higher rates." He usually had some present like a pocketbook, a pencil or a small Christmas stocking full of pinyon nuts to give to the patrons of his bank. He took in as small stockholders some of the business men of the village as an aid in his efforts to gain and retain business. Prominent among them were George W. Kroll, Charles C. Long, Edward S. Conklin and Charles H. Hudson.

His association with bankers in other cities and villages was always a great pleasure to him. He was present at St. Joseph, Michigan, August 11, 1887, when the Michigan Bankers' Association was first organized. Later in 1917-18 he became President of the Southwestern Michigan

Bankers' Club, an honor and a duty that gave him much pleasure. The final meeting under his presidency was held at Shore Acres Hotel, Diamond Lake, near Cassopolis.

Previous to that he had attempted to obtain the unanimous agreement of the bankers so they would all pay only 3% on deposits, and was successful in getting all but a few to agree upon that rate. At one time he appeared before a Committee of the State Legislature, when legislation on that subject was being considered.

In spite of the fact that his competitors paid more interest on savings than he did, he continuously maintained the larger of the two banks. This must have been attributable, in no little measure to his unusual personality. He loved people and was courteous, kindly and friendly. He often brought home to dinner unexpected guests of all races and stations of life. He was a true Democrat in more ways than one.

He was an able and unusual collector of slow notes. Many times he would drive to make a call on a slow debtor, seldom in a severe manner, usually pleasant and friendly. Many a note was eventually paid by reason of his kindly persistence.

When he was a young man he was active in politics, becoming at one time a member of the Cass County Democrat Committee. He was a Democrat by family tradition and inheritance as were his father and grandfather before him. He often told with pride how he practiced the nomination speech in the back room of Irving Sherman's jewelry store in Cassopolis that he made for a certain man who was nominated and later elected as County Treasurer. As he grew older his political activities ceased. He may have been a candidate for office at some time in his younger years but if so, it is not now known.

In 1912 the first stone front bank building was just doubled in size and a huge nine ton safe placed in one of the two new vaults. It not only increased the capacity of the bank but was an effective advertisement. An indication that it was not ready to succumb to competition. On the occasion of its opening, large bronze pocket pieces were distributed on which appeared a picture of the bank and of the safe with these words, "Put your money in a good bank, in a good safe, in a good town."

Several years later, he and his sister erected a large brick apartment and department store just west of the bank building, because the business of the village was east of the bank. This beautiful mercantile building was later sold to the Masonic Lodge, who have their lodge rooms on the second floor and rent the lower floor to the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company.

During World War I he was chairman of the Minute Men of Marcellus, men who gave short talks at all public meetings soliciting the purchase of War Bonds. At the time of the Fourth Liberty Loan Drive, Marcellus was the first community "over the top" on their quota. This was due to the fact that the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank immediately subscribed the full amount. Various citations for Extraordinary Financial Assistance were given the bank during that war.

He was a pillar in the Methodist Church. He and his entire family

attended a succession of religious services extending throughout the day on almost every Sunday. He was an usher and you might say a "greeter" for he was on hand to give a warm and friendly welcome to all newcomers to the church. He taught a class of young people in the Sunday School, often consisting principally of young ladies. He would study carefully for each lesson out of a publication known as "Pell's Notes."

He believed the Biblical saying that "A merry heart doeth good like a medicine" and mixed a lively sense of humor with his religion. One of the most devout and conscientious members of the church was an elderly lady named Fenstermacher, and at a testimony meeting one evening he arose and said that before he joined the church he used to work at small odd jobs he wanted done, on Sunday, and it seemed that whenever he would go or return from these outside exercises he would meet Mrs. Fenstermacher, and she gave him such reproachful glances that he decided he better join the church, and stop working on Sunday.

At one time he and his wife took the Methodist preacher and his wife to Washington, D. C., on a trip and paid all their expenses.

The disadvantages of automobile travel became a frequent topic of conversation when the horse began to give way to the motor car. Although it was first thought that it went so fast you could not see the crops, and would frighten the horses with unhappy results, in time he and his brother, Frank, purchased together a new "Overland" car. Frank traded in a team of horses on the deal. Occasionally they returned from short trips with horses pulling the car. Often guests were taken for a ride to prove that certain sandy hills could be made "on high." Eventually the Overland was traded in on a Cadillac. The transaction included sending a man once a month from Kalamazoo to Marcellus to service the car. In the winter the car was put up on boxes and the tires taken in the house until spring arrived.

The lakes that dotted the surrounding neighborhood were a source of great pleasure to him. His distant cousin, Irwill Brody, postmaster at Lawton, said that his impression of the Joneses in general was that they made and spent lots of money and did lots of fishing. He said that the only time he ever met his cousin, Kit Jones, was when they both happened to be fishing through the ice on the same lake at the same time.

Three lakes were his favorites. From the estate of his grandfather, Judge Elias B. Sherman, he and his brother, Frank, received a beautiful wooded parcel of land on the shore of Diamond Lake near Cassopolis. Here they platted one of the first lake subdivisions in the state called Park Shore. There they built one of the first cottages in the plat overlooking beautiful Diamond Lake. Prior to about 1912 the family used to stay each summer in this cottage, although there were some years when they made only occasional use of it. While they were at the lake, he would take an early morning train from Cassopolis to Marcellus, work all day in the bank, and then catch the evening train back to Cassopolis and walk through the woods to the cottage at the lake. He often told how one morning, without much time to spare to make the train, he had just nicely started up through the woods when he heard the voice

of his little son behind him saying, "Oods, papa, oods." And then he had to take his tag along back to the cottage. The Diamond Lake cottage was sold about 1918.

For many years he had a boat and boathouse on Skyhawk Lake three miles south of Marcellus, and east of the Caul homestead about two miles. During the fishing season there were not many nights that he did not hiteh up the pony and cart and drive out to Skyhawk Lake with his little son to do some fishing. Oeeasionally the whole family would go and fish right off the bank of the lake, because it was so deep near the shore, and then the ladies and little boy would sometimes cateh their lines in the branehes of the trees with attending complications.

But Skyhawk Lake was not suited for swimming beecause of its abrupt depth and Kit was a great swimmer. Both he and his brother Frank could swim under water so far and so long that onlookers often beecame alarmed for their safety. On the east shore of Cedar Lake about five miles north of Mareellus was a most beautiful sandy beach on the Earnest Gardner farm. Here during several summers the family spent two weeks with the Roy Burlington family, living in tents, and fishing and swimming from early morning until night. The butter and milk were kept cool in a nearby spring from which the drinking water was also obtained.

He told Mr. Gardner that if he ever wanted to sell the farm or the beach to let him know as he would like to buy it. Long after they both were dead, in 1944, Mr. Gardner's daughter, remembering his interest in the property, sold it to his son.

Whenever he brought a suit he was never known to lose. He said that he was sorry he had never been admitted to the praetiee of law. In those days there were not the limitations that now exist on a man's right to praetiee law, so that he had a considerable business drawing deeds and other similar instruments, and much of his time was taken by patrons who sought his good adviee. He was never timid about entering into a lawsuit and considered it a good advertisement to let folks know that you were sticking up for your just rights.

He was always proud to have aequaintances speak of his father's fine qualities or to tell him that he resembled his father. Having lost his mother at such a tender age seemed to give him added regard for his father who became somewhat like both a father and mother to him.

He was also proud of the bank which bore his father's name. Actually he had been the active manager of it during its first 44 years up until the time of his death. He saw it start from nothing and grow into a bank having resources of over \$750,000. He wanted it to be known as "The Bank of Good Service" and often told with pride how a letter addressed only to "The Bank of Good Service" was in due time delivered to him.

He was strictly honest and often exhibited this fine trait in dealing with his patrons. He definitely did not want a cent he was not fully entitled to. He often said that "The right way was the best way" and that he would "rather be safe than sorry."



Susannah Fetzer Caul
No. 749 (1808-1881-5)



Lucretia Nelson Denio
No. 749 (1819-1873)



Andrew Fetzner Caul
No. 749 (1834-1908)



Ida L. Denio Caul
No. 749 (1849-1924)

During his later years he was frequently urged to take vacations, but he said he was having more fun tending to business every day than he would going far away on a vacation. "Every day," he said, "is a vacation to me."

Twice in his later years he had become ill with severe pains in his chest. It was then called "inflammatory rheumatism." This, undoubtedly, weakened his heart. When he went to visit his son, a freshman at the University of Michigan, in the fall of 1920, he complained of shortness of breath and a strange feeling after the exertion of walking about the campus.

Later that fall he had to give up active work in the bank, and the executive management fell upon the competent shoulders of his daughter, Donna, who graduated from the University of Michigan in 1916. Throughout the winter and spring of 1920-21 he was confined to his bed. His feet were swollen and he did not dare to lie down but slept sitting up. Dr. E. C. Dunning gave him constant attention and many specialists were called in for advice and consultation. It was said that his heart was greatly enlarged.

On Sunday, June 5, 1921, he was sitting in a chair and suddenly lapsed into a coma from which he never awakened.

His funeral was held in his home and was largely attended by a mourning community for which he had done so much. The service was conducted by Rev. F. E. Chamberlain, the Methodist pastor, and Judge U. S. Eby of Cassopolis spoke briefly. He was laid to rest in the Marcellus Township Cemetery just east of Marcellus.

A resolution of the Marcellus Citizens Association stated that he was one of their honored members and a respected citizen, "a man of sterling character, faithfully performing his duties as he saw and understood them, conscientiously living up to his obligations and assuming his responsibilities in religious, social and business life with unswerving fortitude."

Children:

- 1693. i. DONNA VERNA b. 1-16-1893, Marcellus, Mich.
- 1694. ii. CARROLL BREWSTER b. 11-26-1903, Marcellus, Mich.

750. VERA MAE⁸ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *George*⁷) m. (1) 6-22-1905 Marcellus, Mich., Walter F. Smith of Goshen, Ind (s. Joseph and Candace Smith). Grad. Marcellus High School, attended Ferry Hall in Evanston, Ill. After her marriage she lived many years in Goshen, Ind., and then in California. She eventually returned to Marcellus, where she found pleasure in remodeling several old homes, including her own beautiful home on the former Root farm about five miles west of Marcellus. She m. (2) 1-10-1940 at Marcellus, Mich., Joseph T. Graham (s. Albert and Ellen Tietzort Graham). They eventually moved to Myrtle Creek and then to Yoncalla in Oregon. She became ill of heart trouble in the fall of 1946 and went to Los Angeles where her son lived. She died there 2-9-1947. Services were held at the Little Church of the Flower in Glendale, Cal., with interment in beautiful Forestlawn Cemetery.

She was of a very sociable and artistic nature. She travelled widely

and had been in Europe and Mexico several times. She contributed an article on old French wall paper to the "Collector" and other magazines. She was a member of the Friday Morning Club of Los Angeles and of the Ever Ready Club of Marcellus. A large circle of friends and relatives mourned her passing.

Child by first marriage:

1695. i. JOSEPH O'DELL b. 10-6-1906, Marcellus, Mich.

751. HENRY BERT⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷*) d. 3-19-1941 New Orleans, La. Bur. Tucumcari, N.M., m. 5-24-1906 Grace Phillips b. 3-16-1888 (dt. John Anderson and Frances Davenport Phillips). An account of his life from the "Tucumcari American." of August 1945 follows:

"H. B. JONES WAS PIONEER COMMUNITY BUILDER HERE

This is a tribute to a man, who, four years after his death, is still as much a part of the State of New Mexico, the County of Quay, and the City of Tucumcari, as the memory of a great and beloved citizen can make him. That man is the late Henry Bert Jones, whose passing in 1941 left this community with the feeling that a faithful friend and a true leader had gone.

Born December 5, 1877 in Marcellus, Cass County, Michigan, of Quaker stock, H. B. Jones attended the public schools of Marcellus, the Ypsilanti Business College, and the State Normal at Ypsilanti, Michigan.

He entered the banking field at the age of 18, upon the death of his father, George W. Jones, in 1896. At 19 he was Cashier of the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank in Marcellus, Michigan, a position which he held until 1901.

The desire to build a career through his own initiative motivated Jones' trek to the west and through the boyhood friendship of Sig and Julius Moise, formerly of Marcellus, he became interested in New Mexico, where the Moise brothers had located.

Then only 24 years of age, Jones organized the Guadalupe County Bank in Santa Rosa, New Mexico, and opened it for business December 9, 1901. The following year he purchased the interest of Jefferson Reynolds in the then recently organized but yet unopened First National Bank of Santa Rosa, through which he liquidated the Guadalupe County Bank, becoming President of the institution in April of 1910.

The same year Jones acquired the interest of W. F. Buchanan in the First National Bank of Tucumcari, and became its first President, a position which he held until his death. He had previously organized the Torrance County Bank at Willard and controlled the Roy Trust and Savings Bank, as well as the Stockman's Bank of Corona. He later acquired the First National Bank of Carrizozo and bought the bank at San Jon.

He carried the seven banks successfully through the post-war depression of 1920-22, the years that took a terrific toll of New Mexico's banking institutions. H. B. Jones' banking reputation was based upon the fact that no depositor ever lost money in one of the "Jones" banks and his borrowers always considered his treatment of them absolutely fair.

Selling his banking interests in the Willard and Carrizozo banks later, he liquidated the banks at San Jon, Corona, and Roy. In 1936 Jones became a director of the First National Bank of Santa Fe, having purchased the stock of the late Levi Hughes. One of his earliest New Mexico friends, Judge E. R. Wright, is Chairman of the Board of this bank.

H. B. Jones continued as President of the First National Bank at Santa Rosa, and the First National Bank of Tucumcari until his death in 1941. The Santa Rosa institution has the fourth oldest bank charter in the state of New Mexico.

Miss Grace Phillips became the bride of H. B. Jones in 1906. The widow maintains her residence in Tucumcari. To their marriage was born one son, George Wilbur Jones, who succeeded his father as President of the First National Bank.

"H. B.," as he was popularly known throughout New Mexico, never held a political office, nor did he covet one, but he did take a keen interest in politics, just as he did everything that concerned his beloved New Mexico.

During his life, Jones held numerous offices in various civic and banking organizations. He was a member of the original commission to draft the first banking laws of the state of New Mexico. He was President of the New Mexico Bankers Association in 1916-17, and Vice-President of the American Bankers Association. During World War I he was a member of the War Finance Corporation of the Dallas district, and in more recent years he was a member of the Board of the Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation, first at Wichita, Kansas, and later at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Mr. Jones was the first President of the Tucumcari Kiwanis Club, and an early President and for many years a director of the Tucumcari Chamber of Commerce.

President of the Arch Hurley Conservancy District from the time of its inception in 1938 until shortly before his death, his interest in the irrigation project dates back to 1922, when, with Atty. James L. Briscoe and the late R. J. Frecland he was a Commissioner of the Tri-State Pact of the Canadian River. A member of the Canadian Valley Development Association, which sponsored the construction of the Conchas Dam, he also represented New Mexico in the National Reclamation Association.

H. B. Jones gave unselfishly of his time and energy, and was the financial stability of the Arch Hurley Conservancy District. It is because of his far reaching vision that canal water will flow through 45,000 acres of land that he loved, in the near future. For his efforts in behalf of the Conservancy District, "H. B." asked no recognition.

Chief among his hobbies was that of travel. At the age of 20 he had visited Europe, bicycling through most of England and Scotland, also covering France and Germany.

In later years when health compelled him to forsake the handling of routine banking matters, Jones travelled extensively. When he spoke of his travels he literally took his listeners through the far away beauty spots of the world with him, so vivid and interesting were his descrip-

tions. During his span of life he made numerous trips abroad, visiting all the countries of Baltic Europe, India, Burma, Siam, Indo-China, Malaysia, the Netherland Indies, the Philippine Islands, Japan and Hawaii. He toured the entire continent of South America, as well as Alaska, Canada and Guatamala.

But of them all, he loved the soil of his own New Mexico best, for wasn't it here in his home land of Quay County that Henry Bert Jones sought happiness and prosperity for himself and for those whom he had never known as strangers? Because of his faith in this desert land the horn of plenty gives forth grain instead of cacti."

Child:

1696. i. GEORGE WILBUR b. 7-26-1908 Tucumcari, N. M.

752. HENRY J.⁸ MOSHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Hannah⁷*) d. 11-25-1925, m. 7-12-1881 Alla M. Brody (See No. 1660) (dt. Anna L. Jones and Hugh B. Brody (See No. 736)) b. 5-1-1862, d. 9-1-1944. After their marriage they went to a ranch in Iowa and returned to live in Dowagiac, Mich., in 1904.

Children: (See Nos. 2979, 2980 and 2981.)

753. BARRY R.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷*) d. 2-27-1928, m. Hattie Rice (dt. John and Elizabeth (Beck) Rice) b. 6-2-1867, d. 1941. Res.: Myrtle Creek, Oregon.

Children, all b. Myrtle Creek, Ore.:

1697. i. HAZEL VERA b. 1-22-1890
1698. ii. CHARLIE H. b. 1-26-1892
1699. iii. CLARE E. b. 8-12-1895
1700. iv. ELIZABETH C. b. 8-13-1896
1701. v. JOHN CLINTON b. 5-8-1899

754. MARY (MAY) LYDIA⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷*) m. Grandville Brewer b. 1-8-1848, d. 3-30-1924. She res: 2225 Oregon Ave., Long Beach, Cal., and R. 1, Box 1574, Sun Garden Village, Westminster, Cal., 1945.

Children:

1702. i. GUY N. b. 6-28-1895. Res: Coquille, Ore., unmd., 1945.
1703. ii. BLANCHE ADELLA b. 9-19-1897

755. HENRY WILLIAM⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷*) m. 9-17-1900 Eleanor Weaver (dt. Edwin and Margaret Weaver). Res: Myrtle Creek, Oregon. He has his grandfather's small silver teaspoon with initials "H.J." on it.

Children:

1704. i. HENRY EARL b. 4-24-1902

764. MISSOURI ETT "ZORA"⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷*) m. George Shattuck of Cassopolis, Michigan. They moved to the state of Washington and lived in Ollala.

Children:

1705. i. JOHN
1706. ii. EARL J. b. 11-2-1887
1707. iii. PHINEAS
1708. iv. MAYBELLE
1709. v. MORRELL G.

765. JOHN⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷*) d. 4-12-1926, m. Maude Slipper (dt. B. F. and Hannah Slipper). Res: Dowagiac, Michigan.

Child:

1710. i. VERA b. 2-20-1904. She was insurance agent and had been employed for several years by the Savings & Loan Association of Dowagiac, Mich., in 1948. Res: Dowagiac.

766. FLORENCE⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷*) d. 12-17-1905, m. John Elroy Pelcher b. 5-5-1857, d. 4-29-1943. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y.

Children:

1711. i. JEANNATE LOUVISA b. 12-7-1887
 1712. ii. ROSCOE b. 3-6-1889, m. 6-8-1914 Barbara Haag b. 8-23-1888 Newark, N. J. (dt. Leonard and Margaret (Steager) Haag). Res: 30 Walnut St., Gloversville, N. Y., 1944.
 1713. iii. FRANKLIN FINNEY b. 10-14-1891, m. Res: 2275 Hollingshed Ave., Merchantville, N. J., 1944.
 1714. iv. ARTHUR JOHN b. 12-21-1892
 1715. v. ELVA b. 7-8-1893, m. Res: 546 W. 124th St., N. Y. City, 1944.
 1716. vi. JOSEPHINE LAURA b. 10-27-1895, unmd. 1944. Res: 74 Fremont St., Gloversville, N. Y.
 1717. vii. NELSON ELROY b. 4-28-1897, m. and stayed in France at end of World War I. Res: 43 Rue St. Dennis, Asnieres-Seine, France.
 1718. viii. FLORENCE ESTHER b. 8-15-1899, m. 9-26-1931 John Johannes b. 10-8-1870 Northville, N. Y. (s. John and Anna (Frank) Johannes). Res: 14 Academy St., Gloversville, N. Y., 1944.
 1719. ix. BESSIE MARGARET b. 3-10-1901
 1720. x. ROBERT GEORGE b. 9-5-1902
 1721. xi. RUTH b. 9-5-1902, m. 6-14-1930 Louis Elijah Mills b. 11-26-1895, d. 11-6-1930. Res: "Few Acres Farm," R. 1, Phoenixville, Pa., 1944.
 1722. xii. RACHEL b. 8-2-1904, d. 8-2-1906

768. GEORGE W.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷*) d. 10-14-1941, m. Lillian Adelle Swisher 9-3-1899 (dt. Thomas J. and Hattie C. (Southworth) Swisher). Res: Dowagiac, Mich., where he was a farmer. She res: Paw Paw, Mich., 1950.

Children:

1723. i. LYLE b. 7-24-1900
 1724. ii. LEE b. 7-24-1900. A post office employee. Res: 312 Orchard St., Dowagiac, Mich. He enlisted in U. S. Navy 8-31-1942.
 1725. iii. ESTHER LUCILLE b. 11-4-1902
 1726. iv. THOMAS ELDON b. 3-1-1908

769. WALTER G.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷*) m. 8-31-1909 Mary Norton (dt. George E. and Emma (Benner) Norton). Res: R. F. D., Dowagiac, Mich., 1949.

Children:

1727. i. ELIZABETH b. 8-5-1912
 1728. ii. JESSE NORTON b. 6-19-1920. He was a Cpl. in 412th Ser. Sq., A.S.C.T.C., Fresno 2, Cal. He was an airplane mechanic in U. S. Air Corps 1945. d. 5-31-1945 at Asanoli, India, when the U. S. Army plane in which he was riding crashed. Memorial services were held at Dowagiac Calvary Bible Church 6-17-1945. He was grad. Dowagiac High School and Cass Co. Normal. He taught school before his induction into the army. "He was a very worthy young man and the bereaved family have the sympathy of all." Military and religious services were held at Crane Cem., Cass Co., Mich., 6-16-1945 at time of burial.
 June 5, 1945

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Jones,
 R. F. D. No. 3, Dowagiac, Michigan.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Jones:

I realize the inadequacy of my words in writing you this letter, for it is impossible to express completely the respect and good will the officers and men of this squadron held in their hearts for your son, Jesse N. Jones, Cpl. A.S.N. 36453388, who gave his life in the service of his country. Jesse was to all of us a trusted friend. He was generous and good hearted to a marked degree, and exhibited those qualities of kindness and thoughtfulness which endeared him to all his comrades. As his Commanding Officer, I knew him to be an excellent soldier, a young man of high ideals and deep religious sensibilities, ever willing to do his part in carrying on our job.

Your son lost his life in an airplane crash at Asanoli, India, on 31 May 1945. The day following he was buried with full military honors in the American Cemetery at Ondal, India. Funeral services were held by Chaplain James T. Williams in the presence of Jesse's many friends. Chaplain Williams conducted the interment service at the grave side.

Your son gave unstintingly of his mind and heart in the important work of

preserving freedom. He gave his life while dedicated to the task of preserving the principles upon which our country was founded. We, his friends and fellow soldiers, know that his sacrifice was not in vain.

The loss of your son and our friend is deeply felt by us. Please accept our sincere sympathies in your moment of bereavement.

Sincerely,

PAUL A. SIMMONS,
Captain, Air Corps, Commanding.

770. MARY BELLE⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷*) d. 10-10-1946. Bur. Crane Cem., Volinia Twp., Cass Co., Mich., m. (1) 9-9-1886 Charles P. Olney d. 1-9-1921, m. (2) 3-1-1927 Philo A. Jones of Grand Rapids, Mich., d. 4-12-1932. She lived with her brother Walter at R. F. D., Dowagiac, Mich., after 1932.

Children by first marriage:

1729. i. PERCY JESSE b. 7-7-1887

1730. ii. RUBY ELIZABETH b. 1-16-1891, m. 10-26-1935 Harley R. Selby b. 6-19-1886 (s. Henry Ira and Nellie (Brooks) Selby). Res: 503 E. Thomas St., Lansing, 6, Mich., 1950.

771. JESSIE A.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷*) d. 8-15-1943, m. 3-16-1904 James A. Paxson d. 9-28-1942. Res: Vandalia, Mich.

Children:

1731. i. MARJORIE b. 8-25-1905, d. in infancy

1732. ii. MARGUERITE A. b. 8-25-1905

1733. iii. RUTH b. 10-18-1910

775. WILLIAM LAMBERTSON⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷*) d. 11-7-1920 Cassopolis, Mich., m. (1) Clara Mears b. 8-15-1860, d. 12-18-1937, m. (2) Estella M. Barney b. 11-16-1864, d. 9-2-1904, m. (3) Charlotte Ort. He was described in "Pictorial and Biographical Record" (1893) as "one of the wide-awake enterprising tillers of the soil and one whose energy and industry have had much to do with his success." He was educated in Richmond, Ind., and in Bryant and Stratton Business College, Chicago. He was elected Township Treasurer and to other public office on the Democrat ticket. He had 400 acres 3½ miles east of Cassopolis, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

1734. i. NELLIE E. b. 12-2-1881

1735. ii. CHARLES VICTOR b. 3-14-1884

Children by second marriage:

1736. i. GEORGE BENJAMIN b. 9-4-1886

1737. ii. KITTIE LORETTA b. 12-4-1887

1738. iii. GERTRUDE MARIA b. 12-20-1888

1739. iv. CECIL ESTELLA b. 1890, d. 1890

1740. v. FRANK BARNEY b. 9-4-1892

1741. vi. JOSEPH LEE b. 3-11-1895

1742. vii. GRACE ESTELLA b. 6-28-1896

791. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, George⁷*) m. 4-28-1868 in Vandalia, Mich., Zora Eveline East b. 7-25-1852, d. 5-10-1935 (dt. John and Marie (Allen) East). He was Sheriff of Cass Co., Mich., in 1882. Soon after he moved to Watertown, Dakota Territory. Only a few years before it had been the home of the Indian and the buffalo. He was a farmer there and the weather was inclined to extremes. He also engaged in retail grocery business. His farm was about two miles north of the town. He was elected County Sheriff at Watertown also. He was a great admirer of nice driving horses and had many of them. His barn burned in 1899 with considerable loss of livestock. He returned to Michigan in 1901.

He and his family were regular attendants at the Christian Church. He taught the boys' class in Sunday School, and was an excellent Santa every Christmas. When he heard that his cousin, Byron E. Brody, had died leaving a widow and four small children, he offered to raise or adopt one or two of them to assist. But the widow did not wish to separate them, but long remembered his kind offer. He was about 5 feet 9 inches tall and weighed about 185 pounds. His hair was dark, almost black, and his skin was a little dark also. His eyes were dark blue. He was a fine appearing man, always good natured and friendly. He was handy in his work at the farm and could do almost any kind of work. He could lay up a brick or stone wall. He engaged in the retail grocery business in Dowagiac, Mich., on his return from South Dakota, until about 1910 when his health began to fail from internal cancer. He died in Dowagiac 12-12-1912. His obituary said: "his integrity, patience, courage, cheerfulness and kindness were appreciated by a large circle of acquaintances." He was bur. in Dowagiac, his wife in Tacoma, Wash.

Child:-

1743. i. GEORGE RAY b. 1-3-1870 at old farm home just outside Vandalia, Mich.

792. CHARLES MARION⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, George⁷*) m. Lorada Willis. Res: Linden, Iowa.

Children:

1744. i. HOWARD

1745. ii. ADELLA m. ——— Martin. Res: 2664 Juliet St., Los Angeles, 1930.

793. LYDIA ADELAIDE⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, George⁷*) m. Hannibal Brody. Res: Linden, Ia.

Children:

1746. i. FREDERICK P. b. 12-14-1865 Linden, Ia., d. 6-15-1949 Ocheyedon, Osceola County, Ia., mem. Christian Ch. Last rites at Allendorf Church. m. (1) 2-12-1895 Arrena Gilmore d. 3-24-1917, m. (2) 12-25-1923 Edna Moar. "He was a kind and loving husband and father. Besides his wife and children he leaves 19 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren and one sister, La Deina * * * He will long be remembered as a kind and generous neighbor."
Children by first marriage:
i. GORDON, Res: Sibley, Ia., 1949
ii. LYDIA (Doerr), Res: Stafford, Ia., 1949
iii. CLIFFORD, Res: Sibley, Ia., 1949
iv. RUBY (Moses), Res: Bagley, Ia.
v. FRED JR., Res: Seattle, Wash., 1949
vi. JUANITA (Holler), Res: Clinton, Minn., 1949.
1747. ii. LODAMA m. Frank White. Res: Fort Dodge, Ia., 1949. "She was a splendid elocutionist and entertainer."
1748. iii. MILLIE A. b. 3-27-1870, m. George Godfrey b. 4-15-1875 Manchester, Eng. (s. William and Sarah Godfrey). She d. 10-1942. His res: "Wildwood Farm," Linden, Iowa, 1943.
1749. iv. HANNIBAL C. d. unmd. Linden, Ia., 1900. Bur. East Cem., Panora, Ia.
1750. v. MAGGIE L. d. young at Linden, Ia. Bur. Panora, Ia.
1751. vi. BLY d. about 1918. Res: Churdan, Ia.
1752. vii. GUY D., S. Dakota 1934
1753. viii. JENNIE d. Linden, Ia., 1873. Bur. Panora, Ia.
1754. ix. FLOYD b. 2-1-1885 Dallas Co., Ia. Res: Churdan, Ia., and vicinity 42 years, d. 7-23-1944 Carroll, Ia., m. (1) 12-20-1903 to Mattie Wright, d. 1921, m. (2) 1-6-1923 Edna Dillavon. He was survived by a brother, a sister, his wife, children and two grandchildren (Donald and Annette Brody). Children by first marriage:
i. HAROLD, Res: Sioux City, Ia.
ii. HESTER m. Everett Haynes, Res: Churdan, Ia., 1944
Children by second marriage:
i. GLADYS ELINOR m. 1-26-1945 Richard A. Rasmussen. They were students at Buena Vista, Col. Res: Correctionville, Ia., 1949.
ii. GERALD b. 2-6-1929. Employed by Sears Roebuck and Co. in Omaha, Neb., 1949.

796. GEORGE P.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷*) d. 3-4-1920, m. 10-2-1873 Rose M. Haines b. 11-9-1850, d. 9-1-1930.

Children:

- 1755. i. CATHERINE "KITTY" b. 1875, d. 3-1879
- 1756. ii. FRED b. 1877, d. 1877
- 1757. iii. LEE b. 6-13-1879 near Vandalia, Mich. Spent his boyhood in Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich., then went to California. m. 7-8-1913 Georgina Anderson b. 3-21-1880. In 1920 he formed a corporation of 36 fruit growers known as the Nat. Fruit Products Co. and erected a plant at Lodi, Cal., for the manufacture of fruit juices, concentrates and medicinal wines. He owned a considerable acreage of grape and the plant later became part of the Shewan-Jones Co., of which he was the head. "Le Jon" nationally famous wines are made here. He has a beautiful home adjacent to his vineyards at Lodi and is his company to National Distillers and became their third largest individual shareholder and an officer of the company. 1-1-1947 he retired from the position of President and Gen. Mgr. of Shewan-Jones Inc., but still maintained his own office at 717 Market Street in San Francisco, where he acted in an advisory capacity to several enterprises in which he is interested, including the business of his adopted son, Lee Jones, Jr. Res: 100 Paloma Ave., San Francisco, 1951.

797. MARY A.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷*) d. 4-19-1925, m. 9-12-1875 William Jeremiah "Joe" Hunt.

Children:

- 1758. i. LLOYD b. 2-14-1878
- 1759. ii. CLYDE b. 2-8-1879
- 1760. iii. CLARA M. b. 2-8-1879
- 1761. iv. NELLIE b. 7-21-1883

799. EVELINE ISADORE "DORA"⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷*) d. 9-1948 Vandalia, Mich., m. 9-19-1874 Oliver J. Hunt (s. Allen and Permillia Iantha Hunt) b. 1-30-1849, d. 7-29-1914.

Children:

- 1762. i. CHARLES A. b. 5-21-1876, d. 12-6-1879
- 1763. ii. PERMILLIA M. b. 7-26-1881, d. young
- 1764. iii. EUGENIA K. b. 4-27-1882, m. Lewis J. Higgins b. 12-6-1876 (s. James P. and Mary Ann (Underwood) Higgins). He was a barber. Res: Vandalia, Mich.
- 1765. iv. DON b. 6-19-1889
- 1766. v. HAZEL b. 5-9-1893

800. JOSIAH B. "SIDE"⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷*) d. 11-10-1922, m. 5-6-1877 Myra Correll b. 7-10-1857, d. 3-7-1932.

Children:

- 1767. i. JESSIE b. 7-27-1885
- 1768. ii. CLAYTON b. 6-13-1886 at Jones, Mich.
- 1769. iii. RUSSELL m. Artmice ----- Res: 18,319 Eleven Mile Road, Roseville, Mich., 1944.

803. LABAN ELDORUS⁸ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷*) d. 1910, m. Phoebe Jane Gillson.

Children:

- 1770. i. LOWELL b. 1882, d. 1886
- 1771. ii. CLARENCE E. b. 1884
- 1772. iii. EDNA LUELLA b. 1886
- 1773. iv. JESSIE
- 1774. v. MABLE
- 1775. vi. LEROY m. Helen Reamer. They had 2 children. Res: 200 miles from his sister Mable. Probably in California.

804. MELVIN DELOS⁸ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷*) d. 1940, m. Rachel Holmes (dt. William J. Holmes) at Kramer, N. D., in 1890.

Children:

- 1776. i. SYLVIA b. 1891

- 1777. ii. ADELBERT DELOS b. 1894
- 1778. iii. PEARL b. 1897
- 1779. iv. BLANCHE b. 1901
- 1780. v. LYLE M. b. 1911
- 1781. vi. LYLE b. 1911

806. ROSE L.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷*) d. 1924, m. Abram Basler b. 2-16-1844, d. 8-10-1933. Res: Auburn, Iowa.

Children:

- 1782. i. MINNIE b. 1-20-1874. Res: 1003 N. Adams St., Carroll, Iowa.
- 1783. ii. CLARENCE CLAUD b. 10-21-1879

807. EMMA R.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷*) m. William Levi Leland b. 1854, d. 1931 (s. Levi and Anna Alice Leland). Many of her relatives heard her on the radio program "Breakfast at Sardi's" in September 1944, when she met for the first time in California another former resident of Cass County, Mich., over 90 years of age. Res: 11948 Modjeska Place, Los Angeles, 1944.

Children:

- 1784. i. RAYMOND HAROLD m. Dorothy Trowbridge b. 1897 (dt. Helen (1852-1929) and Anna Belle Trowbridge (1860). Res: 7463 Waring Ave, Hollywood, Calif., 1944.
- 1785. ii. HARRY JONES b. 1884
- 1786. iii. CHARLOTTE b. 1889
- 1787. iv. FRED CLIFFORD b. 1892

808. WILLIAM ELDORAS⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷*) d. Palm Sunday, 1927, Stillwater, Okla., m. 10-22-1879 Minerva Emeline Wicks at Webster City, Iowa, b. 7-28-1857 Waupaun, Wis., d. 7-1-1920 Guthrie, Okla. He was a minister in Oklahoma.

Children:

- 1788. i. CORA ALBERTA b. 8-15-1880 Webster City, Iowa
- 1789. ii. BESSIE ETHEL b. 6-23-1882 Grant City, Iowa
- 1790. iii. AVA LAURA b. 2-8-1889 Grant City, Iowa
- 1791. iv. LUELLA ADELIA b. 5-24-1896 Mulhall, Okla.
- 1792. v. PAUL J. b. 9-27-1897 or 1900 Guthrie, Okla.

809. FRANK JOSEPH⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷*) d. 10-7-1939 Bellingham, Wash. Grad. Des Moines University School of Law; practiced in Caliope and Centreville, Iowa, preached four or five years and then practiced law many years in Watertown, S. D. m. 2-18-1885 at Omaha, Neb., Etta Dean b. 5-16-1862 Andrew, Ia., d. 3-11-1936 St. Peter, Minn. She was a teacher in Essex, Ia., 1883-4.

Children:

- 1793. i. IONE. Grad. Watertown, S. D., High School 1904. Grad. Col. Teachers College Columbia School of Music and Univ. of Wash., with honors. Taught music in Col., Alaska, and Wash. Res: with mother in Minn.
- 1794. ii. RUBY m. 6-29-1910 Bellingham, Wash., William Baatz b. W. Salem, Wis., 8-5-1888, d. 12-27-1942 (s. Frederick and Marie (Krumdick) Baatz). She grad. Watertown, S. D., High School 1905; from Col. Teachers College 3-20-1911; taught school in Wash. Both members Methodist Church. Res: 2325 Victory St., Bellingham, Wash., 1943.

810. GEORGE HENRY⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷*) m. (1) Grace Hicks b. 6-19-1874 (dt. George and Mary Melissa (Tompson) Hicks). Divorced. She res: Lake City, Ia. m. (2) Florence Lloyd (dt. Baldwin and Mollie Lloyd). Res: Lake City, Ia.

Children by first marriage:

- 1795. i. RUSSELL HICKS b. 3-4-1893 Lake City, Ia.
- 1796. ii. MARCUS EARL b. 1895 Lake City, Ia.

Child by second marriage:

1797. i. JOHN PAUL, Res: Oakdale, Iowa.

811. BYRON ELMORE⁸ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 10-18-1889, m. 3-2-1878 Clara Louise Parrish b. 1-18-1856, d. 7-24-1918. She taught school. m. (2) 10-19-1904 George Showers. Res: Lawton, Mich. Her daughter, Annette Turner, was given the following letter by Mrs. George Murch of Mattawan, Mich., who was the daughter of the addressee, Mrs. Andrew Campbell:

"Marcellus, January 20th, 1878

Dear Friend Carrie: This morning I will try to answer your more than welcome letter which was received some time ago. I am well as usual and getting fat every day. But I am afraid you will be waisted away so that I shall not know you, if you take it to heart about Andrew. But listen just one moment to a friend, don't waste your time and breath with him when there are so many better to be had for the waiting for. But I can easily imagine how he has gone back on you, but that is all right.

You say you hope I am enjoying myself. Well, indeed, I am. Never enjoyed myself better in my life. Have some place to go every night. The Temperance Club gives a concert next week and I take a part. They have put the "Bridal Wine Cup" into a stage play and I am the bride, while Kit Jones the Banker, is groom. Just imagine a week from Wednesday evening what a dreadful time I shall have.

Tuesday evening our school gives an entertainment in the hall to raise funds to buy the school a large Physiographical chart. How I do wish all my scholars could be here to see the play because I think it will be splendid. But of all things, I do wish I could be in Texas just one week and visit all my friends, for, to tell the truth, I am getting anxious to see some of them. I am going to school only two weeks more and then I am going visiting out to Cassopolis.

Oh, Carrie, I must tell you about a fellow that came here from Indiana. He is here visiting some of his relatives. I got acquainted with him and went with him to the last Club dance which was Friday night, and made Will Arnold fearful mad at me for going with him. He is just splendid and all the girls were struck with his appearance.

I now must close for I have three more letters to write. Do tell me all the news of everybody in Texas. Give my love to all the family and tell your uncle not to forget that I want that school next summer. Write soon to your friend, ever,

Clara Parrish"

(Carrie later married Andrew Campbell.)

Children:

1798. i. CLEO b. 12-4-1879, d. 8-2-1883

1799. ii. IRWILL BYRON b. 1-29-1881

1800. iii. STUBBENT ELMORE b. 3-7-1882

1801. iv. ANNETTE KEZIAH b. 6-2-1885, d. 11-22-1949, m. 11-18-1916 George Turner, Jr., b. 11-20-1889, d. 9-12-1948 (s. George and Ida (Maxwell) Turner). He was a farmer and bank director. She taught school in Cadillac, Traverse City, Kalamazoo, in Michigan, and in Aberdeen, Wash. She was Dir. of Census for 4th Cong. Dist. of Michigan, 1960, having 225 enumerators and assistants under her supervision. Employed in Auditor Gen. Dept. 1935. Res: Lawton, Mich.

1802. v. MARCUS GLENN b. 4-8-1887 Alba, Mich. His father d. when he was 2 and he went to live with grandparents at Texas Corners, R. F. D., Kai-

amazoo, Mich., and later to Lawton, Mich. Grad. Lawton H. S. 1905, attended Univ. Mich. 2 yrs.; taught 2 yrs. near Lawton and 2 yrs. in Libby, Mont. He was 1st Lt. in World War I in 26th Infantry, First Div. Was in 5 major engagements. Received Purple Heart, Croix de Guerre, Chevron, also letter from Adj. Gen. commending him for his refusal to evacuate after his unit had been severely gassed. This gassing eventually caused his death 3-26-1948 at Bay City, Mich. He m. (1) 9-29-1919 Beth King of Marcellus, Mich. (dt. of Fred and Mae (Manning) King). Div. 1941. He m. (2) 11-20-1944 Maude Snelling. He was farmer, later Supervisor of Construction for Mich. State Highway Department. At time of death he was operating tourist cottages on shore of Lake Huron at Tawas City, Mich.

812. ADELLE⁸ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 8-9-1949, m. Benjamin Franklin Alexander b. 7-17-1856, d. 4-1-1915 (s. Peter and Susan (Underwood) Alexander). Res: Vandalia, Mich.

Child:

1803. i. PEARL b. 7-25-1881, d. 7-20-1885

813. LEWIS D.⁸ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 3-19-1934, m. (1) Anna Hall in 1881. She died. m. (2) 8-19-1899 Lavina Gillmore b. 4-20-1867. Res: Springfield Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1944.

Children by second marriage:

1804. i. RHEBA L. b. 5-20-1900

1805. ii. BESSIE A. b. 7-8-1901

1806. iii. VERLIE b. 8-19-1903. Res: Kalamazoo, Mich.

1807. iv. GAIL GILLMORE b. 7-7-1905

816. CHARLES R.⁸ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 3-9-1923, m. Rose Putnam b. 2-22-1860, d. 7-28-1928.

Children:

1808. i. MILDRED D. b. 4-6-1888, m. Frank L. Armstrong b. 9-28-1876 (s. William W. and Sarah Jane (Love) Armstrong). He was formerly Supervisor of Music in Pittsburg Schools. Res: Oakhaven, Allison Park, Pa.

1809. ii. HAZEL b. 11-20-1889

1810. iii. FERN b. 4-25-1896

1811. iv. ALWILDA b. 6-29-1897, m. 5-19-1922 James R. Parham b. 9-15-1894 (s. Roswell Lee and Emma (Lockert) Parham of Clarksville, Tenn.). He was agent for Int. Harv. Co. in Alamosa, Col. Res: Farmington, New Mexico, 1943.

1812. v. DEE P. b. 9-2-1898, d. 1-9-1933

817. ELowe⁸ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 9-18-1934, m. (1) George Sigler, m. (2) Harvey Aldrich.

Children by first marriage:

1813. i. LAWRENCE

1814. ii. LEON

820. MAUDE⁸ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 5-21-1916, m. Frank Mix.

Children:

1815. i. EARL b. 8-26-1899, m. Res: San Francisco.

1816. ii. BERNITA b. 6-21-1896

825. LYDIA⁸ SLIPPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Lodama⁷*) m. (1) Maurice Martin (s. William and Nancy Martin), m. (2) Clare Fletcher (s. Don A. and Serepta (Shurte) Fletcher). Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

1817. i. ESTELLA b. 7-27-1900

1818. ii. MILDRED b. 9-21-1903, m. Charles E. Benjamin b. 12-31-1905 (s. Justin and Jessie (Craig) Benjamin). He was in U.S. Army, 1944. She was secretary in law office for several years; commenced her own insurance agency in 1945. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

826. DON⁸ SLIPPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Lodama⁷*) m. 2-14-1907 Hazel Goodell b. 12-15-1890 (dt. Orrin A. and Rose May (Foltz) Goodell). Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Child:

1819. i. DONALD DEAN b. 2-21-1908, d. 7-12-1937 Cassopolis, Mich.

827. CLYDE BINGLEY⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Merrill⁷*) m. 2-14-1901 Hattie May Mealoy b. 6-15-1880 (dt. Thomas J. and Cynthia Mealoy). Res: 2124 E. 83rd St., Los Angeles, 1944.

Children:

1820. i. PAULINE MAY b. 1-10-1902, m. Hamilton Wells. Res: Los Angeles, 1944.
 1821. ii. PAUL CLYDE b. 1-10-1904
 1822. iii. CLYDE BINGLEY, JR., b. 2-12-1905. Killed in auto accident 12-22-1923.
 1823. iv. CLAUDINE MEALOY b. 1-17-1907
 1824. v. GERALDINE HATTIE b. 11-19-1908
 1825. vi. MERRILL DELLEN b. 2-17-1913
 1826. vii. RAYMOND CHARLES b. 11-30-1914. Was Sgt. in U.S. Army, 1943. Res: 2124 E. 83d St., Los Angeles.

832. ELIZABETH L.⁸ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 7-10-1917, m. 9-2-1869 at Salem, Ia., Nathan Simon Trueblood b. 2-11-1846, d. 1-9-1927 (s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Overman) Trueblood). Res: Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Child:

1827. i. DORA V. (adopted). Res: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

833. PHINEAS L.⁸ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 10-29-1918, m. (1) Rebecca Harshbarger b. 1-15-1846, d. 8-22-1879 (dt. William and Lucinda (Heck) Harshbarger), m. (2) Elmina Heck, m. (3) Sarah Jane Wood (dt. Elijah and Sarah (Lamm) Wood) b. 3-31-1862, d. 10-2-1921. Res: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

1828. i. JOSEPH ELMER b. 3-5-1869
 1829. ii. JOHN W. b. 7-28-1871
 1830. iii. CHARLES b. 7-28-1875
 1831. iv. GEORGE N., b. 3-1-1879, d. 12-7-1937, m. (2). Res: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Child by second marriage:

1832. v. ROBERT H. b. 1-1-1882, d. 1-27-1928, m. Daisy Coleman. Res: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

834. WILLIAM⁸ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 8-15-1907, m. (1) 12-2-1875 Mary Jane Hallowell b. 3-9-1845, d. 9-10-1879 (dt. Reuben and Abigail Hallowell), m. (2) 1-13-1881 Martha Thompson b. 9-14-1845, d. 4-23-1923 (dt. Joseph B. and Mary Ann (Wood) Thompson).

Child by first marriage:

1833. i. ELLA MAY b. 8-25-1879

Children by second marriage:

1834. i. EMERSON b. 10-8-1881
 1835. ii. FRED b. 4-7-1883
 1836. iii. ANN E. b. 1-15-1885, d. 8-25-1885

835. HENRY J.⁸ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 1-17-1928, m. Amy Hallowell b. 7-14-1858, d. 1-19-1894 (dt. Reuben and Abigail Hallowell). Res: Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children:

1837. i. MINNIE R. b. 12-2-1878
 1838. ii. LYDIA A. b. 8-19-1880, d. 9-15-1881

1839. iii. MARY ESTELLA b. 6-10-1882

1840. iv. ABIGAIL KEZIA b. 7-10-1884, d. 4-17-1893

836. NATHAN C.⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d. 1-1915, m. Kate Macy d.

Children:

1841. i. A son d. young

1842. ii. A daughter d. young

1843. iii. LETTIE B. b. 4-18-1872

837. WILLIAM C.⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d. 2-18-1914, m. Nancy Stonehocker d. 8-21-1917.

Res: Salem, Ia., and Hebron, Neb.

Children:

1844. i. FRANK S. b. 9-28-1869, d. 9-21-1947. Res: Hebron, Neb.

1845. ii. ARVILL J. b. 11-11-1871

1846. iii. HARLAN M. b. 4-1-1874 Salem, Ia., m. 1-28-1903 Maude E. Wright b. Sedalia, Mo., 11-6-1877 (dt. Isaac D. and Marie (Windette) Wright). Moved to Nebraska, 1882. Lived on same farm 57 years. Moved to Hebron, Neb., 1940, where he entered real estate business.

1847. iv. ADA R. b. 12-10-1875

1848. v. CLARA b. 2-6-1879

1849. vi. LEONARD b. 9-28-1881, d. 1-13-1885

839. JOHN W.⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d., m. Sarah Mendenhall d.

Children:

1850. i. MARION d. 12-24-1945

1851. ii. DORA d. 5-1945, m. Herman Stobbe. Res: 280 Detroit St., Denver, Col., 1944.

840. SILAS⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d., m. (1) Ruth Millegan d., m. (2) Love Stonehocker (sister of Nancy) d.

Child by first marriage:

1852. i. HENRY b. 5-25-1875, m. 11-22-1910 Ethel I. McKenzie (dt. Charles W. and Helen McKenzie). Res: 320 Chestnut St., Bellingham, Wash., 1944.

Children by second marriage:

1853. ii. SUSAN m. Leicester Pickering. Had 2 children. Res: 1018 Sixth St., Anacorbis, Wash., 1944.

1854. iii. MABLE G. m. Walter Carr. Res: 176 Curtis Ave., Marshfield, Ore., 1944.

1855. iv. MYRON E. m. Res: 9531 Dayton Ave., Seattle 3, Wash., 1944.

1856. v. ELMON S. m. Res: Sedro-Woolley, Wash., 1944.

1857. vi. ARCHIE R. m. Res: 541 N. 73d St., Seattle, Wash., 1944.

842. REV. JOSEPH⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d. 6-15-1915, m. Mary Catherine McCarty b. 2-2-1854, d. 3-10-1938. He was a minister in the Christian Church.

Children:

1858. i. EDGAR ALVIN b. 6-7-1874

1859. ii. EFFA b. 10-14-1877

1860. iii. ROBERT HENRY b. 9-29-1879

1861. iv. ELIZABETH SARAH b. 10-13-1881

1862. v. GEORGE D. b. 12-17-1884

1863. vi. ERNEST b. 12-9-1887

1864. vii. LOUIS J. b. 1-13-1889

1865. viii. MADGE b. 2-11-1894

1866. ix. EMMA LAURA b. 12-9-1896, m. Frank Phetteplace d. 9-15-1942. Res: 4425 Parker St., Omaha, Neb., 1944.

843. EMMA⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d., m. Jared Thatcher.

Children:

1867. i. EDGAR m. Winnie Holt. Res: 14 E. 23d St., Scotts Bluffs, Neb., 1944.

1868. ii. ROY D.

1869. iii. FRED. Res: Redlands, Calif., 1944, formerly Hebron, Neb.

1870. iv. JESSIE d.

1871. v. ETTA m. Has dt. Res: Hollywood, Calif.,? 1944.

844. ALVIN⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d., m. Nancy Forbes d.

Children:

- 1872. i. Daughter d. young
- 1873. ii. FRED F. d. 7-6-1946. Once lived in Wichita, Kan. Res: Hebron, Neb. Survived by a granddaughter, Betty Huss.

845. EDGAR⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d., m. Ida Chamberlain.

Child:

- 1874. i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH b. 12-21-1894, m. 6-29-1920 Morton Paul Brunig b. 1-30-1889 (s. Olin and Alice May (Pluss) Brunig). Res: 5318 Madison St., Box 143, University Place, Lincoln, Neb., 1944.

846. MARTHA⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷*) d. 3-27-1925. Bur. Bronson, Kan. m. 3-14-1867 Abel Trueblood b. 9-3-1843 in Ind., d. 10-2-1928 Bronson, Kan. (s. Phineas and Elizabeth (Overman) Trueblood). Her hair was "brown" in her book of family braids.

Children:

- 1875. i. CLEMENT OSCAR b. 1-13-1868, d. 12-21-1872
- 1876. ii. THEODORE ALBERT b. 10-5-1869
- 1877. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH b. 6-16-1872
- 1878. iv. CLARA MAY b. 5-11-1874, d. 6-10-1874
- 1879. v. ROSA LEE b. 6-24-1875, d. 11-29-1897
- 1880. vi. EVA JANE b. 8-19-1877, d. 11-13-1881
- 1881. vii. CORA E. b. 11-16-1879, d. 11-22-1881
- 1882. viii. ADDIE MARY b. 3-2-1882
- 1883. ix. BERTHA b. 6-4-1884
- 1884. x. MABEL VIOLA b. 10-22-1887
- 1885. xi. ASA JAMES b. 3-4-1890, m. 12-27-1927 Nellie Grace Hamm b. 8-2-1904 (dt. James Willis and Julia Ellen (Works) Hamm). He was Principal of Senior H. S. at Humbolt, Kan., 1944. Res: Humbolt, Kan., 1944.
- 1886. xii. MARGARET ALICE b. 2-17-1893

848. FRANK⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷*) d., m. Lizzie Thomas.

Child:

- 1887. i. NAOMI m. Forest Longstreth. They have 4 children including twins. Res. Dayton, O.

850. JOHN⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) d. about 1933, m. Res: Colorado.

Child:

- 1888. i. THEODORE. Res: Boulder, Col.

851. HENRY L.⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 7-1926, m. 10-27-1873 Abigail Hyde. Res: Peru, Ia.

Children:

- 1889. i. d. in infancy
- 1890. ii. d. in infancy
- 1891. iii. CLYDE H. b. Lee Co., Ia., 5-31-1876
- 1892. iv. CHARLES L. b. Lee Co., Ia., 2-21-1883. Res: Peru, Iowa, 1943.

852. SILAS⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 12-1927, m. Mary T. Marshall b. 6-2-1851 (dt. Evan and Rachel (Talbot) Marshall). Res: Newton, Iowa.

Children:

- 1893. i. CLARENCE b. 9-23-1878
- 1894. ii. ETHEL b. 11-6-1882

854. LEWIS⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 12-7-1937, m. Hannah Frances Russell b. 6-15-1854. d. 2-6-1931. Res: Belvidere, Neb.

Children:

1895. i. ELBERT LLOYD b. 11-13-1883
 1896. ii. MINA VIOLA d., m. Allen Deahl. Res: Jerome, Idaho.
 1897. iii. WILLIAM b. 1894, d. 1908
 1898. iv. DARLE MAY b. 1888, d. 6-16-1931 unmd. A teacher in Omaha, Neb., at the time of her death.

856. JOSEPH ALLEN⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) d. in 1920s, m. 5-3-1882 Hannah B. Frazier b. 12-12-1851, d. 12-12-1941 (dt. Joseph and Marcissa Frazier). Res: Scotts Mills, Ore.

Children:

1899. i. MYRTLE b. 6-10-1887
 1900. ii. WILLIAM LLOYD b. 11-27-1889. Res: 3818½ E. 58th St., Maywood, Calif.

858. ALBERT SMITH⁸ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) d. 8-25-1943 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., m. Flora Grim b. 12-15-1897, d. 1940. Bur. Friends Cem., Salem, Ia. He was birthright mem. Friends. Res: Salem, Iowa.

Children:

1901. i. MIRIAM B. m. Paul Snyder. Res: Abington, Ill.
 1902. ii. d. in infancy

859. JOHN HENRY⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷*) d. 10-7-1933 or 10-5-1931, m. 1885 Anna Conarro (dt. Clayton and Elnora Conarro).

Children:

1903. i. HARRY C.
 1904. ii. ALPHIA
 1905. iii. BERTHA
 1906. iv. BLANCHIE
 1907. v. CHESTER
 1908. vi. EVERETT, unmd. 1944. Res: Camden, O.

860. GEORGE ALPHEUS⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷*) m. Jane Ramsey (dt. Dr. William and Mollie Ramsey).

Children:

1909. i. MABEL b. 11-7-1890
 1910. ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH b. 4-23-1897
 1911. iii. ERNEST m. Opal Campbell. Res: R. 2, Camden, O., 1944.

861. MATIE ELIZABETH⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷*) d. 4-17-1935, m. Charles Lesh.

Children:

1912. i. PEARL m. Gladys Grubbs. Res: Hamilton, O., 1944.
 1913. ii. RAYMOND. Unmd. 1944. Res: Cincinnati, O.

862. SARAH IDA⁸ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷*) m. J. Lon Reeve d. 6-7-1941 (s. Joseph and Ellen Reeve). Res: Somerville, O.

Children:

1914. i. ELWOOD P. b. 9-9-1890, m. Lucille Robertson. He grad. Miami Univ. A.M. Columbia Univ. He was Principal of Cincinnati schools 1943; had taught there 25 years.
 1915. ii. GRACE b. 4-19-1892
 1916. iii. MINERVA b. 8-2-1894

863. CAROLINE⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Hannah⁷*) d. 12-25-1868, m. 1-1865 Joseph H. Johnson b. 3-2-1840, d. 1-19-1907.

Child:

1917. i. GEORGE J. b. 3-2-1866, d. 1867

865. OLIVIA ELEANOR⁸ RUDD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴,*

*George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *Lydia*⁷) d. 4-20-1925, m. (1) 8-19-1864 John Hollister Underwood (s. Benjamin Underwood), m. (2) 4-16-1870 Hiram Sylvester Chapman (s. Armory H. and Lucinda (Hastings) Chapman) b. 12-5-1839 in Ohio, d. 3-14-1922. Res: "Linden Lea," Youngs Prairie, R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich. Bur. in beautiful mausoleum in Y. P. Cem. She was interesting and very intelligent. See her letters re family genealogy in Green family history (supra).

Child by first marriage:

1918. i. FRED b. Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich., 7-5-1865

866. EVELINE⁸ RUDD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *Lydia*⁷) d. 4-9-1908, m. 9-13-1871 Jasper White b. 11-6-1846, d. 8-2-1912 (s. John and Hannah (Baker) White).

Children:

1919. i. NEVA WYNONA b. 3-2-1874

1920. ii. JOHN LEWIS b. 1-21-1884

1921. iii. LYDIA VINELA b. 6-12-1887

867. ALONZO BARAK⁸ RUDD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *Lydia*⁷) d. 10-8-1920, m. 8-6-1876 Matilda Coyle b. Middlebury, Ind., 2-28-1857, d. Cassopolis, Mich., 10-1946 (dt. Samuel and Sarah Coyle). He was a Civil War veteran; owned and operated beautiful Forest Hall summer resort on Diamond Lake, near Cassopolis. She spent her youth near Vandalia, Mich. Their early married life was spent in Sheldon, N. D., but they returned to Michigan before 1901 and resided thereafter in Cassopolis. She was a member of Methodist Church, O.E.S., and Royal Neighbors. Bur. Prospect Hill Cem. (William Oxenford, husband of Dema Brody Oxenford, was her half brother.)

Children:

1922. i. STEPHEN ISAAC b. 11-17-1877, m. 3-9-1903 Bessie Cummins b. 6-23-1883 (dt. Henry L. and Lina Cummins). In 1945 The Mishawaka Rubber and Woolen Mfg. Co. awarded gold service pins to 29 salesmen who had been on their force over 20 years. "The dean of the sales force with 43 years of service is Mr. S. I. Rudd, who has served Ball-Band merchants in Iowa throughout these years. For many years Mr. Rudd was partner in a shoe store in a town (Cassopolis) in Southern Michigan. His time between trips for Ball-Band was spent helping with the successful operation of this store. He knows the shoe business, therefore, from 'both sides of the fence.' If it is true that 'a man is known by the company he keeps' it is equally true that 'a company is known by the men it keeps' and Ball-Band is proud of the fact that for 20 years and more these 29 salesmen have been Ball-Band men." He was also a director of the Cass County State Bank in Cassopolis for many years. Res: Cassopolis, Mich. He has many old family papers entrusted to him by Hon. Fred Underwood.

1923. ii. NELL MAY b. 11-27-1879. Mem. O. E. S. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1949.

868. ELLA A.⁸ RUDD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *Lydia*⁷) d. 5-3-1923, m. 12-11-1879 Fred E. Smith b. 8-7-1858, d. 1942 (s. Amos and Martha (East) Smith). He was county surveyor for many years. Res: Vandalia, Mich.

Children:

1924. i. BERTHA V. b. 9-6-1880

1925. ii. KARL R. b. 1894

1926. iii. ROGER Z. b. 1890, d. 1909 (drowned)

1927. iv. JO R. d. at 8 years

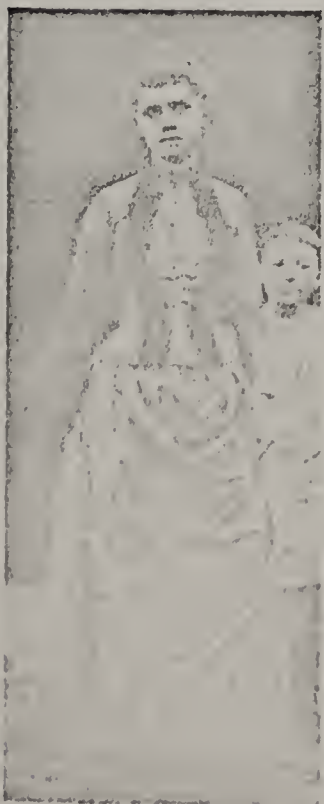
869. ESTHER⁸ GREEN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *George*⁷) known as "Hettie" d. 1-25-1908, m. 9-10-1865 Norman Judson Lynch b. 9-13-1839, d. 9-30-1915 (s. George and Rebecca (Reese) Lynch).



Bessie E. Caul Jones
No. 749



Carroll Sherman Jones
No. 749



A Teacher
No. 749



California 1923

Ruth Armstrong Taylor No. 3029, Vera Jones Smith No. 750, Walter F. Smith, Isaac R. Shurte No. 1673, Lydia Jones Lawhead No. 745, Mary H. Shurte, Dr. H. D. Lawhead, Joseph O. Smith No. 1695, Ruth Taylor No. 3029, Dr. H. L. Taylor.



Residence of Carroll Sherman Jones and Bessie E. Jones
Marcellus, Michigan. No. 749

Children:

- 1928. i. NETTIE ESTELLE b. 7-2-1867
- 1929. ii. GEORGE b. 2-14-1869, d. 8-7-1870 when he fell and struck his head
- 1930. iii. MARY LENA b. 2-11-1874. Res: Vandalia, Mich.
- 1931. iv. MINNIE BELLE b. 6-16-1879
- 1932. v. VERA MAY b. 8-27-1880

871. SARAH ELEANOR⁸ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷*) known as "Sade" d. 1872, m. Bert Carrier. After her death he went west and married.

Child:

- 1933. i. WILLIS DEE b. 3-12-1868, d. 5-5-1903 in Chicago of pneumonia, m. 3-3-1892 Jeanette Kennedy. After his mother's death he was adopted by a doctor, later stayed with his aunt Elizabeth Templeton in Chicago, where he lived and worked as a printer.

872. ELAM ENOCH⁸ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷*) d. 12-10-1932, m. 3-12-1871 Beulah Lincoln b. 7-18-1853, d. 10-16-1921 (dt. Bela and Achsah (De Cou) Lincoln), m. (2) Evaline English d. 2-22-1937.

Children by first marriage:

- 1934. i. MARY MAY b. 8-2-1873
- 1935. ii. GEORGE, JR. b. 8-8-1881
- 1936. iii. MABLE ACHSAH b. 1-20-1889

873. EMMA⁸ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷*) d. 2-10-1933, Bur. Lilly Lake Cem., m. 5-5-1878 Wilder Winslow Hollister b. 4-14-1855, d. 9-8-1946 (s. John and Mercy Sweet (Irish) Hollister). He was past master of Vandalia (Mich.) Masonic Lodge. The last candidate to whom he gave initiation work was his grandson, La Vern Hunt, in 1941. He was crippled from a fall during the last three years of his life. He was lifelong member Vandalia Christian Church. Bur. Lilly Lake Cemetery.

Children:

- 1937. i. LEONA BELL b. 11-6-1880
- 1938. ii. FLORA ELLEN b. 3-12-1883 Vandalia, Mich.

876. ELIZABETH EVA⁸ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷*) known as "Libby" d. 1-10-1928, m. (1) Frank Templeton, m. (2) ——— Blosser, m. (3) Joseph Wolfe, an auditor, b. 4-20-———, d. 3-20-1936.

Child by first marriage:

- 1939. i. ALLIE PEARL b. 4-16-1878

882. JOHN⁸ TALBOT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Asenath⁷*) m. (1) before 1864 Mary Jane Powers of Cassopolis, Mich., (dt. ——— and Eliza Powers), m. (2) Pherebe ——— before 1872. Res: Shawnee Co., Kan., 1872.

Children by first marriage:

- 1940. i. CHRISTINE
- 1941. ii. MAY. She and her sister lived with their grandmother Powers in Cassopolis, Mich., and both d. unmd. when young ladies.

885. ORLANDO⁸ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Asenath⁷*) d. 5-25-1857, m. 5-21-1878 Josephine James b. 8-29-1857-8, d. 11-8-1932 (dt. Isaac Parker and Susanna (Bonnie) James).

Child:

- 1942. i. LEON BARTON b. 1-3-1884

886. NETTIE MAY⁸ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Asenath⁷*) d. about 1933 at Asheville, N. C., m. (1) ——— May, m. (2) ——— Forrestburg.

Child:

1943. i. CHARLOTTE. Res: in care of Walter Green. Lived in Dakotas.

888. CLEORA ADELAIDE⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Sarah⁷*) d. 6-11-1939 San Francisco, m. 5-5-1869 Nevada City, Calif., Anson Wood Lester b. 12-1-1838 Rochester, N. Y., d. 2-5-1876 San Francisco (s. Christopher and Esther Geer (Bailey) Lester). She crossed the plains to California when a baby. Res: Nevada City, Calif.

Child:

1944. i. MINERVA b. 5-25-1870

889. ELBRIDGE ALLAN⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Sarah⁷*) d. 2-27-1893 San Francisco, m. 4-13-1879 Nevada City, Calif., Addie Gray b. 1-28-1859 Nevada City, Calif. (dt. Joseph Brewster and Clarissa Ursula (Marble) Gray), d. 2-15-1942 San Francisco.

Child:

1945. i. JAMES RUDD b. 1-8-1882 Nevada City, Calif.

892. JENNIE ALICE⁸ BONINE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 9-20-1946 Hollywood, Calif., m. 5-8-1888 Penn, Mich., Joseph Ratliff Hubbard b. 5-6-1858 Noro, Ill., d. 6-18-1939 Los Angeles (s. Solomon and Mary (Ratliff) Hubbard). They moved to California from Pipestone, Minn., 1905.

Children:

1946. i. WILLIAM BONINE b. 5-2-1891

1947. ii. MARY ELIZABETH b. 7-7-1899 Pipestone, Minn., m. 12-31-1933 Robert E. Wood b. 1895. Divorced. She owns an old Green family "wag-on-the-wall" clock, previously owned by Hon. Fred Underwood of Enderlin, N. D. Res: 4330 Clybourn Ave., Burbank, Calif., 1945.

896. WILBER GREEN⁸ BONINE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 5-1-1934 Lompoc, Calif., m. 6-24-1908 Vera O'Dell Austin b. 8-23-1882 Cassopolis, Mich. (dt. Wesley and Ella (Tharp) O'Dell). Res: 1355 Eighth Ave., San Diego, Calif., 1945.

Children:

1948. i. BURGET WESLEY b. 11-13-1911 Cassopolis, Mich.

1949. ii. ELIZABETH LAVINA b. 1-14-1913, m. 11-12-1934 Lee Standish Osburne b. 1908. Divorced 1942. She m. (2) 1944 Dr. Julian Edmund, Jr., b. 3-22-1910 (s. Julian and Jennie Marie (Cole) Edmund). Res: Box 801, Modesto, Calif., 1945.

898. CLARENCE B.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Mary⁷*) d. 12-18-1912, m. (1) 7-3-1890 Nettie Curtiss b. 12-27-1865, d. 11-29-1922 (dt. Charles Gould (1823-1893) and Margaret (Dawson) (1826-1898) Curtiss), m. (2) 10-5-1926 Edna Higbee.

Children by first marriage:

1950. i. MAUDE CLARE b. 6-30-1891

1951. ii. LULU CHRISTENA b. 3-25-1893

1952. iii. DONALD STEPHEN b. 7-27-1895, owns Jones Mfg. Co. of Ellwood City, Pa., manufacturers of abrasive belt machinery. m. Fern Thompson. Res: 428 Pittsburg Circle, Ellwood City, Pa.

1953. iv. GEORGE DAWSON b. 11-21-1896, m. 7-1-1922 Louise Hesler b. 4-3-1898 (dt. George W. and Rose (Petitchair) Hesler). He was in automobile business. Res: 5243 Rogers Ave., Chicago, 1944.

902. WILLIAM JONES⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 11-7-1924, m. (1) Mary Sibbets, m. (2) Anna -----.

Children by first marriage:

- 1954. i. CHARLES d. T.B.
- 1955. ii. REFA d. T.B.

Children by second marriage:

- 1956. i. ARTHUR DALE d.
- 1957. ii. KARL D. b. 1898 (?)

903. ELIZABETH CONAROE⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 7-18-1881, m. Orlistus Smith, d.

Children:

- 1958. i. ALBERT W.
- 1959. ii. OSCAR

904. THOMAS CONAROE⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d., m. Ella Wilson. Her res: Springer, N. M.

Children:

- 1960. i. MABEL
- 1961. ii. MYRTLE d., m. ----- Forrester d. Res: Springer, N. M. (2 or 3 ch.)
- 1962. iii. CARL

905. JOHN⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 6-1930, m. Mattie Osborn.

Children:

- 1963. i. d. young
- 1964. ii. CLIFFORD m. Claire ----- Res: Los Angeles.
- 1965. iii. MAUD m., d.
- 1966. iv. AUDRA D. m. Herbert D. Jones d. Res: 6417 Repton St., Los Angeles, 1946.

907. LYDIA CAROLINE⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 4-15-1916, m. Evan Mendanhall. Res: Topeka, Kan.

Children:

- 1967. i. LELIA (and other children). Res: Topeka, Kan.

908. LINDLEY MURRAY⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 10-29-1917, m. Mary Belle Knight b. 1868, d. 1939.

Children:

- 1968. i. VERA b. 1898. Res: Hillsboro, Iowa.
- 1969. ii. JUSTINE b. 1901
- 1970. iii. NORVAL KNIGHT b. 1903, m. Marguerite Sanburg. Res: Hillsboro, Iowa.

909. SUSAN DELANA⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 10-1946, m. Hadley M. Crosbie, d. 1924. Res: 116 E. Melbourne, Peoria, Ill. Summer address: Cohasset, Mass.

Children:

- 1971. i. MAURICE HARTLEY b. 7-12-1874 Kinderbrook, Ill.
- 1972. ii. LAURENCE MURRAY b. 10-7-1876 Seymour, Wis.
- 1973. iii. ARTHUR HALLUM b. 12-20-1877 Salem, Ia., d. 8-1946 unmd. Grad. Lake Forest Academy 1898-9, A.B. Harvard College 1903, M.D. Harvard Medical School 1906. Intern Mass. Gen. Hospital, Boston. He has practiced genito-urinary surgery in Boston since grad. except during World War I. He was Major in Medical Res. Corps. Mem. Harvard Club. Res: Boston.
- 1974. iv. PAUL PEMBROKE b. 2-27-1881 Woodworth, Wis.
- 1975. v. GEORGE HARTLEY b. 3-7-1883 Woodworth, Wis.
- 1976. vi. KINGSLEY b. 3-1887 in Ill.

910. DAVID ALLEN⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 8-13-1937, m. 12-11-1888 Fanny F. Crew (dt. William Rice and Caroline Crew). Res: Salem, Iowa.

Children:

1977. i. GLEN b. 2-22-1890
 1978. ii. EDGAR C. b. 3-1-1901

912. CHARLES EDGAR⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 10-31-1924, m. (1) Girle Fox, m. (2) Emma ———.

Child:

1979. i. FRANK N. m. Theresa Hartley. Divorced. Remarried. Res: "La Cinta" Ranch (Hereford cattle and thoroughbred horses), Roy, N. M. Children by both marriages.

913. DANIEL NORTON⁸ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷*) d. 11-17-1924, m. (1) Ida Craig. Div. m. (2) Mable Hartley Globensky. Children by both marriages.

Child by first marriage:

1980. i. RUSSELL EVERETT

914. EVA KEZIA⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Susanna⁷*) m. Rev. Leonidas Brown d. 9-23-1920.

Children:

1981. i. HERBERT b. 2-28-1881, d. 9-20-1938
 1982. ii. EDITH b. 5-10-1885, m. Oscar Newhouse. Res: R. 6, Rushville, Ind.

917. JOHN BARTON⁸ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Anna⁷*). Attended school in and near Cassopolis, Mich. Farm home was northeast of Cassopolis. His brother, George Madison, died of T.B. and as it was believed he showed symptoms the doctor advised he be sent south and in the fall following Lee's surrender in the spring he went to Nashville, Tenn. After six months he showed no improvement so returned to Michigan, then took course at St. Cloud, Minn.. Business College. He then located at Red Wing, where he and his father conducted a feed store and later general merchandise. Sold out and moved to Watertown, Dakota Terr., 1879. He, his father and younger brother built the first grain elevator in Watertown, operated by horse-power. His father also owned 480 acres near town and 160 acres at Ashton.

He m. Anna Melissa Odell 1872 (dt. John and Sophronia (Knowlton) Odell) b. 9-26-1847, d. 12-22-1922. About 1885 he and his brother and one Denny engaged in furniture business. During his later years he resided on farm near Gordon, Wis., where he d. 8-10-1911. Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Watertown, S. D. He was mem. Christian Church. "a kind and indulgent husband and father, respected and liked by all who knew him."

Children:

1933. i. LULU b. 3-15-1873, d. 6-10-1882. Bur. Watertown, S. D.
 1984. ii. JOHN ESTEN b. 6-11-1874
 1985. iii. ROY b. 1877, d. young. Bur. Watertown, S. D.
 1986. iv. VERNON b. 1880 (?), d. 6-23-1882 Watertown, S. D.
 1987. v. ADA d. young. Bur. Watertown, S. D.
 1988. vi. LELA b. 3-24-1891, m. Oscar Bendshadler b. 7-20-1889 (s. Julius and Mary (Breshers) Bendshadler), a farmer near Elgin, Oregon.

918. MELVIN DELOS⁸ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Anna⁷*). As a youth resided on home farm near Penn, Mich. Old house was replaced with two story brick about 1860. After death of his brother in 1864 they moved to Red Wing, Minn., where he attended public schools, graduated Collegiate Institute there 1873 as

valedictorian, later attended Oskaloosa (Ia.) College. He and his father brought remains of his mother back to Michigan for burial in Y. P. Cem. 1873. They invited Mary Odell to accompany them back to Red Wing to visit her sister, wife of Melvin's brother Barton. Melvin probably knew Mary as a boy because their families were both members of Christian Church at Vandalia, Mich. After her visit they corresponded and 6-22-1876 were married at the home of his uncle, George D. Jones, in Dowagiac, Mich. They took a honeymoon trip to Ohio and farmed the old home farm near Penn, Mich., until 1879. It is now (1945) owned by French Alexander. Moved to Watertown, Dakota Territory, in 1879 and with his father and brother engaged in grain business, having erected the first elevator there. He later went into the furniture business with his brother and another man, then became a wheat buyer for the Pacific Elevator Co. and later managed the furniture business alone. Sold his farms and built a large two story brick store in 1898. He continued the business until his death 9-18-1904. His wife was b. 4-26-1849 Vandalia, Mich., d. 10-16-1937 Milwaukee, Wis. Both bur. Watertown, S. D.

The Alexanders and the John A. Jones family were instrumental in establishing and building the Christian Church in Watertown. John was sheriff a term or two and Melvin was president of the school board for many years. He taught the adult class in Sunday School. Like his father and mother and their forebears, he was of a decidedly religious nature and gave liberally of his time and money to the church. He was fairly successful as a business man, industrious, careful, and punctual; of strictest integrity and held in the highest respect by the entire community.

He was six feet two inches tall and weighed as much as 285 pounds at one time. He was in good proportion and carried his weight well. He was always well dressed and neat in appearance; a handsome man. They had a large garden, food from the farms, a barn with driving horses, and chickens. On winter Sundays they would pop corn and eat cool Michigan apples from the cellar around the glowing hard coal heater.

About 1900 his health began to fail. He spent a winter in Old Mexico and returned weighing 100 pounds less. With his wife he spent a winter in Southern California but this did not seem to help him. He was only 51 at his death. He believed in the future reward of the righteous, and in a land where there is no more parting.

Children:

- 1889. i. ERRETT MERL b. 1-18-1878 Cass Co., Mich.
- 1890. ii. GEORGE RAYMOND b. 3-30-1880 Watertown, S. D.
- 1891. iii. EDITH EDNA b. 4-5-1881 Watertown, S. D., d. there 5-28-1887 from scarlet fever. Bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
- 1892. iv. MABEL CLAIRE b. 8-29-1882 Watertown, S. D. Res: 3823 W. Highland Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis., 1945.

919. MARY ELLEN⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Stephen⁷*) d. 1-28-1932 San Francisco, m. 2-14-1864 Rufus Eugene Nicholson. Res: Forest Grove, Oregon.

Children:

- 1893. i. MINNIE ELLIS b. 1-11-1866, m. 8-15-1889 Eugene I. Sias, a jeweler in Dowagiac, Mich. Divorced. Res: 1930 Hyde St., San Francisco, 1944.
- 1894. ii. CARLTON EUGENE b. 1-12-1867, d.

920. ELI LLEWELYN⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Stephen⁷*) d. 3-20-1887 Battle Creek, Mich. Moved from Dowagiac, Mich., to Battle Creek where he conducted a drug store and later travelled for a wholesale drug company. m. 9-29-1868 Mary Maria Bushnell (dt. Rev. Asa and Sophrenia (Thayer) Bushnell) b. 10-3-1844, d. 10-25-1910. He attended Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The following is a letter he wrote to his cousin, George Madison Alexander, from Dowagiac, July 2, 1863:

"Dear Cousin:

While coming from school this evening thoughts of my absent cousin came into my mind and I thought how negligent I have been for not writing you sooner. So when I arrived at home I immediately piled upstairs and placed myself in a conspicuous situation and commenced writing as fast as I could think. Well as I look out over the country I see fields of wheat which is most ripe and tells us that harvest is most here. We have just had a refreshing rain, it rained almost a half a day, which I think has done a great deal of good. I was very glad to hear from you, and as you say I think I would like to be with you, wandering along the banks of the river, and climbing the bluffs seeing something new every few rods, then I would not have to pore over dry lessons in the old brick schoolhouse of Dowagiac. But there is a new era in the history of the Dowagiac Graded School, our old Prof., J. A. Banfield has received a commission as Captain in a regiment of sharpshooters and he is now recruiting here in this town, two of the scholars have enlisted, Frank Colby and Isaac Dunning, they are to be orderlys.

I suppose you would like to know how our new Prof. looks. His name is Whitney. He is of medium size, with black hair, large blue eyes and his form slightly bent. I think he is a very good Prof.

Well, I suppose you would like to know how the folks are getting along. They are all well as far as I know. Miss Hebron has quit school and is now on the Prairie. The 4th of July is almost here and I suppose you will have a good time, I am going to try to. The folks on the Prairie are going to have a picnic.

You spoke of the 6th Mich. and the fight. Mr. Mellvain and Mr. J. McIntosh were wounded but not fatally. I have not heard from Sam since you were here. I fear he did not receive the letter or has gone where many brave soldiers go. Well, I must close this poor epistle, my dear cousin, think of me as you wander along the banks of the river and over the bluffs, and write me often. From your cousin.

Eli Jones"

His residence was 139 W. Van Buren St., in Battle Creek. He was only 41 at his death caused by cancer of the stomach. He was a Mason and director of Travellers Protective Association. Resolutions by the latter and by the Legion of Honor described him as: "the soul of honor, a firm friend, a noble man," "ever faithful, wise and true; one of nature's noble men, whose admirable qualities have won the love and respect of all."

Child:

1995. i. FANNY THAYER b. 10-27-1869 Dowagiac, Mich.

922. MARY ESTHER⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷*) d. 1899, m. 9-20-1876 William Mendenhall of Richmond, Ind., d. 12-13-1913 (s. Reese and Lydia (White) Mendenhall). They met while students at Earlham College in Richmond, Ind.

Child:

1996. i. CHARLES DWIGHT b. 12-15-1877 Richmond, Ind.

923. SARAH INDA⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷*) d. 12-27-1926, m. 1-19-1879 John Shafer, a farmer, b. 12-31-1858 White Pigeon, Mich. (s. Samuel and Mary E. (Tibbetts) Shafer) d.

Children:

1997. i. BESSIE AMELIA b. 7-3-1880

1998. ii. GEORGE ALBERT b. 2-27-1883

1999. iii. PAUL V. b. Chicago

924. ISAAC B.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷*) d. 6-22-1938, m. 10-3-1882 Cassopolis, Mich., Lillian L. Eddy b. 12-6-1863 Hardin Co., O. (dt. Jacob and Achsah (Paxson) Eddy). Res: with son at 1615 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Child:

2000. i. DON ALBERT b. 7-19-1884

925. GEORGE C.⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷*) d. 2-12-1936 Cassopolis, Mich., m. 2-15-1888 Margaret Eddy b. 2-15-1868 (dt. Jacob and Achsah (Paxson) Eddy). They lived many years on a farm in Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich. Moved to Cassopolis 1925. He was Twp. Treasurer, Village assessor, and Village Treasurer. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1944.

Child:

2001. i. GEORGE HAROLD b. 11-23-1892

926. WARNER DAVENPORT⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷*) m. 12-31-1903 Florence Viola Struble b. 11-18-1873, d. 11-6-1939 (dt. Frank and Phebe (Crawford) Struble). He attended school in Vandalia and Cassopolis, Mich., and college at Friend's Earlham College in Richmond, Ind. He was county Register of Deeds 1905-8, Twp. Supervisor 1912, First County Agent 1917. He "has always been recognized as a reliable business man, possessing laudable ambition and enterprise, and in office he is found loyal to the trust imposed in him, faithfully performing his duties." Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., 1949, where he owns a fine farm.

Child:

2002. i. LYDIA ROSE b. 10-1-1914

927. SYLVANUS⁸ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷*) d. 2-16-1910, Bur. Y. P. Cem., m. Sabelda "Belle" Jane Crook b. 8-19-1852, d. 4-9-1935 Columbiana Co., O. (dt. William and Susanah (Mourar) Crook), Bur. Y. P. Cem., Cass Co., Mich.

Children:

2003. i. GLENNIE b. 5-11-1874

2004. ii. GRENVILLE b. 7-24-1876, d. 8-1898 at Santiago, Cuba, in Spanish-American War. Unmd. Bur. Arlington Nat. Cem., Washington, D. C. He gave his life for his country.

2005. iii. GRACE b. 7-30-1881, d. 12-16-1949, m. 1930 James McCormick. Df. 1938. Res: Traverse City, Mich. Bur. Y. P. Cem., Cassopolis, Mich.

928. GEORGE ROLLIN⁸ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷*) d. 7-27-1915 Battle Creek, Mich., m. 1874 Mary L. Hinshaw b. 11-7-1854, d. 3-16-1929, Bur. Y. P. Cem., Cass Co., Mich. (dt. Abijah and Hannah¹ (Traverse) Hinshaw). Their Hobson grandmothers were sisters.

Children:

- 2006. i. LOREN BLAIN b. 9-24-1875
- 2007. ii. MAUDE b. 1-13-1877, d. 1879
- 2008. iii. ERNEST JOHN b. 5-25-1884

930. FLORA ELLEN⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, George⁷*) d. 5-5-1921, m. William Henry Bowling b. 1-9-1857, d. 12-25-1912 (s. Francis and Rebecca Bowling). Res: Galesburg, Ill. He was conductor on C. B. & Q. Railway. Bur. Galesburg. She was devout member Congregational Church.

Child:

- 2009. i. ALEXIS JONES DEL NORTA b. 9-29-1886

931. GEORGE ELBERT⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, George⁷*) d. 1901, m. Carrie Jennings. He was an engineer on Chi. B. & Q. Railway. She m. (2) William Cross and m. (3) George Shurte.

Children:

- 2010. i. GEORGE D. b. 9-18-1897 Dowagiac, Mich.
- 2011. ii. PAULINE b. 2-6-1900 Galesburg, Ill. Came to Cass Co., Mich., after death of her father in 1901. m. Howard M. Hagedorn. Res: 329 N. Taylor St., So. Bend, Ind., 1944.

932. JOHN WALTER⁸ KENWORTHY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Lydia⁶, Daniel⁷*) d. 9-28-1928, m. Mary Ann Smith d. 4-2-1941 Camden, Ohio.

Children:

- 2012. i. CHARLES E. b. 1882
- 2013. ii. EMMA R. b. 1885
- 2014. iii. MELVA J. b. 1890. Res: Camden, O., 1944.

933. EMMA⁸ KENWORTHY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Lydia⁶, Daniel⁷*) m. Thomas Hamilton b. 1851, d. 11-1925. Res: Oxford, O., 1946.

Child:

- 2015. i. MARGARET

941. JESSIE FREDERICK⁸ KENWORTHY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Lydia⁶, William⁷*) m. 1918. Res: Hotel Winthrop, Tacoma, Wash.

Child:

- 2016. i. DEAN WILLIAM

945. EVA M.⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, William⁷*) d. 5-19-1937, m. 8-1896 Lake City, Ia., Thomas Jefferson Wilhite b. 9-30-1848, d. 7-11-1909. Res: Carroll, Ia., and 4413 Farnaie St., Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- 2017. i. BLANCHE b. 6-25-1878, d. 12-8-1883 Scranton, Ia.
- 2018. ii. ADA b. 2-29-1880, d. 4-18-1889 Scranton, Ia.
- 2019. iii. EDNA b. 4-29-1883 Scranton, Ia.

946. ALICE E.⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, William⁷*) d. 7-1-1949, m. 12-25-1878 Edward Bissell Tabor b.

8-14-1858, d. 12-12-1933 (s. ——— and Marietta (Cole) Tabor). Res: Earlville, Ill.

Children:

- 2020. i. DAISY MAY b. 10-15-1879. Res: Earlville, Ill.
- 2021. ii. RAY HAROLD b. 6-18-1886, d. 1-10-1940
- 2022. iii. DELTA MINERVA b. 11-10-1892
- 2023. iv. EDWARD J. b. 7-25-1901

947. JOHN H.⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, William⁷*) m. Clara Mulhollan d. 5-2-1905 Carson, Okla.

Children:

- 2024. i. WILLIAM
- 2025. ii. BESSIE. Res: R. 2, Jackson, Miss.
- 2026. iii. HAZEL
- 2027. iv. HARVEY

948. CARRIE⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, James⁷*) d. 8-15-1932, m. 10-7-1879 Asa Kingsbury b. 6-20-1854 Cass Co., Mich., d. 7-17-1923 Sturgis, S. D. He was first merchant in Vandalia, Mich. Moved to S. D. where he established merchandise business under name of Kingsbury & Sons at Vale, S. D.

Children:

- 2028. i. MARY CLAIRE b. 11-22-1883
- 2029. ii. GUY TOWNSEND b. 6-5-1880
- 2030. iii. ASA NELSON b. 10-30-1889
- 2031. iv. DALE CARROLL b. 9-16-1894

950. GEORGE⁸ SPRAGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, Elvira⁷*) m. Clara Cohea d. Brandon, Miss.?

Child:

- 2032. i. RUDD. Res: Brandon, Miss.

952. JOHN M.⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, George⁷*) d. 9-23-1892, m. Flora Bonebright b. 6-8-1857, d. 11-19-1943 R. F. D., Three Rivers, Mich. (dt. Jacob and Lucy (Jacob) Bonebright). Bur. Y. P. Cem.

Children:

- 2033. i. GEORGE BONEBRIGHT b. 5-20-1877
- 2034. ii. MARY LUCY b. 5-20-1879

953. G. HOMER⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, George⁷*) d. 1893, m. Ella James b. 1863, d. 1906. Bur. Y. P. Cem.

Children:

- 2035. i. FRANK d. in infancy
- 2036. ii. LEE d. in infancy
- 2037. iii. DON HOMER

956. CLYDE WILBERT⁸ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, George⁷*) d. 7-13-1937 Shawnee, Okla., where he had operated the Crescent Drug Co. since 1914. He was President and Manager. He was a pharmacist. Prior to 1905 res: Kansas City. A Royal Arch Mason and Knight Templar; m. 9-2-1902 Charlotte Della Gray b. 3-14-1878 (dt. Louis Lenore and Harriet L. (Fouch) Gray). Res: 541 N. Broadway, Shawnee, Okla.

Child:

- 2038. i. ETHEL ELIZABETH b. 2-22-1908, m. Corp. Edward Eulen Rankin of U. S. Army b. 7-28-1909 (s. Eulen Ephram and Lavada Lou Rankin). Res: Amarillo, Texas, 1943.

958. LORA A.⁸ FITCH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, Sarah⁷*) d. 4-1947, m. Ezra A. Losce b. 8-18-1862, d. 2-19-1936. Res: Lake City, Ia. *✓*

Child:

2039. i. WILLIAM FITCH b. 9-21-1901, d. 2-1947, m. 12-16-1925 Lura B. Norder. Res: Lake City, Ia., 1950.

962. HARRIETT⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Nathan⁶, William⁷*) d. 5-8-1931 Fresno, Calif. She was a costume designer and dressmaker for the wealthy women of San Jose, Calif., and employed seven or eight seamstresses in her shop. m. in 1883 at Portland, Ore., William Henry Donovan, then foreman of composing room of Portland Oregonian. In 1889 they returned to San Jose where he worked for the San Jose Mercury Herald. Both bur. Oak Hill Mem. Park. From San Jose Mercury Herald, May 7, 1931:

MRS. DONOVAN'S RITES TOMORROW

Funeral services for Mrs. Harriett Donovan, a resident of this city for more than half a century, will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in the funeral home of Curry and Grippenstraw, 48 N. Third Street. Friends are invited. Interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

Mrs. Donovan was the widow of William H. Donovan, who was employed in the mechanical department of the Mercury Herald for 40 years before his death a little more than a year ago. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. May Clark of Berkeley, and by a son, William G. Donovan, formerly connected with the Mercury Herald engraving department and now foreman of the engraving department of the Fresno Republican.

Daughter of Pioneers

Mrs. Donovan had been in poor health and was living with her son in Fresno for the past two years. She died there Tuesday. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jones, came across the Emigrant Trail in 1850 and settled in Placerville where they mined gold a few years before coming to Santa Clara valley. The daughter was born in Mayfield in 1857.

Large Property Owners

The Mayfield properties of the family were extensive. Besides large grain fields there were groves of redwood trees on the place. Much of this timber went to San Francisco for the building up of the waterfront there. When the railroad came into the valley Jones built several hotels along the right-of-way and sold them.

The family came to San Jose later and Jones joined the city's police force, being one of its earliest members. He was outstandingly popular. When he died he was honored with what is said to have been the largest funeral held here in those times.

From San Jose Mercury Herald, October 10, 1929:

FELLOW WORKERS TO PAY DONOVAN FINAL TRIBUTE. FUNERAL OF VETERAN MERCURY PRINTER WILL BE HELD THIS AFTERNOON

There's a vacant chair in the Mercury Herald proof room, and "30" on one hook. William H. Donovan, 74, for 39 years an employee in the composing room of this newspaper, is dead.

A host of friends and fellow workers will pay respect to "Bill's" memory at services to be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at the funeral home of Curry and Gripenstraw.

The eulogy will be spoken at the parlors today by J. O. Hayes, one of the owners of the Mercury Herald under whom Donovan worked ever since E. A. and J. O. Hayes became interested in the newspaper field. Chester Herold will sing. At Oak Hill Cemetery where interment will take place, the last rites will be conducted by San Jose Typographical Union No. 231 of which Donovan was a charter member.

Worked Until Last

Although in poor health for the past year Donovan continued to work, drawn back to his desk in the proof room by the lure of the business he had followed for more than 59 years. His trouble was finally diagnosed as mastoid. A week ago he decided to undergo an operation and was taken to Fresno for that purpose by his son, William G. Donovan.

Knowing full well that the end was near, Donovan went to the hospital. He died while the anesthetic was being administered. Born in San Francisco in 1855, Donovan came to San Jose with his parents while a small boy. The family home was in an orchard in the districts now bounded by St. James, Julian, Fourth and Fifth Streets. He attended public school in a building which occupied the center of what is now St. James park.

Began on Patriot

In 1870 Donovan began to learn the printing trade and went to work on the Daily Patriot, published in San Jose at that time by F. B. Murdock. Through various changes this paper became the San Jose Herald, and was finally absorbed by the San Jose Mercury, the combination becoming the Mercury Herald.

Editorial:

30 FOR "BILL" DONOVAN

Fortunate is the newspaperman who counts among his friends a compositor of the old school — a man who learned his trade before the advent of the linotype and other labor saving devices of modern journalism. These men are usually well read, and, during their long years of service have absorbed a vast fund of valuable information, a fine philosophy of life, and are generally distinguished by loyalty and a readiness to help the other fellow along. Such a man was our esteemed friend, "Bill" Donovan, who "eashed in his string" in the Mercury Herald composing room Tuesday, where he worked 40 years. The editorial staff gratefully acknowledges it owes him a debt of gratitude. In the rush of getting out a big newspaper many errors elude the blue-pencil of the local room, and, but for our friend's watchfulness, would have gone to press. Today, when the last words are said over the body that has served so long and so well, many a young newspaperman, and some who are not so young, will recall Bill's friendly encouragement during those years when a kindly interest meant so much.

Child:

2040. i. WILLIAM GOULD b. 3-26-1886 Portland, Ore., m. 6-10-1917 Mayme Susan Boone b. 11-17-1896 Jackson, Calif. Both grad. San Jose H. S. She

was monogram operator in Hale's Dept. Store 1948. He was photo-engraver first in Mereury Herald plant, San Jose, Calif., then foreman of engraving dept. of Fresno Republican, then in 1948 owner of Peerless Printing Plates, 88 West St. John St., San Jose. He is mem. same Masonic Lodge as his grandfather, William G. Jones. Res: 233 N. 5th St., San Jose, Calif., 1948.

964. MARY EMILY⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Nathan⁶, William⁷*) d. 2-6-1946, m. Francis James Clark d. 10-25-1916. Both bur. Oak Hill Mem. Park, San Jose, Calif.

Children:

- 2041. i. VEDA MAY b. 5-27-1891 San Jose, Calif.
- 2042. ii. HELEN JONES b. 11-5-1895 San Jose, Calif. Grad. San Jose H. S. Her career in commercial field; worked for law firm, Venus Restaurant, and Shell Oil Co. Like many Jones women she is clever with the needle. She won a prize as a child in sewing school.
- 2043. iii. MARIAN FRANCIS
- 2044. iv. FRANCIS "FRANK" WILLIAM

967. MINERVA⁸ PHARES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 10-9-1873 Andrew Culbertson Inman b. 5-9-1844, d. 8-1913 (s. Brazzellai and Rebecca (Jones) Inman).

Child:

- 2045. i. MARGARET GRACE

968. ELIZABETH⁸ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶, Riley⁷*) d. 1928, m. Willard A. Eidson b. 1838, d. 1914.

Child:

- 2046. i. JOSEPH PUGH b. 5-10-1888. A doctor in New York City, specialist in nervous and mental ailments. m. 6-30-1929 Hilda Wood b. 6-10-1888 (dt. Fred E. and Anne (Nichols) Wood). Both grad. of Johns Hopkins Univ. Res: 70 E. 77th St., New York City, 1944.

973. CLARA FLORENCE⁸ MIKESELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶, Hannah⁷*) m. 6-12-1884 John F. Randall b. 9-19-1855, d. 3-8-1922 (s. Richard W. and Lydia (Cox) Randall). He was County Auditor of Preble Co., O., two terms. They were both mem. Friends Meeting, W. Elkton, O. She recalls that in her youth W. Elkton, Ohio, was a station on the underground railway transporting negro slaves to Canada. In her early teens a Friends Academy flourished there with William Kenworthy as headmaster. The students had to attend the weekly "Friends Meeting" on Thursday or "Fifth Day" as they called it. After the Academy closed the public schools occupied the building. It burned down several years ago. She enjoyed particularly the Literary Society in the old Academy. The membership was large and divided into classes A and B. At first they had literary subjects and music and later took turns presenting amateur plays and entertainments. They sometimes sent to Cincinnati for costumes when they could not contrive them. One of the best received entertainments was the dramatization of the poem "The Two Lovers" by Will Carleton. The Talbert Carriage Works in West Elkton provided employment to a great many workmen but the building burned about the time the automobile came into use and it was continued only as a carriage repair shop. She res: 8225 Panola St., New Orleans, La., 1944.

Children:

- 2047. i. GRACE CORINNE b. 7-17-1885
- 2048. ii. GLADYS JOSEPHINE b. 3-20-1898

976. CLIFFORD⁸ MIKESELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶, Hannah⁷*) m. 9-5-1900 Clara Eliza McClelland b. 4-12-1867 (dt. John and Rebecca McClelland). Res: R. 2, Hamilton, O.

Children:

- 2049. i. JOHN MCCLELLAND b. 4-13-1904. Res: Hamilton, O.
- 2050. ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE b. 10-30-1907, m. ——— Diehl. They have dt. b. 1933.
- 2051. iii. CHARLES E. b. 3-7-1910, m. 12-24-1941 Mary Wills. He was 2d Lt. in Army.

979. WILLIAM⁸ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Andrew⁶, John⁷*). Res: R. 1, Glenwood, Ind. d. 11-26-1943 Hamilton, O., m. Nellie Shollenbarger.

Child:

- 2052. i. JOHN. Res: Hamilton, O.

981. FLORA J.⁸ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷*) m. David Ziliox.

Children:

- 2053. i. HAZEL MARIE b. 7-1-1886, m. 6-29-1914 Paul Robinson b. 4-22-1885 (s. Dr. Erastus and Mary Jane (Williams) Robinson). He was undertaker in Shandon, Ohio, 1944.
- 2054. ii. MINA MAY b. 10-6-1889

983. WILLIAM⁸ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷*) d., killed on railway, m. Margaret Dingle.

Children:

- 2055. i. EDWARD
 - 2056. ii. WILLIAM m. Res: in East, 1944.
 - 2057. iii. DOROTHY m. Res: Cincinnati, O., 1944.
984. MARY⁸ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷*) m. Edward Tuley.

Children:

- 2058. i. A son. Was in 1st World War. m. had 2 ch. Sep. from family. Res: Hamilton, O.
- 2059. ii. RUTH m. Gilbert Bruce, d. Had 2 sons. 1 d., other m. and had 2 ch. Res: Dayton, O.
- 2060. iii. ALLAN m. 2 ch. Drove bus Hamilton to Cincinnati, 1944.
- 2061. iv. EDNA m. (1) ——— Bittenger (2 dt.) div., m. (2) ——— Cook. Res: Lindenwald, Hamilton, O., 1944.

985. JAMES⁸ SMITH, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷*) m. Anna Tuley. Div. Res: 209 Warwick Ave., Hamilton, O., 1944.

Children:

- 2062. i. WILLIAM b. 9-20-1898
- 2063. ii. ETHEL b. 11-7-1899
- 2064. iii. EMMA b. 11-13-1900

991. WILLIAM STANLEY⁸ WILSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, Harriet⁷*) m. 1-26-1912 Chloë May. Res: Box 815, Harbor Springs, Mich.

Children:

- 2065. i. ALBERTA b. 12-19-1913
- 2066. ii. JACK b. 8-10-1926. Was in U. S. Navy in Japan, 1945.

992. MAUDE REBECCA⁸ INMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, William⁷*) m. 6-27-1901 William T. Snively (s. Henry and Jane E. Snively). She had the family Bible of her great grandfather, William Jones. Res: Seven Mile, Ohio.

Children:

- 2067. i. WILLIAM INMAN b. 6-2-1902, d. 9-23-1904
- 2068. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT b. 11-11-1905

993. MABEL ELLEN⁸ INMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, William⁷*) m. 12-30-1893 Charles Herbert Holaday b. 5-17-1885 (s. Elwood and Margaret (Van Trump) Holaday). Res: R. 1, Somerville, Ohio.

Children:

2069. i. LUCILLE MARGARET b. 7-14-1914
2070. ii. DOROTHY JANE b. 8-22-1916

995. MILDRED LUCILLE⁸ INMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, William⁷*) m. 1-1921 Herbert Otto Ehresman b. 10-27-1895 (s. Otto Intzi and Mary Ann (Devscher) Ehresman). Res: R. F. D., Trenton, Ohio.

Child:

2071. i. HERBERT OTTO JR. b. 9-8-1934. Res: R. F. D., Trenton, Ohio.

1002. CAROLINE⁸ HORNADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷*) m. Robert Pierce.

Children:

2072. i. CURTIS
2073. ii. MAE
2074. iii. CHARLES. Res: Middletown, O., 1944.
2075. iv. EDNA

1003. JOHN H.⁸ HORNADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷*) d. 9-27-1942 Pomona, Calif., m. (1) Martha Lippincott b. 9-18-1856, d. 9-6-1901 Oakland, Ill. He remarried.

Children by first marriage:

2076. i. MAUDE E. b. 11-17-1881
2077. ii. JESSIE b. 11-5-1886, d. 2-10-1889 Bushton, Ill.
2078. iii. CORDELIA b. 1-23-1890
2079. iv. RACHEL b. 11-7-1891, d., m. Charles Conrad. Div. She res: 1440 N. Columbus St., Glendale, Calif., 1943.

1005. HANNAH A.⁸ HORNADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷*) d. 6-30-1919, m. 5-23-1889 Alvadore Roberts b. 8-30-1866, d. 7-8-1943 (s. Walter J. and Hannah Ann (Mendenhall) Roberts). Res: Lewisburg, Ohio. Gct. U. B. Church, Lewisburg, by Elk (O.) M.M. 9-20-1900.

Children:

2080. i. RUTH b. 7-23-1890. Received in membership Elk (O.) M.M. 8-24-1896. m. 6-5-1932 William Jennings Bryan Shank b. 9-29-1896 (s. William and Mary Shank). He was a farmer. She grad. Earlham College and later took nurse's training. Res: R. 2, Lewisburg, Ohio.
2081. ii. CHARLES DEWITT b. 12-24-1892
2082. iii. PAUL ELLIS b. 1-29-1894
2083. iv. MARY MARGUERITE b. 8-14-1895
2084. v. WALTER NELSON b. 8-17-1898 at Lewisburg, O.
2085. vi. Unnamed son d. 7-29-1902
2086. vii. NATHAN MARMADUKE b. 8-12-1904

1006. ADA B.⁸ HORNADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷*) m. John Newton Sites b. 11-22-1852, d. 5-27-1930 (s. Christian Samuel and Sarah K. Sites). Res: College Corner, Ohio, 1944.

Child:

2087. i. CHRIS N. b. 1-12-1892

1011. LINDLEY⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Riley⁷*) m. Elizabeth Branson. Res: West Elkton, Ohio, 1944.

Children:

2088. i. EDITH. Res: West Elkton, O., 1944.
2089. ii. LUCY d. 4-1944, m. ----- Dempsey. Res: Gratis, Ohio.
2090. iii. a son d. young

1016. LUCY ANN⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷*) m. Dewitt Randall.

Children:

- 2091. i. ARTHUR m. Res: 1443 Josephine¹ St., Berkley, Calif.
- 2092. ii. OHMER LEE b. 1-31-1880
- 2093. iii. CHARLES b. 10-24-1889
- 2094. iv. GLENN b. 1-19-1891

1017. JENNIE⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷*) d. 5-19-1928, m. 2-28-1878 Zimri Taylor (a Stubbs family descendant). Res: Camden, Ohio.

Children:

- 2095. i. MAY b. 5-10-1880
- 2096. ii. ELSIE b. 4-29-1889

1018. HARRIET CLARISSA⁸ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Sarah⁷*) m. 10-12-1899 Curtis Cran Mendenhall b. 5-24-1879 (s. Nathan S. and Elizabeth (Conaroe) Mendenhall). He was a farmer. Res: Seven Mile, Ohio.

Children:

- 2097. i. HOWARD LEE b. 11-13-1900, m. 11-28-1925 Mabel Irene Marxen b. 5-19-1904 (dt. Frederick and Alice (Wetzel) Marxen). He was a farmer. Res: Seven Mile, Ohio.
- 2098. ii. HELEN ELEANOR b. 5-15-1916

1021. ELLA⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Annel⁷*) m. William Francis.

Child:

- 2099. i. JESSE

1024. JESSE⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Annel⁷*) m. Elizabeth Pierce.

Children:

- 2100. i. MABEL
- 2101. ii. BLANCHE
- 2102. iii. CARL
- 2103. iv. a daughter

1026. MAIDA⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Annel⁷*) m. Milton Leaser.

Child:

- 2104. i. JESSE

1030. WILLIAM RILEY⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Susanna⁷*) m. (1) 12-10-1885 Harriett Emma Mendenhall b. 10-26-1862, d. 7-9-1894, m. (2) Lizzie Lamm, widow of Frank Lamm. Res: Somerville, Ohio.

Children by first marriage:

- 2105. i. CLARENCE NATHAN b. 1-14-1887
- 2106. ii. HUBERT GLENN b. 5-5-1891

1032. MARY HANNAH⁸ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Susanna⁷*) m. Clayton A. Phares b. 1-26-1867. Res: 108 East Wadsworth St., Eaton, Ohio.

Children:

- 2107. i. ALMA b. 4-24-1892
- 2108. ii. JOHN b. 8-5-1905

1035. CHARLES WESLEY⁸ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷*) d. 2-8-1928, m. 3-25-1886 Esther (Etta?) Mendenhall. She was des. of Hannah Jones Johnson. Res: Richmond, Ind.

Children:

- 2109. i. ESTHER FERN b. 12-28-1886
- 2110. ii. STANLEY b. 3-6-1890
- 2111. iii. GOLDIE b. 2-9-1896

1037. WILLIAM GIFFORD⁸ BENNETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Hannah⁷*) m. 3-4-1888 Martha Cheeseman b. 3-22-1865.

Child:

- 2112. i. ARTILLESSA b. 7-11-1896

1043. EMMA G.⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷*) m. Emor G. Hunt b. 3-9-1863, d. 7-10-1919 (s. Ammiel and Guelma (Swain) Hunt). She was mem. Friends Meeting. Res: 1600 Indiana Ave., Connerville, Ind.

Children:

- 2113. i. CLYDE R. b. 6-20-1888
- 2114. ii. GIFFORD H. b. 12-26-1892
- 2115. iii. OLIVE M. b. 10-12-1895

1044. ALICE B.⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷*) d., m. Albert Swain d.

Children:

- 2116. i. RAYMOND b. 1-11-1889
- 2117. ii. INEZ b. 9-3-1890

1045. CHARLES L.⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷*) m. Ruie Duke. Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Children:

- 2118. i. GOLDIE R. b. 12-21-1900
- 2119. ii. GLADYS

1046. ETHEL G.⁸ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷*) m. Rev. Leslie Bond b. 1-1-1876 Webster, Ind. (s. Mahlon and Ellen Bond), a Friends minister. Res: Elizabethtown, Ind.

Child:

- 2120. i. KEITH G. b. 6-10-1912 New Sharon, Ia., m. Carol Cross. Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

1047. MINNIE J.⁸ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷*) m. 1-14-1882 Sumner Binford. Both killed in auto accident 6-30-1918, Caldwell, Idaho.

Children:

- 2121. i. WILLIAM WALDO b. 3-30-1883
- 2122. ii. ARTHUR ALLEN b. 12-3-1884

1048. EDGAR GIFFORD⁸ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷*) m. (1) 10-1-1885 Mary Edgerton, m. (2) 3-5-1902 Ida Weatherington Elmore d. 5-5-1943. (See also No. 1050.)

Children by first marriage:

- 2123. i. WILLIAM LEROY b. 10-28-1888. In U. S. Navy.
- 2124. ii. ZADA MAY b. 3-22-1891, d. 10-28-1922
- 2125. iii. OLLIE b. 8-14-1899, d. 5-1895

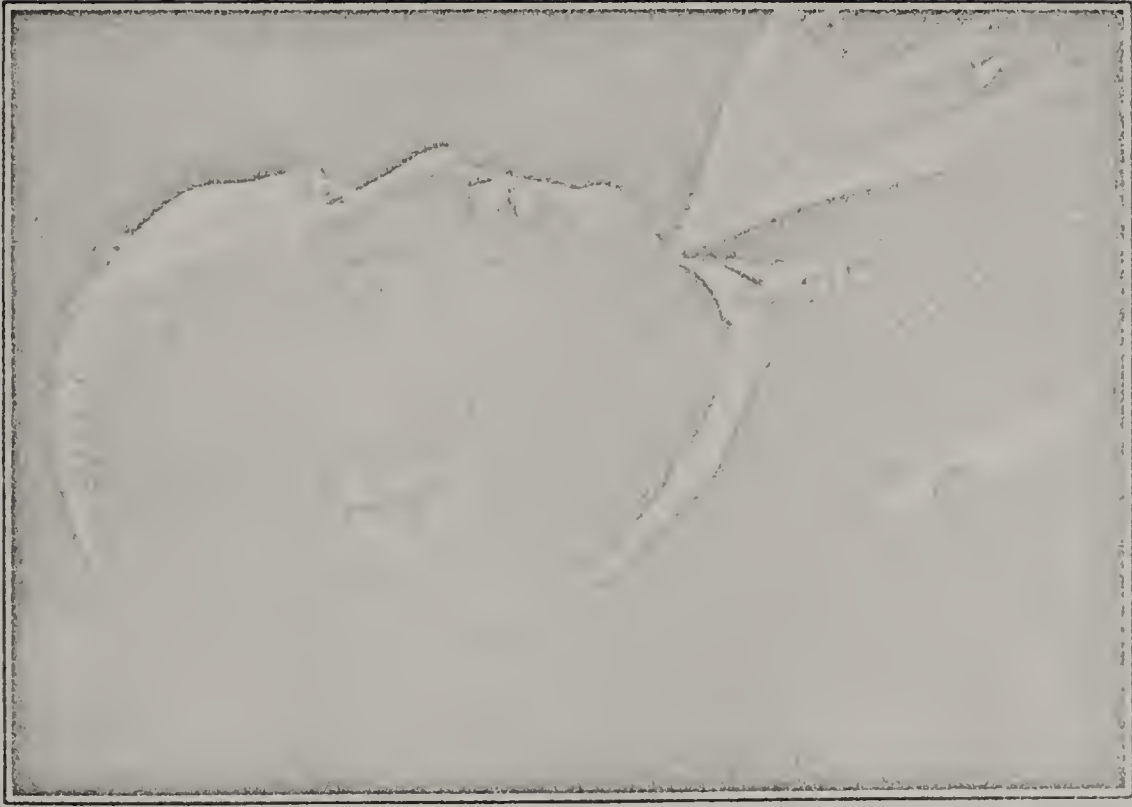
Child by second marriage:

- 2126. i. MAXINE ELLIOTT b. 3-5-1904, m. 8-4-1928 Warren Clark. Res: 2100 East-second Ave., Oakland, Calif., 1944.

1049. ELWIN CLAYTON⁸ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷*) m. 1892 Cora Shipman. Res: Paton, Iowa.

Children:

- 2127. i. WILLIAM ALLEN b. 12-1-1893
- 2128. ii. GERTRUDE b. 8-21-1895
- 2129. iii. CARL SUMNER b. 11-30-1896



Carroll Sherman Jones
No. 749 (1857-1921)



Bessie E. Caul Jones
No. 749



Donna V. Jones Schurtz
No. 1693



Carroll B. Jones
No. 1694



Joseph O. Smith, No. 1695
G. Wilbur Jones, No. 1696
Carroll B. Jones, No. 1694



Mary L. Romig Jones
No. 1694

2130. iv. HAZEL b. 7-12-1898, d. 7-28-1898
 2131. v. EILEEN b. 5-5-1905

1050. CHARLES B.⁸ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷*) d. 11-11-1900, m. 1-14-1891 Ida Weatherington d. 5-5-1943. She m. (2) Edgar Gifford Elmore (see No. 1048) b. 1-19-1866, d. 2-10-1943.

Children:

2132. i. ERNEST ARDEN b. 1-23-1892
 2133. ii. OLLY CLYDE b. 8-5-1893
 2134. iii. DARREL WEATHERINGTON b. 2-4-1896, d. 1-28-1897

1051. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷*) m. 8-29-1894 George D. Weeks. Res: Paton, Iowa.

Child:

2135. i. LEO ELTON b. 7-19-1896

1053. ANNA PHOEBE⁸ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷*) m. 8-20-1897 Alfred L. Binford b. 12-12-1867 Beloit, O. (s. Peter and Margaret (Stanley) Binford). Res: Whittier, Calif.

Children:

2136. i. RAYMOND ELMORE b. 9-3-1898 Brookings, S. D.
 2137. ii. VERNON SUMNER b. 12-22-1904, d. 2-11-1905
 2138. iii. FLORENCE LUCILLE b. 12-31-1909
 2139. iv. MARGARET RUTH b. 9-27-1913, m. 5-6-1939 Charles Bonner. Res: 3322 W. First St., Los Angeles, 1944.

1054. SAMUEL ASBURY⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷*) m. Louise Laramore. He was a barber in Indianapolis, 1948.

Children:

2140. i. JOSEPH ESTEL
 2141. ii. FLORENCE b. 1915, d. 1925

1055. JOSEPH WILEY⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷*) m. 9-1-1912 Rushville, Ind., Blanche P. Spencer: Res: Arlington, Ind.

Children:

2142. i. OPAL BERNIECE b. 4-21-1913 Arlington, Ind.
 2143. ii. EDWARD SPENCER b. 8-6-19-- Arlington, Ind.

1056. NICHOLAS⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin⁶, Francis⁷*) m. Res: Windfall, Ind. He said he thought his grandfather was named Riley Dilon Bogue; that he was a Quaker and had a brother Henry and one other.

Children:

2144. i. JASPER EARL b. 3-16-1890
 Others unknown

1073. LORA⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin⁶, Riley⁷*) m. David O. Gurley. Res: Arlington, Ind.

Child:

2145. i. DAVID O., JR.

1074. RUTH⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin⁶, Riley⁷*) m. Ertle Brown.

Children:

2146. i. LAWRENCE
 2147. ii. WAYNE

1075. LILLIE⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin⁶, Riley⁷*) m. Clarence Gephert.

Children:

- 2148. i. BARBARA JEAN
- 2149. ii. KENNETH
- 2150. iii. JUDY ANN

1079. GEORGE FARRELL⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin⁶, Omar⁷*) m. 10-30-1926 Tipton, Ind., Goldie Ray b. 9-10-1904 (dt. Homer Elwood and Minda (Rise) Ray). He was a farmer. He has a razor used continuously in his mother's family 245 years (see Ripley 11-27-39). He has his father's Bible showing: Elmer (Elmira?) Bogue d. 6-29-1895; Riley Dilon Bogue d. 12-14-1897; Edward s. of Riley d. 6-15-1907; Henry s. of Edward d. 6-15-1906. Res: Atlanta, Ind.

Children, all b. Tipton Co., Ind.

- 2151. i. EUGENE b. 6-21-1927
- 2152. ii. MAUON b. 8-27-1929
- 2153. iii. WANDA BERNIECE b. 3-26-1933
- 2154. iv. JAMES b. 4-21-1935

1082. ALVA T.⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Phineas⁶, John⁷*) d. 3-1-1930 Arlington, Ind., m. Fannie Smith.

Children:

- 2155. i. ELMER L.
- 2156. ii. RALPH
- 2157. iii. HOWARD RUSSELL b. 4-20-1910 Gwynneville, Ind.
- 2158. iv. LLOYD E.
- 2159. v. HELEN
- 2160. vi. DONALD

1085. CLAUDE C.⁸ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Phineas⁶, John⁷*) m. 12-24-1902 Gwynneville, Ind., Addie Mae Haines. Res: R. 1, Greenfield, Ind., 1944.

Children:

- 2161. i. LAREN C.
- 2162. ii. DENZIL L. b. 3-23-1907 Boone Co., Ind.

1101. SAMUEL⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 11-1-1941, m. 8-23-1896 Otega, Kan., Kanzada "Bertha" Price Mercer b. 10-27-1863 (dt. Allen and Louise J. Mercer). He was "a kind, generous, charitable, patient man, financially well fixed, and blessed with many good friends, not having an enemy in the world." Res: Carlsbad, N. M.

Child (adopted):

- 2163. i. FRANK RAYMOND (named Luther Bibb Steward prior to adoption) b. 3-6-1901 Topeka, Kan.

1102. MINNIE ELLEN⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 3-31-1887 Otega, Kan., Oristes Olson Winslow b. 3-26-1866 (s. Josiah and Anna Jane (Frazier) Winslow). Both were Friends ministers. Formerly in Stafford, Kan. Res: Haviland, Kan., 1930.

Child:

- 2164. i. HARLEY CLIFFORD d. at 7 weeks

1103. MARTIN LINDLEY⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 8-30-1893 Nevada S. Mercer b. 2-14-1875 (dt. Allen and Louise Jane Mercer). Res: Carlsbad, N. M.

Children:

- 2165. i. RAYMOND VESTA b. 6-27-1894
- 2166. ii. LANETA KANZADA b. 6-17-1904, d. 8-18-1904
- 2167. iii. KENNETH MARTIN b. 5-10-1908
- 2168. iv. DANIEL ORVIL b. 8-7-1912, d. 11-12-1912

1104. EMMA⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 4-24-1918, m. 4-23-1891 Sylvester Mendenhall b. 7-17-1866 (s. Joseph and Angelina (Gregory) Mendenhall). Res: Burr Oak, Kan.

Child:

- 2169. i. VERA NETTE b. 11-7-1893

1105. NATHAN⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 9-8-1932 in auto accident, m. 10-26-1906 at Otego, Kan., Rose Ellen Foust b. 9-25-1882 in N. C. (dt. Joseph and Marie Foust).

Children:

- 2170. i. ELIZABETH b. 10-20-1910 Whitsett, N. C.
- 2171. ii. DANIEL (twin) b. Whitsett, N. C.
- 2172. iii. ORA (twin) b. Whitsett, N. C.
- 2173. iv. HILDA SERENA b. Whitsett, N. C.

1106. CLARA⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 11-28-1894 Albert Leonard Houghton b. 2-2-1868 (s. Harry and Ella (Alwood) Houghton). Res: Neasho Rapids, Kan.

Children:

- 2174. i. RUA MAY b. 5-20-1895
- 2175. ii. ORA RAYMOND b. 2-13-1905

1108. JULIA⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. 12-21-1898 Albert Elgin b. 6-2-1876 in La. (s. John Harrison and Lucy C. (Ritesman) Elgin). Res: Tacoma, Wash. He had a repair shop.

Children:

- 2176. i. ESSIE HAZEL b. 3-27-1900
- 2177. ii. CLEO VIRGIL b. 1-17-1905
- 2178. iii. HOMER LEROY b. 11-14-1907
- 2179. iv. JUANITA GRACE b. 3-18-1909
- 2180. v. FLOYD ALBERT b. 10-10-1911
- 2181. vi. EDNA ALBERTA b. 12-2-1913, m. 2-22-1931 Richard Todd. Res: 503 N. Central Ave., Kant, Wash.

1109. GRACE MAY⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) d. 4-15-1919, m. Raymond Oglevie.

Child:

- 2182. i. VERLIN EARL

1111. EARL⁸ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷*) m. at Burr Oak, Kan., Verna Price.

Child:

- 2183. i. VADEN

1113. AMANDA ELIZABETH⁸ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 1-6-1881 William Taylor b. 12-23-1858, d. 8-12-1933 (s. John and Beulah (Woolman) Taylor). They m. at home of her aunt, Hannah A. Roberts. Lived short time on his home farm northeast of W. Elkton, O.; also 4 miles southeast of Richmond, Ind., one year near Crawfordsville, Ind., 3 years in Kansas, near Frankfort, Ind., but most of their lives near Sheridan, Ind.

Child:

2184. i. CLARENCE J. b. 4-11-1885

1115. MARMADUKE J.⁸ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 5-31-1888 Callie Mae Shaeffer b. 1-25-1863 near Troy, O., d. 2-9-1932 Richmond, Ind. (dt. Clemens and Sarah J. (Fox) Shaeffer). He was teacher and farmer. Res: 430 W. Main St., Richmond, Ind., 1943.

Child:

2185. i. MABEL RETTA b. 11-24-1890. She was a teacher in Richmond, Ind.

1116. MARY LOUISA⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷*) d. 3-4-1922, m. 2-15-1883 Pleasant Cook Lane b. 11-15-1853, d. 1-11-1928 (s. Joseph and Rebecca (Conarroc) Lane. He was a farmer east of Somerville, Ohio.

Children:

2186. i. GROVER CLEVELAND b. 4-14-1885

2187. ii. ALETHA REBECCA b. 4-2-1888

2188. iii. HERBERT CURTIS b. 5-24-1895

2189. iv. ESTELLA ELIZABETH b. 10-16-1897

1118. ELNORA⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷*) d. Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, O., 7-6-1940, m. 12-13-1886 Francis Maddock Crist b. 10-17-1864, d. 1-31-1940 (s. Allison and Phebe (Maddock) Crist). He was a farmer near Somerville, O. Both were long and faithful members of W. Elkton, O., Friends meeting. He had been in failing health after two severe accidents several months before his death. For many years he served as a member of Friends pastoral committee and was one of the most loyal supporters of the church. Funeral services for both were held in Friends meeting house at W. Elkton.

Children:

2190. i. HOMER RAYMOND b. 2-11-1885

2191. ii. GRACE IRENE b. 11-9-1889

2192. iii. FLORENCE b. 1-24-1892

2193. iv. ARTHUR ELWOOD b. 8-20-1895

2194. v. ROBERTA ALMA b. 11-21-1899, m. 5-29-1918 Raymond Southard b. 12-29-1896 (s. Samuel and Flora Southard). Res: R. 1, Somerville, O., 1944.

1119. CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷*) m. 12-20-1894 George Keller b. 11-6-1865 (s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Dasher) Keller). He was a farmer. Res: R. 1, Somerville, Ohio.

Children:

2195. i. GLENN MENDENHALL b. 10-4-1895

2196. ii. FRANK DONALD b. 4-5-1897

2197. iii. LOIS ELIZABETH b. 11-30-1902

1120. EDWIN C.⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷*) m. 11-28-1894 Ivy Keller b. 8-16-1874 (dt. Henry and Sarah (Conarroc) Keller).

Children:

2198. i. ROSALINE b. 4-15-1903

2199. ii. MARY or MABEL JEANETTE b. 2-3-1911

1121. ORION or ORAN CURTIS⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷*) m. 10-12-1899 Harriett Clarissa Roberts b. 3-2-1878 (dt. Elisha and Sarah (Gifford) Roberts). He was a farmer. Res: Seven Mile, Ohio.

Children:

2200. i. HOWARD LEE b. 11-13-1900, m. Mabel Irene Marxen. Res: R. 7, Hamilton, O., 1944.

2201. ii. HELEN ELEANOR b. 5-15-1916. Worked in Beauty Shop. Res: R. 7, Hamilton, O., 1944.

1122. ALVADORE⁸ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷*). See No. 1005.

1125. VIRETTA⁸ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷*) d. 3-2-1918, m. 2-23-1898 Guernsey Branson b. 5-25-1870 (s. Amos and Priscilla (Evans) Branson). He was a farmer. Res: W. Elkton, O., 1944.

Child:

2202. i. MYRON b. 6-10-1902

1126. WILLIAM⁸ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷*) m. 12-28-1898 Eva L. McFall b. 5-2-1875, d. 6-24-1940 (dt. Isaac and Mary (Waldrick) McFall). He was farmer and operated general store. Res: Somerville, O., 1944.

Children:

2203. i. GLADYS MARIE b. 7-15-1900

2204. ii. ELSIE LUCILLE b. 9-3-1901

1129. THEODORE SAMUEL⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷*) m. 10-24-1906 Corella Clark d. 4-24-1910. He was a farmer. Res: southwest of W. Elkton, O., 1943.

Child:

2205. i. ESTHER b. 7-27-1908

1131. EDITH ODELL⁸ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷*) d. 12-31-1931, m. 1-23-1895 at Elk (O.) M.M. Hal Piper b. 4-11-1872 (s. George and Catherine (Stewart) Piper). Res: Hamilton, O., 1943.

Children:

2206. i. CLEMENS b. 11-14-1895

2207. ii. RALPH b. 11-19-1897, m. 6-10-1925 Lucille Lumsford

2208. iii. MILDRED b. 3-10-1900

2209. iv. LEOTA b. 2-15-1906

2210. v. HOMER b. 2-1-1910, m. 2-1935 Viola Yeager

2211. vi. PAUL b. 6-16-1914

1132. ELISHA⁸ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷*) d. 4-24-1925, m. 9-20-1883 Nettie Scudder b. 2-9-1860. Their children res. near Chatauqua, N. Y.

Children:

2212. i. MERLE b. 8-18-1884

2213. ii. ALTHEA

2214. iii. RALPH

1133. LUELLA B.⁸ JOHNSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷*) m. 3-13-1886 Charles M. Hill b. 9-7-1855 (s. Abner (1841-1933) and Naomi (1845-1912) (Gardner) Hill). Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Children:

2215. i. ADA V. b. 11-26-1887, d. 8-9-1888

2216. ii. FRED b. 6-2-1889

2217. iii. ALTA MAY b. 8-29-1891

2218. iv. LOREN b. 2-28-1894

2219. v. MARY b. 6-14-1896

2220. vi. ORPHEA b. 8-30-1897

2221. vii. HOWARD WILLIAM b. 3-14-1904

2222. viii. PAULINE b. 3-2-1909

1135. CATHERINE MARY⁸ WILLIAMS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Scythia⁷*) d. 1911 ?, m. (1) 1886 William Norton Frazier b. 2-12-1863, d. 10-27-1918 (s. Commodore Perry and Eliza Jane (Patty) Frazier), m. (2) John Hayward.

Children by first marriage:

- 2223. i. LUCILLE BEATRICE b. 10-27-1887
- 2224. ii. LESTER JAY b. 10-3-1889, d. 3-8-1903
- 2225. iii. HARRY LEE b. 12-21-1901

Children by second marriage:

- 2226. i. BLANCHIE
 - 2227. ii. FRANCES m. ——— Daley
 - 2228. iii. JOHN
 - 2229. iv. MARJORIE d.
- Other children

1136. RHODA⁸ HESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷*) d. 10-21-1917, m. 2-24-1887 Seth A. Mills b. 4-16-1868 (s. Henry and Mary (Folger) Mills). Res: Newberg, Ore., 1944.

Children:

- 2230. i. OLA b. 12-24-1887, d. 10-6-1915
- 2231. ii. LUCY b. 9-7-1890
- 2232. iii. MYRTLE b. 4-5-1893
- 2233. iv. MARY EDNA b. 7-8-1896, d. 8-8-1919, m. Arthur Fisher
- 2234. v. ANNA b. 8-15-1898 Newberg, Ore., m. 5-26-1928 at Billings, Mont., Raymond Turner Moore b. 1-19-1891 at Browning, Mo. (s. Henry T. and Sarah Ann (Turner) Moore). Res: 140 East Ave., Billings, Mont., 1944.

1137. THOMAS WILLIAM⁸ HESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷*) d. 6-1-1943 Newberg, Ore., m. 10-26-1899 Myra Dell Hampton (dt. Milton J. and Mary (Griffin) Hampton). His parents moved to Vermillion Grove, Ill., in 1878. He grad. from Academy and then moved to Oregon in 1895. He was a medical doctor and from 1933 to 1943 was President of the Board of Trustees of Pacific College.

Children:

- 2235. i. HELEN R. b. 9-15-1901
- 2236. ii. MARIE L. b. 7-6-1903
- 2237. iii. RALPH WILLIAM b. 10-31-1904
- 2238. iv. HOMER THOMAS b. 3-22-1907, m. 12-12-1929 Olive Kendall. He was a dentist. Res: Newberg, Ore.

1138. VIDA⁸ STAFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Jonathan⁷*) m. 6-5-1895 William H. Eleker b. 5-14-1867 (s. Jacob and Sarah Eleker). He was connected with the Indianapolis Produce Market for five years. Her res: 4219 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, 1943.

Child:

- 2239. i. GLADYS b. 7-16-1899

1139. DOLLIE MINWELL⁸ DUBREE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷*) m. (1) 9-29-1900 James Albert Ashby b. 7-21-1876, d. 6-29-1937 (s. John and Louise (Hewitt) Ashby), m. (2) John Corbit. Res: 10036 Monterey Ave., South Gate, Calif.

Children by first marriage:

- 2240. i. MERRIL RAYMOND b. 7-9-1901
- 2241. ii. A son b. 6-21-1903
- 2242. iii. OLIVE MAY b. 9-19-1904
- 2243. iv. URSULA DELL b. 5-16-1906
- 2244. v. RUSSEL FRANKLIN b. 8-7-1910, m. 1-12-1938 Gladys Louise Velline b. 11-14-1916 (dt. C. E. and Tressie Velline). Res: 1010 S. Durfee Ave., El Monte, Calif.

1140. MEDORA ETHEL⁸ DUBREE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷*) m. (1) 11-29-1899 Isaac Sylvester Hedges b. 5-14-1878, d. 1-22-1925 (s. James Allen and Phylors Hedges), m. (2) 4-2-1938 Ernest T. Wain. Res: 10231 San Luis Ave., South Gate, Calif.

Children by first marriage:

- 2245. i. LILLIE BELLE b. 7-5-1900
- 2246. ii. FLOYE MAY b. 10-5-1902
- 2247. iii. RUTH RUSSEL b. 8-7-1903
- 2248. iv. JAMES SANFORD b. 6-24-1905
- 2249. v. LORA PEARL b. 12-7-1907
- 2250. vi. HAROLD ISAAC b. 10-6-1915

1141. JESSIE BELLE⁸ DUBREE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷*) m. 9-15-1915 Roy Klingensmith b. 10-3-1887 (s. Christian and Laura (Patten) Klingensmith, Jr). Res: R. 4, Box 272, Noblesville, Ind.

Children:

- 2251. i. DOROTHY JUNE b. 6-15-1916, d. 6-15-1916
- 2252. ii. HOWARD CHRISTIAN b. 6-27-1917
- 2253. iii. NORMA JEAN b. 6-25-1919
- 2254. iv. KEITH KARL b. 6-2-1924, in U.S. Navy 1944
- 2255. v. DALE b. 11-26-1926 or 9. Res: R. 4, Noblesville, Ind., 1944.

1142. URSULA⁸ DUBREE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷*) m. Floyd Christian. Res: Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- 2256. i. PATRICIA

1143. DELLA MAY⁸ SPARKLAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, Mary⁷*) d., m. Charles Townsend d.

Child:

- 2257. i. IRIS m. Charles McEldowney (2 sons). Res: Middleboro Pike, Richmond, Ind.

1160. SELENA (LENA)⁸ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, Stephen⁷*) d., m. William Shutz. Res: Richmond, Ind.

Children:

- 2258. i. ELLWOOD
- 2259. ii. NAOMI

1163. GOLDIE IRENE⁸ HAWKINS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, James⁷*) m. 6-29-1914 at Crawfordsville, Ind., Arthur H. Brant b. 12-2-1890 (s. Horace Earl and Mary Alice (Sarrels) Brant). He was owner of Brant's Cafe. Res: Attica, Ind., 1945.

Child:

- 2260. i. HELEN MAXINE b. 5-15-1915 Attica, Ind., m. Mack D. Layton, a Lt. in U.S. Army, 1945. Res: Attica, Ind.

1166. LEOTA MABEL⁸ ADDLEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, Lydia⁷*) d. 7-11-1920, m. 10-22-1896 Oliver Modgin d. 2-4-1936.

Children:

- 2261. i. WILLIAM HOWARD b. 10-4-1897, m. 8-21-1926 at Hamilton, O., Leona Nickel. Res: Middletown, O., 1944.
- 2262. ii. ESTHER IOLA b. 1-8-1900, m. (1) 6-21-1919 Harry C. Reed. Div. 1925. m. (2) 10-6-1934 Noble Glen McKinley. Res: Middletown, O., 1943.
- 2263. iii. HARLEY J. b. 2-20-1902, m. 8-27-1926 at Yellowstone Park. Worked for Union Pacific Railway. Was 2nd Lt. in U.S. Army in 1944. Res: Sinclair, Wyo.
- 2264. iv. LEONARD b. 8-10-1906

1168. SARAH ESTELLA⁸ ADDLEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, Lydia⁷*) m. Everett J. Bennett. Res: 900 N. W. 2nd St., Richmond, Ind., 1944.

Child:

2265. i. LOIS LUCILLE b. 2-21-1911

1176. CARL AINSWORTH⁸ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 1-15-1910 Cora Livengood. Res: Williamsport, Ind.

Children:

2266. i. HESTER ELIZABETH

2267. ii. CATHERINE

1176. EARL OWEN⁸ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 6-1-1910 Mittie Cecil Cooper b. 10-26-1890 (dt. Miles and Lillie Cooper). He was time worker in Hegler Mills at Danville, Ill. Res: Olivet, Ill., 1945.

Children:

2268. i. MYRON COOPER b. 3-24-1911

2269. ii. MARION CURTIS b. 9-3-1913

2270. iii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH b. 6-26-1918. Worked in office of Fisher Body Co., 1945. Res: 3421 Arlene Ave., Flint, Mich.

2271. iv. LENA MAE b. 3-20-1920, m. John Redding 6-22-1943 (s. Charles Joseph and Susan Anna (Weber) Redding). Worked for Republic Aircraft, 1945. Res: Box 205, Vernon Ave., Northport, Long Island, N. Y.

2272. v. GERALD LAVERNE b. 6-24-1923. Was Ph.M. 2d Class in Navy, 1945.

2273. vi. WILLIAM EARL b. 6-13-1925. Was Radio Tech. in Navy, 1945.

2274. vii. JAMES HERBERT b. 5-12-1929. Student at Olivet, Ill., 1945.

1178. SAMUEL BURDETTE⁸ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 1912 Floosie Heck. He worked for Exide Battery Corp., 1945. Res: 420-5 N. Colorado Ave., Kansas City, Mo., 1945.

Children:

2275. i. FRANCES ADALINE

2276. ii. DOROTHY

2277. iii. MARY ELIZABETH

2278. iv. GEORGE HENRY

2279. v. KENNETH

1179. DR. JAMES LYNN⁸ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 8-19-1916 Ida Corrine Carhart b. 9-24-1891 (dt. Joseph and Ida Beebe (Clark) Carhart). He attended college of medicine and was intern at Indianapolis City Hospital, then practiced six months in copper mining camp in Nevada. Ever since 1914 he has practiced in La Fountain, Ind., except for 25 months with U. S. Army in World War I. In 1945 he was the only physician in this thickly populated community.

Children:

2280. i. CATHERINE b. 9-13-1926 in Indianapolis. A sophomore in Indiana U., 1945.

2281. ii. JAMES CARHART b. 2-3-1930 in Marion Ind. A junior in La Fountain (Ind.) H. S., 1945.

1180. GEORGIA ADELLA⁸ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 12-22-1915 Chester H. Fowler (s. Winfield Scott and Elva (Rusk) Fowler). He was a farmer. Res: Ewing, Ind., 1945.

Children:

2282. i. CEDRIC CHESTER b. 11-8-1916, m. 12-24-1939 Dorothy Ratcliff (dt. Frank and Bessie (Calahan) Ratcliff). U. S. Air Corps, 1945.

2283. ii. HARRY LELAND b. 8-2-1918

2284. iii. JEAN ELIZABETH

2285. iv. GERALD WAYNE b. 12-27-1925. Worked in factory, 1945. Res: Ewing, Ind.
 2286. v. CHARLES REX b. 4-19-1930. H. S. student, 1945. Res: Ewing, Ind.
 2287. vi. WILLIAM WINFIELD b. 5-31-1932. Junior H. S., Ewing, Ind., 1945.

1181. EURA BELLE⁸ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷*) m. 2-4-1920 Walter H. Cowan (s. John and Margaret Cowan). He grad. Wabash College. b. 10-22-1887. He was school principal. She was teacher. Res: Box 73, Seffner, Fla., 1945.

Children:

2288. i. RICHARD SUMNER b. 1-23-1921
 2289. ii. JAMES LYNN b. 3-11-1923. U.S. Army Eng. in Europe, 1945. Formerly student at Wabash College.
 2290. iii. MARTHA ELEANOR b. 6-14-1927

1182. ETHEL CLOE⁸ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷*) d. 8-12-1940, m. 3-29-1903 Luther Minglin. Div.

Children:

2291. i. FLORENCE PEARL b. 2-17-1905
 2292. ii. MABEL ETHEL b. 5-11-19--., m. 10-7-1934 Warren Ulerich. Div. 5-11-1945. Maiden name restored. She was U. S. Weather Bureau observer. Res: South Bend, Ind., 1945.
 2293. iii. MARY ELIZABETH b. 9-1-1920, d. 1-5-1922
 2294. iv. JOHN AARON b. 9-1-1920

1185. KATIE GRACE⁸ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷*) m. 3-27-1910 John Merritt Gault. He was a farmer. Res: R. F. D., Kewanna, Ind., 1945.

Children:

2295. i. ANNA ROSETTA b. 3-27-1911
 2296. ii. JOHN LEE b. 3-29-1913, d. 8-1-1914
 2297. iii. LLOYD HARRY b. 8-27-1914
 2298. iv. GEORGE ROBERT b. 12-28-1915. He gave his life for his country. Killed in Military Service in France 9-6-1944.
 2299. v. ESSIE LUCILE b. 9-20-1917
 2300. vi. EARL RAYMOND b. 9-15-1919. In U.S. Army 1945.
 2301. vii. ELIUM ELMER b. 3-9-1922, m. 5-23-1943 Donna Belle Heltzel. He was in U.S. Army 1945.
 2302. viii. BESSIE EILEEN b. 11-11-1923. A defense worker, South Bend, Ind., 1945.
 2303. ix. VIVIAN HAZEL b. 6-6-1925, m. 9-4-1944 Laurel Owen Otto b. 7-9-1926. Factory employee, Logansport, Ind., 1945.
 2304. x. VERNELL MERRITT b. 2-27-1927, d. 12-11-1927
 2305. xi. NELLIE MAY b. 2-13-1929. Res: Kewanna, Ind., 1945.
 2306. xii. DONNA LOU b. 3-24-1937. Res: Kewanna, Ind., 1945.

1187. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷*) m. 3-23-1921 Viola Owens (dt. Charles and ——— (Fleming) Owens). He was a truck driver. Res: R. F. D., Kentland, Ind., 1945.

Children:

2307. i. DOROTHY MILDRED b. 8-5-1924, m. 4-23-1944 Charles Raymond O'Neil b. 2-13-1924. He was in U.S. Navy, 1945. Res: Kentland, Ind.
 2308. ii. GLADYS LUCILE b. 5-7-1926. Factory employee, 1945. Res: Kentland, Ind.
 2309. iii. RUBY ELLEN b. 3-31-1928. Res: Kentland, Ind., 1945.
 2310. iv. HOWARD EUGENE b. 7-29-1929. Res: Kentland, Ind., 1945.

1188 WALTER LEE⁸ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷*) m. (1) 11-4-1922 Hazel Leona Nicewander (dt. John and Ida (Bowsher) Nicewander) d. 1936, m. (2) 1-29-1938 Ruth Eleanor Nelson (dt. Andrew Nelson). He was Agent for Phillips 66 gas, Kentland, Ind., 1945.

Child by first marriage:

2311. i. WILMA IRENE b. 5-28-1926, d. 7-5-1926

Children by second marriage:

2312. i. HAROLD RICHARD b. 3-7-1939. Res: Kentland, Ind., 1945.
 2313. ii. JOHN ANDREW b. 12-13-1943. Res: Kentland, Ind., 1945.

1189. MARIAH "MAE" FANNIE⁸ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷*) m. 1-30-1921 Charles Robinson Godlove (s. Henry and Effie (Johnsonbaugh) Godlove). He was a farmer. Res: Kentland, Ind., 1945.

Children:

2314. i. CHARLES EDWIN b. 8-10-1922
 2315. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM b. 5-13-1924. In U. S. Army, 1945, Gen. Hospital, Camp Pickett, Virginia.
 2316. iii. ALICE MARIE b. 3-29-1926, m. 6-6-1945 Amos Carter, Jr., b. 10-26-1919 (s. Amos Carter of Monticello, Ind.). He was in U. S. Air Transp. Command, 1945. Res: 153 Washington St., Long Island, N. Y.
 2317. iv. PERRY LEE b. 1-6-1932. Res: Monticello, Ind., 1945.

1199. MARIA EMMA⁸ SMALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Edwin⁷*) m. 11-8-1905 J. Frank Brown (s. James H. and Mary Emma (Morrison) Brown). He was with Sinclair Oil Co. Res: 5946 Hohman Ave., Southmoor Apt. Hotel, Hammond, Ind., 1945.

Child:

2318. i. ESTHER CHRISTINE b. 9-7-1906

1203. JOSEPH SMALL⁸ HARVEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Lulu⁷*) d. 1-9-1931. He was a newspaperman. m. Marian Farrar (dt. Harry and Mamie Farrar). Res: 106 Nieto St., Long Beach, Calif., 1945.

Children:

2319. i. MARY LOU m. Stanley Paul Matzen
 2320. ii. JOSEPH FARRAR
 2321. iii. ELEANOR. Res: 106 Nieto St., Long Beach, Calif.

1204. GEORGE RAY⁸ HARVEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Lulu⁷*) m. 9-19-1923 Olivette Lorene Cowell b. 8-31-1898 (dt. Daniel and Bertha Geneva (Brown) Cowell). He was a farmer specializing in raising garden seeds. Res: Parma, Idaho, 1945.

Children:

2322. i. BERTHA JEAN b. 10-25-1925. Res: Parma, Idaho, 1945.
 2323. ii. ROBERT CARL b. 2-28-1928. Res: Parma, Idaho, 1945.

1205. H. DARWIN⁸ HARVEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Lulu⁷*) m. 9-12-1917 Veronica Jameson b. 9-16-1900 (dt. Charles Adrian and Theresa (Welsh) Jameson). He and his wife sell Celtic toys and novelties. Res: 143 Park Ave., Long Beach 3, Calif., 1945.

Children:

2324. i. THELMA LUBERTA b. 12-18-1918
 2325. ii. MARGUERITE b. 3-20-1920, m. ——— Koehler. He was in U. S. armed forces, 1945. Res: 143 Park Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
 2326. iii. H. DARWIN, JR., b. 9-4-1925. He was Marine on Okinawa, 1945.

1206. RUTH A.⁸ HARVEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Lulu⁷*) m. 1-1-1925 John Thomas Parish b. 5-18-1899 (s. Walter Stuart and Nora (McCartney) Parish). Res: R. 1, Filer, Idaho, 1945.

Children:

2327. i. JOHN THOMAS, JR., b. 7-17-1920. In U. S. Navy, 1945. Res: Filer, Idaho.
 2328. ii. ROBERT STUART b. 9-4-1930. Res: Filer, Idaho.
 2329. iii. BARBARA ANN b. 12-7-1936. Res: Filer, Idaho.

1207. AGNES E.⁸ HARVEY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *Lulu*⁷) m. Joseph Lloyd Newland b. 12-15-1905 (s. Joseph Clyde and Nora Ellen (Hoisington) Newland). In poultry business. Res: R. 4, Nampa, Idaho, 1945.

Child:

2330. i. PHYLLIS EVELYN b. 4-10-1929. Res: R. 4, Nampa, Idaho, 1945.

Ninth Generation

"So live that when thy summons comes to join
 The innumerable caravan that moves
 To the pale realms of shade, where each shall take
 His chamber in the silent halls of death,
 Thou go not, like the quarry slave at night,
 Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed
 By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
 Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
 About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."
 —WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT

1222. MARTHA B.⁹ PRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elvira⁷, William⁸*) m. (1) Van Buren Willets d. 4-1900 Denver, Col., m. (2) 5-31-1902 Gurney Derbyshire.

Children by first marriage:

- 2331. i. HELEN
- 2332. ii. DONALD PRAY
- 2333. iii. ELIZABETH d. an infant in Denver, Col.

Children by second marriage:

- 2334. i. OLIVE CLARA
- 2335. ii. RUTH ESTHER
- 2336. iii. EDMUND WILLIAM

1227. ENOS DELWIN⁹ PRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Elvira⁷, Enos⁸*) m. Geneva G. ———. Res: 2174 N. Meridan Ave., Indianapolis 2, Ind.

Child:

- 2337. i. ENOS G. IV m. Res: Chicago.

1232. FRANCES K.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) d. 8-30-1933 Gordonsville, Minn., m. 2-22-1887 Abraham Lincoln Pierce b. 10-8-1860, d. 9-25-1911. He was a carpenter. In 1879 she moved with her parents to Iowa near Des Moines. After marriage moved to Nebraska. 1901 moved to Des Moines where she was member Miller Memorial U. B. Church.

Children:

- 2338. i. SADIE b. 6-8-1888, d. 1-1-1889
- 2339. ii. BERNARD LEROY b. 12-2-1889. Employed in factory at Des Moines, Ia., 1945.
- 2340. iii. JOSEPH RAYMOND b. 11-13-1891
- 2341. iv. CHESTER ARTHUR b. 5-10-1893
- 2342. v. LINA ALICE b. 10-19-1894, d. 1-25-1895
- 2343. vi. MADEL FRANCES b. 8-11-1896
- 2344. vii. LUELLA AGNES b. 11-28-1898, m. 12-24-1927 Delbert Miller. He was employed in Rock Island Railway depot. Res: Des Moines, Ia., 1945.
- 2345. viii. ELIZABETH IRENE b. 12-23-1900
- 2346. ix. EVELYN ESTELLA b. 5-5-1900, m. Elmer Edward Brown. He was employed by J. Morrell Packing Co. Res: 4051 Upton Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.
- 2347. x. RALPH EMERSON b. 4-8-1912

1234. ESTHER TOWNSEND⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) d. 7-29-1936, m. Walter Baker. He was a carpenter. Moved to Minnesota 1912. d. Onamia, Minn.

Children:

- 2348. i. RUSSELL
- 2349. ii. ARTHUR
- 2350. iii. ALICE d. young at N. Platte, Neb.
- 2351. iv. RUTH b. 9-17-1900
- 2352. v. ALFRED

1236. WILLIAM⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) m. Anna Settlemyer. He was a fruit garden-er. Res: R. 1, Beaver Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

- 2353. i. MARGARET. Was a school teacher.
- 2354. ii. FRANCES. Was a school teacher.
- 2355. iii. MARIAN d. young
- 2356. iv. EMMA JEAN
- 2357. v. WILLIAM

1237. ALFRED⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) d. 1-13-1924 Auburn, N. Y., m. 11-8-1900 at Des Moines, Lillian Annette Wilcox b. 12-17-1879. He was a registered livestock dealer. Res: Des Moines, Iowa, 1945.

Children:

- 2358. i. ALICE AILEEN b. 7-26-1902
- 2359. ii. MARY LOUISE b. 1-15-1906
- 2360. iii. LILLIAN ANNETTE b. 1-30-1907
- 2361. iv. MILDRED LAURA b. 2-9-1909
- 2362. v. LUCILLE b. 12-20-1910
- 2363. vi. ALFRED IRVING b. 8-10-1912
- 2364. vii. RAYMOND WILCOX b. 6-22-1914, m. 4-16-1944 at Tyler, Texas, Helen Florence Menefec. He was 1st Lt. U. S. Army, 1945. Res: W. Salem, Wisconsin.
- 2365. viii. GORDON WILLIAM b. 4-24-1916. In U. S. Army, 1945.

1238. ARTHUR⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) m. 5-7-1900 Marian Edith Wilcox. He was manager Des Moines branch, Fairview Farm and Implement Co. Res: 925 F Ave., Coronado, Calif., 1945.

Children:

- 2366. i. DOROTHY HELEN d. 8-17-1906
- 2367. ii. LELAND b. 1903, m. Helen ----. He was a baker. Res: Des Moines, Ia.
- 2368. iii. MARIAN d. age two
- 2369. iv. ESTHER b. 1905
- 2370. v. MARJORIE b. 1908
- 2371. vi. DONALD b. 1910

1240. IRVIN R.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) m. 4-28-1900 Agnes Wilcox. He was a jeweler. Res: 644 W. 41st St., Des Moines, Iowa, 1945.

Children:

- 2372. i. HELEN. Has Master's Degree from Iowa State U.
- 2373. ii. CATHERINE
- 2374. iii. MARIAN
- 2375. iv. JEAN
- 2376. v. KENNETH

1241. ELMER⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) m. Bertha ----. Div. He was operator of a laundry truck. Res: 1437 W. 18th St., Des Moines, Iowa, 1945.

Children:

- 2377. i. ELMER, JR.
- 2378. ii. GENEVIEVE. Grad. Drake U. A school teacher.

1242. BESSIE MAE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸*) m. 5-16-1908 Arthur Gaston Miller b. 10-13-1880, d. 9-1-1938. He was grad. Drake U., ordained in Chris-

tian Church. Had pastorates in Germany, Akron, O., Iowa, and Oregon. Res: 5824 S. E. Francis Ave., Portland, Ore., 1945.

Children:

- 2379. i. DWIGHT ARTHUR b. 3-17-1909
- 2380. ii. ELLSWORTH WILLIAM b. 3-11-1911
- 2381. iii. JANET LUCILLE b. 3-5-1913
- 2382. iv. EMORY JACOB b. 1-4-1915
- 2383. v. RONALD WATSON b. 6-20-1916
- 2384. vi. DOROTHY MAE b. 5-18-1918
- 2385. vii. RUTH ANNETTE b. 4-18-1920, d. 6-1-1926
- 2386. viii. CHARLOTTE ESTHER b. 3-5-1922, m. 7-16-1943 Roland M. Wirt b. 10-14-1919. He was a salesman for N. Y. Life Ins. Co. and worked for So. Pacific Railway. A 2d Lt. 708 Railway Guard Div., U. S. Army, 1945.
- 2387. ix. FRED BEGG b. 3-12-1924 at Laramie, Wyo. A Tech. Sgt. U. S. Army, 1945. Cavalry, 1945.
- 2388. x. CLARA SUSANNE b. 5-16-1926. Sings for churches and radio. Res: 5824 S. E. Francis Ave., Portland, Ore., 1945.
- 2389. xi. BETTY LOIS b. 1-1-1930. Res: 5824 S. E. Francis Ave., Portland, Ore., 1945.

1244. IDA⁹ BROYHILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Elvira⁸*) m. Frank Borgman.

Child:

- 2390. i. LUCILLE
- 1245. EDITH⁹ BROYHILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Elvira⁸*) m. M. M. Whitaker.

Children:

- 2391. i. WILLIAM b. 7-2-1904, m., 1 son
- 2392. ii. CALVIN b. 9-11-1907, d. 2-3-1918
- 2393. iii. LEW P. b. 11-30-1912
- 2394. iv. HENRY W. b. 5-7-1914

1251. EARL ELLSWORTH⁹ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 8-2-1914 Myrtle Mae Freeman. He was engaged in road maintenance. Res: Star R. 2, Springville, Calif., 1946.

Children:

- 2395. i. EMMA MAE b. 5-2-1915
- 2396. ii. NORA MARIE b. 9-12-1916
- 2397. iii. LEROY FULTON b. 2-1-1918
- 2398. iv. FLORENCE JANE b. 2-6-1920

1252. OTIS WILLARD⁹ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 11-28-1911 Mary Jane Minnich. He was in Creamery business. Res: Mulvane, Kansas, 1946.

Children:

- 2399. i. CLIFFORD EDWARD b. 9-5-1912
- 2400. ii. HERMAN OTIS b. 10-15-1914
- 2401. iii. CLYDE WAYNE b. 6-2-1919

1253. ORIE NELSON⁹ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 2-10-1915 Fayrah Viola Haines. He was employed in filling station. Res: Clearwater, Kansas, 1946.

Children:

- 2402. i. VIOLA MARJORIE b. 3-11-1916
- 2403. ii. DORIS MARCELLA b. 7-5-1917
- 2404. iii. WILLIAM NELSON b. 11-3-1921, m. 4-8-1943 Muriel Cross. He was a hardware clerk.
- 2405. iv. ORIE JUNIOR b. 8-3-1923
- 2406. v. LULA LAVERNE b. 3-12-1925, m. 12-29-1945 Neal Mastell, a Coleman clerk
- 2407. vi. VIRGINIA MAE b. 3-1-1929
- 2408. vii. VIRGIL EARNEST b. 4-17-1931

1254. LEONA BELLE⁹ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 4-21-1915 Lewellyn Freeman. He was a Watkins Products dealer. Res: Mayfield, Kansas, 1946.

Children:

- 2409. i. MILDRED ELNORA b. 1-20-1916
- 2410. ii. VERNON LLOYD b. 3-8-1918
- 2411. iii. DOROTHY ROSALEE b. 4-5-1920
- 2412. iv. LORA LORENE b. 5-1-1922
- 2413. v. RUBY HAZEL b. 3-8-1924, m. 11-29-1945 Frank Munezy. He was in U. S. Air Corps.
- 2414. vi. EDNA PHYLLIS b. 9-5-1926, m. 1-27-1946 Duane Maxted. He was in U. S. Army.
- 2415. vii. MARJORIE DARLENE b. 6-25-1932. Res: Mayfield, Kan., 1946.
- 2416. viii. LOU ANN b. 6-20-1934. Res: Mayfield
- 2417. ix. LEONA FAYE b. 11-11-1936. Res: Mayfield
- 2418. x. DONALD RAY b. 12-5-1939. Res: Mayfield

1255. LENORA MARIE⁹ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 8-9-1922 Jamie I. Jones. He was an oil and implement dealer. Res: Conway Springs, Kansas, 1946.

Children:

- 2419. i. JAMES EDWIN b. 6-7-1925. Was in U. S. Signal Corps.
- 2420. ii. ESTEL DEARBORN b. 3-25-1928
- 2421. iii. CHARLOTTE GLEE b. 7-28-1933
- 2422. iv. MARILYN GAYE b. 10-23-1936
- 2423. v. ELNA IONE b. 11-22-1938
- 2424. vi. KAREN SUE b. 2-17-1941

1267. EDWIN EVERETT⁹ HAISLY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rachel⁷, David⁸*) m. Martha Amundsen. Res: Glover, N. D., in 1942.

Children:

- 2425. i. FRANK
- 2426. ii. LLOYD
- 2427. iii. GLENN
- 2428. iv. GERTRUDE

1269. EMMA GERTRUDE⁹ HAISLY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rachel⁷, David⁸*) m. Lewis Anderson. Res: Randolph County, Ind., 1912.

Children:

- 2429. i. RUBY
- 2430. ii. REBA
- 2431. iii. VERLIN
- 2432. iv. DOROTHY
- 2433. v. ROBERT

1272. EDNA⁹ HAISLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rachel⁷, David⁸*) m. John Wesner.

Children:

- 2434. i. RALPH
- 2435. ii. CHARLES
- 2436. iii. HERBERT
- 2437. iv. DONNIE B.
- 2438. v. LORENE

1281. GRACE⁹ CAREY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷, Ellen⁸*) m. Joseph H. Jones.

Child:

- 2439. i. MARY GRACE m. 7-11-1942 Hugh Middleton

1282. HOWARD L.⁹ CAREY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷, Ellen⁸*) m. Henrietta Cawl. Res: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 2440. i. ROBERT CHARLES b. 4-30-1921, m. Joan Atwood
- 2441. ii. MELVIN P. b. 7-17-1922
- 2442. iii. FRANCES b. 6-8-1926, m. Robert Brown

1283. HERBERT H.⁹ CAREY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Kezia⁶, Rebecca⁷, Ellen⁸*) m. Grace Pratt. Res: Westfield, N. J.

Children:

2443. i. RALPH b. 3-16-1930
 2444. ii. PATRUCIA b. 12-20-1933
 2445. iii. ELAINE b. 3-5-1937

1311. SARAH⁹ ROLL⁹ (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Hannah⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Hannah⁸*) m. Isaac Whitlock.

Children:

2446. i. LILLIAN
 2447. ii. STELLA

1323. DELBERT W.⁹ COX (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Celia⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. Lottie Sheets. Hotel proprietors. Res: Wilkinson, Ind., 1902.

Child:

2448. i. MARY

1328. EDWIN IRVIN⁹ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemina⁷, Malvina⁸*) m. 8-29-1895 Wayne Co., Ind., Marie C. Bochmer b. 8-28-1873 Osuabruceck, Germany (dt. William J. and Wilhelmina (Weyman) Bochmer). Res: 52 S. 11th St., Beech Grove, Ind.

Children:

2449. i. HAZEL b. 10-16-1896 Fountain City, Ind. Res: 637 S. 10th St., Richmond, Ind., 1943.
 2450. ii. RALPH B. b. 6-18-1900 Indianapolis
 2451. iii. LOWELL A. b. 2-14-1903 Indianapolis
 2452. iv. JOYCE VIOLET b. 12-17-1907

1329. JESSE ARTHUR⁹ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemina⁷, Malvina⁸*) m. 10-11-1894 Wayne Co., Ind., Viola Addleman b. 2-6-1875 Wayne Co., Ind. (dt. Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Marie (Hawkins) Addleman). In 1903 he was Deputy Sheriff of Wayne Co., Ind., and Supt. of Police 1895-1909. Had insurance business in Vincennes and Cambridge City, Ind. Conducts Bailey and Clark Insurance Co. Mem. First Friends Church and Y.M.C.A. Res: 222 S. 14th St., Richmond, Ind.

Child:

2453. i. RAYMOND J. b. 5-6-1905 Richmond, Ind., d. 4-25-1926 in auto accident.

1331. RILEY OSCAR⁹ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemina⁷, Malvina⁸*) m. 8-29-1895 Wayne Co., Ind., Florence Esther Pickett b. 9-3-1877 Spiceland, Ind. (dt. Oliver and Mary (Roatch) Pickett). Res: R. F. D., Centreville, Ind.

Children:

2454. i. JESSIE M. b. 8-21-1896 Fountain City, Ind.
 2455. ii. ELSIE OLIVE b. 10-28-1897 Fountain City, Ind.
 2456. iii. GLADYS ELMA b. 6-2-1899 Fountain City, Ind.
 2457. iv. BERTHA b. 5-4-1901 Fountain City, Ind., d. 9-11-1901
 2458. v. CHESTER b. 5-8-1902 Fountain City, Ind., d. 4-1903
 2459. vi. GLENNA LUCY b. 6-22-1904 Fountain City, Ind.
 2460. vii. LORING EDGAR b. 5-3-1906 Fountain City, Ind., m. 4-26-1928 Louise Slonaker. Div. 1935. Res: 222 W. 5th St., Richmond, Ind., 1943.
 2461. viii. WILLARD ALDEN b. 6-18-1908

1348. LENA MARGARET⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 7-13-1916 Denver, Col., John Ivan Crouch b. 3-7-1891 Saffordville, Kan. (s. Carlton and M. Noriville (Bailey) Crouch). Res: N. Kansas City, Mo., 1940.

Child:

2462. i. JOHN IVAN, JR., b. 5-4-1919 Colorado Springs, Col. Res: No. Kansas City, Mo., 1940.



Henry Bert Jones
No. 751 (1877-1941)



Henry Barton
Jones
No. 3055



The First National Bank, Tucumcari, New Mexico
(since remodeled)



Charles Shanks, Cecil
McCully Shanks No. 2990

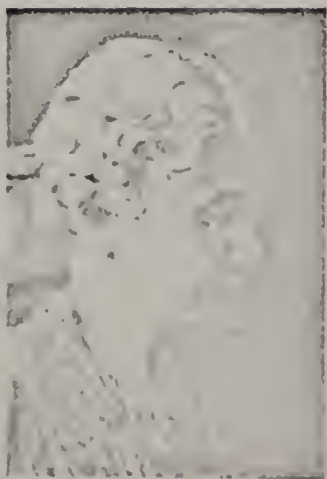


Frances Waoar Chesney No.
3279, Lester W. Chesney,
Wayne Chesney No. 4466

*He Gave His Life
for His Country*



Jesse Norton Jones
No. 1728
(1920-1945)



Lettie Lamm Bloomfield
No. 1843



Suzanne F. Jones
No. 3053a

1349. MARY ANNA⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 5-17-1905 Topeka, Kan., Lloyd Thomas b. 10-7-1881 Hesper, Kan., d. 2-13-1937 Long Beach, Calif. (s. Barclay and Phebe (Randall) Thomas).^{*} Res: 410 C N. Oakhurst Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif., 1940.

Child (adopted):

2463. i. MARY KATHERINE b. 1-11-1919 Colorado Springs, Col.

1350. HOMER W.⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 10-8-1907 Wichita, Kan., Mabel Boone b. 12-1-1886 Wichita (dt. Daniel and Clara (Carpenter) Boone). Div. His res: 1111 River Blvd., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2464. i. KATHERINE b. 9-5-1912 Wichita, Kan.

2465. ii. HOMER BOONE b. 11-12-1915. Res: 210 S. Market St., Wichita, Kans., 1940.

2466. iii. SAMUEL b. 7-22-1918 Wichita, Kan.

1351. VIRGIL STEPHEN⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 1909 in Cheney, Kan., Nell Northcutt b. 1886 in Cheney (dt. Odon and Zona (Sooter) Northcutt). Res: 532 S. Quenton St., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2467. i. ODON SAMUEL b. 5-28-1909 Fowler, Col. Res: 413 N. Oliver St., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

2468. ii. STANLEY b. 10-7-1910 Fowler, Col.

2469. iii. RICHARD STEPHEN b. 3-1913 Fowler, Kan. Res: 532 So. Quentin St., Wichita, Kan.

1352. DELLA ALMA⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 10-17-1915 Hesper, Kan., George J. Votau b. 8-1-1886 Oskaloosa, Ia. (s. Oscar and Elizabeth (Allsup) Votau). Res: Eudora, Kansas, 1940.

Children, all born near Eudora, Kansas:

2470. i. ALMA VIRGINIA b. 8-26-1916

2471. ii. LUCILLE b. 9-24-1917

2472. iii. MARION b. 5-16-1920

2473. iv. JOSEPH b. 8-28-1921

2474. v. JOSEPHINE b. 8-28-1921

2475. vi. VICTOR b. 8-3-1935

2476. vii. GEORGIA EMMA b. 9-8-1926

1357. EMMETT EARL⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Elwood⁸*) d. 3-4-1940 San Francisco, m. 1-7-1905 St. Paul, Minn., Brida Kissan b. 11-24-1879 Listowell, Co. Kerry, Ireland, d. 3-20-1939 San Francisco (dt. Michael J. and Mary (Duggan) Kissan).

Children:

2477. i. CLARENCE b. 6-28-1907 Salem, Ore. Res: 136 Cole St., San Francisco, 1940.

2478. ii. RICHARD b. 5-5-1911 Portland, Ore.

1358. GRACE M.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Elwood⁸*) m. 5-20-1905 Moline, Kan., Dr. George Albert Spray M.D., b. 2-13-1881 Wichita, Kan. (s. Absolem and Sarah (Adams) Spray). Res: 1406 Woodrow St., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2479. i. MATTIE SYBYL b. 7-27-1911 Grenola, Kan., m. 12-27-1936 Los Angeles. Victor Richard Francone b. 1905 Portland, Ore. Res: 731 S. W. Salmon St., Portland, 1943.

2480. ii. EDITH ELAINE b. 1-16-1913 Towanda, Kan.

1359. ETHEL RITTA⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Elwood⁸*) m. 10-5-1904 Denver, Col., Henry Hampton b. 7-1-1870 De Kalb, Mo. (s. Thomas and Elizabeth (James) Hampton). Res: 145 Palm Ave., San Francisco, 1940.

Children:

- 2481. i. DOROTHY b. 1-8-1906 Kanona, Kan., m. 1-20-1937 Pasadena, Calif., Royal Keltner. Annulled. Res: 145 Palm Ave., San Francisco, 1940.
- 2482. ii. EDITH MARGARET b. 1-7-1908 Atwood, Kan.
- 2483. iii. GERALD PAUL b. 3-22-1910 Portland, Ore., m. 5-1-1937 San Francisco, Doris Hedman b. 3-24-1914 Turlock, Calif. (dt. Carl B. and Amanda (Warlum) Hedman). Res: Box 71, Riverside, Calif., 1940.
- 2484. iv. HELEN EILEEN b. 8-26-1914 Portland, Ore., m. 8-25-1934 San Mateo, Calif., John Emmett Mahoney b. 7-3-1910 Wash. (s. John M. and Lillian C. (Loring) Mahoney). Res: Box 40, Shandon, Calif., 1940.

1360. ORVILLE CLINTON⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Elwood⁸*) d. 5-23-1937 Oakland, Calif., m. 11-24-1910 Salem, Ore., Nell Brugoyne b. 6-25-1890 Andover, S. D. (dt. Elair and Vitalene (Violette) Brugoyne). She was Mrs. Edward Hardy. Res: 2700 E. 68th Ave., Oakland, Calif., 1940.

Children:

- 2485. i. VIVIAN b. 2-5-1912 Salem, Ore.
- 2486. ii. ROBERT B. b. 3-21-1913 Salem, Ore.

1361. MAURICE GARVER⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Albert⁸*) m. 12-24-1917 Des Moines, Ia., Virginia Frances Anderson b. 7-14-1895 Sharon, Mo., (dt. S. L. and Mary (Codper) Anderson). He was Major in U. S. Army at Presido, San Francisco, 1943. Res: 220 W. 27th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:

- 2487. i. MAURICE GARVER, JR., b. 11-28-1918 Pueblo, Col. Res: 220 W. 27th St., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1940.
- 2488. ii. VIRGINIA DINANI b. 12-16-1923 Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.

1363. ALBERT ARTHUR⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Albert⁸*) m. 2-14-1920 Roswell, N. M., Nellie S. Thomas b. 11-14-1901 Shelbyville, Ky. (dt. W. C. and Martha (Henry) Thomas). Res: 507 N. Kentucky Ave., Roswell, N. M., 1940.

Children, all born Roswell, N. M.:

- 2489. i. ALBERT ARTHUR, JR. b. 7-6-1924
- 2490. ii. MARVIN JEAN b. 2-18-1928
- 2491. iii. SHIRLEY JANE b. 6-30-1932

1364. CHARLES BEDFORD⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Albert⁸*) m. 4-18-1925 La Junta, Col., Annie Wallace b. 10-23-1902 Paisley, Scotland (dt. Thomas and Jeanne (Pirrie) Wallace). Res: 918 Colorado Ave., La Junta, Col., 1940.

Children, all born La Junta, Colo.:

- 2492. i. JEAN ELIZABETH b. 3-15-1928
- 2493. ii. WALLACE BEDFORD b. 5-3-1932

1365. CHRISTIANNA⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 12-31-1926 Chicago. Samuel Fleck Graham b. 2-28-1896 Bally Clare, County Antrim, Ireland. Res: 4808 E. 41st St., Seattle, Wash., 1940.

Children:

- 2494. i. GROSVENOR PATRICK b. 11-10-1929 Ogden, Utah
- 2495. ii. KATHARINE b. 12-22-1933 Seattle, Wash.

1366. KATHERINE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 6-22-1926 Fowler, Col., Harry

Morse Gambrel b. 12-25-1890 Frankfort, Ky. (s. Ora Lee and Flora (Ruff) Gambrel). Res: 206 E. 60th St., Kansas City, Mo., 1940.

Children:

2496. i. DIANA K. b. 9-13-1929 Rocky Ford, Col.

2497. ii. DIEDRA b. 5-22-1934 Kansas City, Mo.

1368. HERSCHEL CLIFFORD⁹ HENDERSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁷, Elda⁸*) m. 6-16-1926 Waltham, Mass., Lucy E. Sturtevant b. 10-2-1890 Hebron, Maine (dt. Henry and Lucy (Bowman) Sturtevant). Res: Hebron, Maine, 1943.

Child:

2498. i. HERSCHEL BRADFORD b. 7-10-1929 Waltham, Mass.

1369. ARTHUR GARFIELD⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 9-29-1909 Mulvane, Kan., May Belle Hinckle b. 1-20-1882 Wichita, Kan. (dt. George and Lillie (Wilson) Hinckle). Res: Box 409, R. 8, Tulsa, Okla., 1940.

Children:

2499. i. BARBARA ANN b. 3-6-1910 Olney Springs, Col.

2500. ii. ROBERT b. 11-18-—, d. Collinsville, Okla.

2501. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR b. 7-18-1916, m. 2-20-1940 Betty Lou Roberts (dt. Clarence and ——— (Mundy) Roberts). He was Capt. U. S. Army 1943. Res: R. 8, Tulsa, Okla.

2502. iv. MARY MARTHA b. 11-8-1918 Olney Springs, Col., m. 7-30-1941 Tulsa, Okla., Carl Winfred Shipman.

1370. JOHN RAYMOND⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 9-28-1904 Mulvane, Kan., Lena Elsie Brown b. 2-17-1885 Winfield, Kan. (dt. James S. and Nellie B. (Cheatham) Brown). Res: 1305 N. W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1940.

Children:

2503. i. ELSIE VIRGINIA b. 10-17-1905 Mulvane, Kan., m. 1-7-1931 Arkansas City, Ark., Thomas Davis Grandfield Edwards b. 2-17-1897. He was mem. Foreign Legion 5 years and in World War I. Res: 1305 N. W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1943.

2504. ii. ELEANOR BEHETHELIN b. 7-14-1907 Spokane, Wash., m. 10-15-1935 Oklahoma City, Ralph Perry b. 5-20-1902 St. Louis, Mo. (s. Alexander C. and Mary (Ball) Perry). Res: 110 So. McLeansboro St., Benton, Ill., 1940.

2505. iii. JOYCE JEANETTE b. 1-13-1908 Mulvane, Kan.

1371. HERBERT WHITE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 10-9-1907 Mulvane, Kan., Lilah Mary Shaw b. 8-20-1886 Mulvane, Kan. (dt. Jarvis E. and Marian E. (Stewart) Shaw). Res: Box 96, Ulysses, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2506. i. MARJORIE b. 3-2-1909 Mulvane, Kan.

2507. ii. MARIAN b. 10-23-1919 Dodge City, Kan., m. 3-2-1938 Ulysses, Kan., Lloyd Ambrose Keller b. 5-18-1915 Lewis, Kan. (s. Ernest and Bertha (Jarvis) Keller). Res: Ulysses, Kan., 1943.

2508. iii. MARITRA b. 10-23-1919 Dodge City, Kan., d. 10-23-1919

1372. DELLA CATHERINE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) d. 4-3-1935 Topeka, Kan., m. 6-14-1916 Lawrence, Kan., Frank Helm b. 3-10-1891. He m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Godfredson 6-5-1940. Res: 1331 Jewell Ave., Topeka, Kan., 1940.

Child:

2509. i. FRANK ROBERT b. 3-23-1919, m. 2-2-1941 Helen Jessie Hoffmark. Res: 1331 Jewell Ave., Topeka, Kan., 1940.

1373. STELLA⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 6-15-1916 Lawrence, Kan., Julius G. Uhrlaub

b. 2-4-1889 Lawrence, Kan. (s. Jeanott E. and Augusta C. (Ketels) Uhrlaub). Res: Florence, Col., 1940.

Children:

- 2510. i. KATHERINE ELEANOR b. 1-12-1918 Denver, Col.
- 2511. ii. MARJORIE BELLE b. 10-30-1919 Manhattan, Kan., m. 7-7-1943 William John Hofmeister
- 2512. iii. JULIUS G., JR., b. 2-25-1923 Florence, Col. In Navigation Camp, Santa Ana, Calif., 1943.
- 2513. iv. JOHN EBERHARDT b. 10-29-1924 Florence, Col. In U. S. Army 1943.
- 2514. v. JERRY b. 10-29-1926 Florence, Col.

1374. HAZEL ELIZABETH⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 5-19-1920 Fowler, Col., John W. Beatty b. 1-9-1895 Manzanolo, Col. (s. James W. and Frances B. (Cozens) Beatty). Res: Manzanolo, Col., 1940.

Children:

- 2515. i. MARGARET ANN b. 2-12-1923 Pueblo, Col.
- 2516. ii. JAMES W. b. 11-7-1924 Pueblo, Col.
- 2517. iii. JOHN DAVID b. 10-29-1926 Pueblo, Col.

1376. JAMES EDWIN⁹ STUBBS, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 5-5-1928 Greybull, Wyo., Gladys Elizabeth Mott b. 8-25-1907 Watervliet, Mich. (dt. A. D. and E. E. (Hoag) Mott). Res: Box 103, Matheson, Col., 1940.

Children:

- 2518. i. JAMES EDWIN, III, b. 3-11-1929 Lyman, Neb.
- 2519. ii. ARTHUR DOUGLAS b. 4-26-1931 Scottsbluff, Neb.
- 2520. iii. GEORGE RICHARD b. 3-11-1936 Limon, Col.

1377. DONALD STEWART⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸*) m. 8-26-1935 Denver, Col., Esther Louise Anderson b. 10-14-1909 Paonia, Col. (dt. Charles S. and Augusta (Rhodes) Anderson). Res: Montrose, Col., 1940.

Children:

- 2521. i. DONALD STEWART, JR. b. 9-29-1938 Montrose, Col.
- 2522. ii. PATRICIA LUCILLE b. 7-4-1943

1378. LENORA⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Walter⁸*) m. 12-18-1912 Dr. Robert Bigger Stewart b. 5-20-1879 Centreville, O. (s. Samuel G. and Margaret (Bigger) Stewart). Res: 3001 Sowers Court, Topeka, Kan., 1940.

Children:

- 2523. i. MARTHA LENORA b. 3-2-1914 Topeka, Kan., m. 7-3-1940 Topeka, Kan., Albrecht Marburg Yerkes
- 2524. ii. STELLA MAY b. 12-30-1921 Topeka, Kan.

1379. WALTER ROSCOE⁹ STUBBS, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Walter⁸*) m. 3-9-1917 Council Grove, Kan., Adriance Jailette b. 3-15-1895 Council Grove, Kan. (dt. William and Elizabeth (Marks) Jailette). Address: c/o Emerson-Orme Buick Co., Washington, D. C., 1940.

Children:

- 2525. i. ROBERT L. b. 5-20-1919 Council Grove, Kan.
- 2526. ii. ELIZABETH ANN b. 9-3-1923 Ottawa, Kan.

1380. PAUL JONATHAN⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Walter⁸*) m. 3-15-1919 Lawrence, Kan., Genevieve Searle b. 3-12-1897 Oskaloosa, Kan. (dt. Frank J. and Ida (Stevens) Searle). Res: 403 Huntoon St., Topeka, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2527. i. MARY FRANCIS b. 1-1-1921 Topeka, Kan.
 2528. ii. SUZANNE b. 9-13-1929 Topeka, Kan.

1381. MARGARET⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Walter⁸*) m. 12-5-1926 Topeka, Kan., Cyrus B. Sweet b. 7-21-1898 Independence, Kan. (s. H. E. and Margaret (Tenant) Sweet). Res: 1403 25th Ave., Longview, Wash., 1940.

Child:

2529. i. CYRUS BARDEEN b. 7-4-1929 Longview, Wash.

1382. CHARLES FREDERICK⁹ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 1-2-1902 Mulvane, Kan., Myrtle Cheatam b. 1879 Mulvane, Kan. (dt. William T. and Amanda G. (Anderson) Cheatam). Res: Mulvane, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2530. i. ESTHER b. 1-6-1904 Mulvane, Kan.
 2531. ii. MARGARET b. 12-18-1907 Mulvane, Kan., m. 9-1-1935 Mulvane, Kan., John A. Conklin (s. T. C. and Jennie (Rucker) Conklin). Res: Mulvane, Kan., 1940.

1383. MERLIN⁹ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 6-26-1918 Winfield, Kan., Bertha Woolsey b. 2-29-1888 Burden, Kan. (dt. E. W. and Carrie (Barrie) Woolsey). Res: 11239 Southwest Blvd., Los Angeles, 1940.

Children:

2532. i. MARY ELIZABETH b. 7-31-1919 Mulvane, Kan.
 2533. ii. RICHARD WOOLSEY b. 11-9-1921 Torrance, Calif.
 2534. iii. JOYCE b. 9-8-1924 Los Angeles

1384. ELIZABETH MAY⁹ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 6-8-1905 Mulvane, Kan., Joseph Throckmorton b. 1883 Madrid, Neb. (s. Jonas and Emmaline (Zollers) Throckmorton). Res: 1611 Juneway Terrace, Chicago, 1940.

Children:

2535. i. MARCILE b. 10-9-1908 Clearwater, Kan., m. (2)
 2536. ii. WILLIAM b. 6-10-1919 Wichita, Kan. Model for Fisher Body Co.

1386. WALTER ROSCOE⁹ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸*) d. 6-19-1928 San Bernardino, Cal., m. 8-13-1913 Udall, Kan., Eunice Shoup b. 8-22-1891 Udall, Kan. (dt. John J. and Belle (Bruce) Shoup). Res: 297 So. Penn Ave., San Bernardino, Calif. 1940.

Children:

2537. i. WALTER, JR., b. 6-23-1914 Wichita, Kan.
 2538. ii. ROBERT b. 12-1-1916 Udall, Kan.

1387. ANNA MARIE⁹ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 5-5-1912 Mulvane, Kan., Russell Newton b. 1-25-1891 Mulvane, Kan. (s. Joseph and Marie (Farney) Newton). Res: Broadus, Mont., 1940.

Children:

2539. i. MURIEL
 2540. ii. JOHN or JOSEPH RUSSELL

1389. DOROTHY JOYCE⁹ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 10-9-1920 Harry L. Hatfield (s. William H. and Edna R. (Martin) Hatfield).

Children born at Belle Plain, Kan.:

2541. i. DONALD LEE b. 4-8-1922
 2542. ii. JESSE WILLIAM b. 2-1928

1392. JOHN TOWNSEND⁹ STEWART (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Ella⁸*) m. 5-31-1937 San Bernardino, Cal., Rachel Louise Powell b. 2-19-1913 Dayton, O. Res: 1164 Mayfield Ave., San Bernardino, Calif., 1940.

Child:

2543. i. JANE MEREDITH b. 9-7-1938 Loma Linda, Calif.

1394. JOHN TUCKER⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Frederick⁸*) m. 12-29-1926 Denver, Col., Ruth E. Marr b. 9-28-1900 Denver, Col. (dt. Alexander K. and Emma (Best) Marr). Res: 5151 Mountainview Dr., Denver, Col., 1940.

Children:

2544. i. FREDERICK ALONZO b. 12-23-1927 Denver

2545. ii. RUTH ELIZABETH b. 12-23-1927 Denver

1395. LAWRENCE GRIFFITH⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Frederick⁸*) m. 6-27-1927 Denver, Col. Lucille Pothuisje b. 12-17-1902 Remington, Ind. (dt. Peter J. and Renetter (Tabor) Pothuisje). Res: 180 S. Bleckley Dr., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

Children:

2546. i. PETER POTHUISJE b. 3-12-1928 Denver, Col.

2547. ii. PERSIS TABER b. 2-13-1931 Denver or Wichita

1396. MERRILL FREDERICK⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Frederick⁸*) m. 8-29-1926 Paton, N. M., Helen Blayney b. 9-1903 Denver (dt. William and Minnie (Hallack) Blayney). Div. His res: Whittier Hotel, Detroit, 1940.

Children, born in Detroit:

2548. i. BLAYNEY b. 9-7-1927

2549. ii. JILL b. 3-29-1931

1398. RALPH⁹ TEST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Margaret⁷, Zaccheus⁸*) m. Lena Shively.

Children:

2550. i. DOROTHY ELLEN b. 10-23-1916, m. William Rickas

2551. ii. MILDRED JANE b. 2-21-1921, m. William Layden

1402. ORPHEUS⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸*) d. 2-28-1936, m.

Child:

2552. i. BYRON b. 1905, m. Alice ———

1403. FLORA ELLEN⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. (1) Harry Miller d. 1918?, m. (2) A. G. Booth. Res: Dayton, O.

Child by first marriage:

2553. i. HAZEL

1404. OLLIE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. Joseph Jordan. Res: R. 1, Camden, O.

Child:

2554. i. KENNETH b. 1903

1407. DOROTHY⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. 7-21-1901 C. Burt Inman (s. Ellis and Elizabeth Jane (Bearl) Inman). Res: R. 3, Camden, O. He was a teacher and farmer.

Child:

2555. i. THELMA b. 4-20-1902

1410. CHARLES EMMETT⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) d. 4-5-1926 Salt Lake City, Utah, m. (1) Ella Blumenaur, m. (2) Rose Love of Spokane, Wash.

Children:

- 2556. i. GLENN
- 2557. ii. ETHEL

1411. LAURETTA MAY⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) d. 1904, m. 1893? Gabriel Gordon Taylor (s. Samuel and Rebecca (Keeper) Taylor).

Child:

- 2558. i. MYRON

1412. MILTON STUBBS⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) d. 1911 La Grande, Ore., m. Mabel Green of Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

- 2559. i. AUDREY
- 2560. ii. MELVIN
- 2561. iii. NADINE

1413. ANNA BELLE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) m. (1) 3-19-1896 Ira Williams of Cripple Creek, Col., d. 6-6-1908, m. (2) 1-6-1916 Henry Gardiner. Res: Fort Lupton, Col.

Children by first marriage:

- 2562. i. JESSIE
- 2563. ii. ELIZABETH
- 2564. iii. MYRA
- 2565. iv. HELEN
- 2566. v. MARGARET
- 2567. vi. LAURENCE
- 2568. vii. IRA, JR.

Child by second marriage:

- 2569. i. JAMES LINDLEY

1414. REBECCA ELLEN⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) m. 2-1895 Charles D. Selma. Res: Alva, Okla.

Children:

- 2570. i. LEROY m.
- 2571. ii. EMMETT m. He was a Methodist minister. Res: Evanston, Ill.
- 2572. iii. ORVILLE m.
- 2573. iv. LILA m.

1415. SARAH FLORENCE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) d. 8-1918 Denver, m. (1) 1904? Frank Morely of Helena, Ark., m. (2) Isaac Cleary.

Child by first marriage:

- 2574. i. ROBERT

Children by second marriage:

- 2575. i. HELEN
- 2576. ii. BENJAMIN
- 2577. iii. FRANCIS

1416. LAURA BLANCHE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸) m. 1899 (?) Barrett Feuny of Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

- 2578. i. AUSTIN
- 2579. ii. OPAL
- 2580. iii. RUBY
- 2581. iv. WILLIAM LINDLEY

1417. MELVA ALMA⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Isaac⁸*) m. at Enid, Okla., Clyde Easum.

Children:

- 2582. i. ORBAN
- 2583. ii. LAUREL
- 2584. iii. MURIEL
- 2585. iv. KENNETH

1418. MARY FRANCES⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Isaac⁸*) m. 5-19-1909 Charles Randall b. 9-3-1887 (s. Dewitt and Lucy (Gifford) Randall).

Child:

- 2586. i. ERNEST b. 4-26-1912, m. 6-17-1932 Vera Fouts b. 1-9-1913. Res: Lynn, Ind., 1943.

1419. VERNIE M.⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Martha⁸*) m. (1) Clarence Beakely d., m. (2) William R. Cavert. Res: Hosston, La.

Child by first marriage:

- 2587. i. LAURA V. b. 7-3-1899 Rocky Mt. Lake, Col., m. 6-12-1919 Raymond H. Tankersley. Res: Houston, Texas.

1420. ERVA⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Alvan⁸*) m. (1) 1-13-1896 Herbert J. Glenn d. 1906, m. (2) 6-10-1906 Charles Harper Thompson b. 6-13-1882 Pittsburg, Pa. Res: Denver, Col.

Child by first marriage:

- 2588. i. VERNIE DEE b. 3-6-1898 m. 10-12-1929 Morrison, Col., Amos B. Burk b. 7-31-1895 Des Moines, Ia.

1421. LESTER ALVIN⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Alvan⁸*) m. 6-10— Julia Bailey b. 11-25-1895 (dt. Henry and May (Hanister) Bailey). Res: Plain Dealing, La.

Child:

- 2589. i. ALVIN, JR. b. 10-8-1912

1422. IRVIN L.⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸*) d. 1-14-1919 Lubbock, Texas, m. 5-3-1896 Etta May Green b. 2-13-1879 in Texas (dt. John and Namie Z. Green).

Children:

- 2590. i. LEWIS EARL b. 9-10-1897
- 2591. ii. CARL CLIFTON b. 9-24-1901
- 2592. iii. IRVIN GLENN b. 8-20-1903
- 2593. iv. FAYE ALICE b. 12-30-1910

1423. SYLVIA BELLE⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸*) m. 12-9-189- Lubbock, Texas, Frank E. Wheelock b. 2-26-1874 Hardin Co., Iowa, d. 6-28-1932 (s. Dr. William E. Wheelock). Res: Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

- 2594. i. CYRIL EFNER b. 5-22-1893, m. 6-27-1933 Margarette Scroggins
- 2595. ii. EVA MINETTE b. 1-28-1895
- 2596. iii. ELWIN BYRON b. 9-20-1896
- 2597. iv. HOWARD EMERSON b. 8-25-1898
- 2598. v. FERNE MARIE b. 12-19-1900
- 2599. vi. WILLIAM IRVIN b. 2-26-1903, m. 4-23-1934 Dorothy Hough Otis
- 2600. vii. EDITH ANNETTE b. 1-19-1905, m. 7-25-1926 Theodore Tipps

1424. MYRTA ELMA⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸*) m. 3-25-1900 Warren A. Bacon b. 2-17-1871 (s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Burnett) Bacon). Res: 1872 Broadway, Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

2601. i. LAWRENCE CLIFFORD b. 8-30-1905
 2602. ii. MARIE b. 8-26-1909, d. young

1425. LOTTIE ALMA⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸*) m. 8-24-1898 Lubbock, Texas, George Clarence Wolffarth (s. Edward and Charity (Sanders) Wolffarth). Res: 2304 Broadway, Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

2603. i. BERNICE ANNELLE b. 7-21-1899
 2604. ii. GEORGE CLIFFORD b. 5-13-1901, d. 10-1-1919
 2605. iii. CLARENCE AUSTIN b. 5-1-1903, d. 7-13-1905
 2606. iv. HUBERT EVAN b. 12-13-1904
 2607. v. NINA LOUISE b. 9-11-1906, d. 10-13-1906
 2608. vi. IRVIN b. 4-22-1908
 2609. vii. DWIGHT b. 5-10-1910
 2610. viii. DONALD EDWARD b. 4-1-1914
 2611. ix. DOROTHY ELLEN (or EVELYN) b. 4-1-1914

1427. CLIFFORD E.⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸*) m. 10-18-1906 Eudora C. Lee. He was Superintendent of Lubbock Sanitarium for many years. Res: 1305 Broadway, Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

2612. i. ELVA MAE
 2613. ii. HOWARD E.
 2614. iii. JULIAN d. 2-13-1917

1428. MAY⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Zimri⁸*) m. 1-13-1898 Leon Holaday b. 10-1-1876 (s. Dr. Elwood and Margaret (Van Trump) Holaday).

Child:

2615. i. GORDON b. 3-1-1899

1429. ELSIE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Zimri⁸*) m. 9-29-1909 Wilbur Clippinger b. 11-18-1886, d. 2-17-1929 (s. Adam Clippinger). He was a farmer.

Children:

2616. i. MARION b. 2-29-1912
 2617. ii. ROSE b. 3-24-1916, m. 12-1-1937 Burgess Sullivan Bach b. 1-23-1918 (s. Julius and Carrie (Elam) Bach)

1431. LENA E.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, David⁸*) m. 5-18-1892 Frank Humphrey b. 3-11-1866 (s. John and Mary Humphrey). Res: Neosha St., Emporia, Kan.

Children:

2618. i. ROBERT B. b. 12-21-1892
 2619. ii. JESSE P. b. 3-24-1895, m. Nellie Aitken. Res: Gypsum, Kan., 1943.
 2620. iii. IDA b. 10-2-1899, m. John Burch. Res: 3801 Silver St., Kansas City, Kan., 1943.

1432. MELISSA⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, David⁸*) m. Edgar Perkins. Res: 5401 Euclid Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

2621. i. EDGAR, JR.
 2622. ii. VIOLO
 2623. iii. INICE

1440. ARTHUR S.⁹ LAMAR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Martha⁸*) m. Alma Carolyn Reese b. 10-30-1895.

Children:

2624. i. HELEN LORENE b. 5-29-1915
 2625. ii. WILLIAM REESE b. 10-15-1916

2626. iii. MARTHA CAROLYN b. 3-29-1919

2627. iv. MYRON GORDON b. 9-17-1930

1443. ERVIN⁹ STANLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Adaline⁸*) d., m. Eva Viola Austin (dt. William W. and Ella Viola (Southard) Austin). From Kansas to California in 1893, to Canada in 1908, where he operated Aspen Glen Tourist Park at Faust, Alberta.

Children:

2628. i. AUSTIN WILSON b. 21-26-1909

2629. ii. CLARENCE IDEN b. 10-14-1912

2630. iii. EDITH V. b. 5-29-1914, d. 12-17-1936

2631. iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM b. 10-8-1919

2632. v. THOMAS ANDREW b. 2-19-1922, d. 4-19-1923

2633. vi. BERTHA ELIZABETH b. 10-11-1925

2634. vii. ERVIN DANIEL b. 4-7-1928

2635. viii. EVANGELINE LEONA b. 5-7-1933

1445. CLARENCE⁹ STANLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Adaline⁸*) d. 3-8-1936, m. 11-22-1911 at La Combe, Alberta, Canada, Golda Dane b. 8-1-1892 Jamesville, Minn. (dt. John D. and Mattie (Fields) Dane). Res: Faust, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

2636. i. SYBLE LOVINA b. 10-30-1912

2637. ii. OLIVE ELIZABETH b. 3-15-1916. Res: Kelowna, British Columbia, 1950.

1447. OTTO L.⁹ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 5-23-1900 Clara May Harris b. 8-25-1883 (dt. Wylie and E. Harris). Res: 801 West St., Emporia, Kan.

Children:

2638. i. FREDA MAY b. 5-2-1901, m. 6-27---- Raymond Rogers b. 10-30---- (s. Ulysses and May Rogers)

2639. ii. LELAND DALE b. 7-4-1903, m. Esther Meek b. 8-7-1908 (dt. George and Maude Meek)

2640. iii. CORA ELIZABETH b. 12-27-1904, m. 6-29-1935 William Riggs b. 3-5-1905 (s. Jesse and Maude Grace Riggs)

2641. iv. AUDRA FAYE b. 7-20-1906, m. 11-13-1928 Carl Eikost b. 7-3-1905 (s. John and Sarah Eikost)

1449. ALVADORE⁹ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 10-24-1907 Manhattan, Kan., Mary Bruce Inskeep b. 11-8-1885 (dt. William Foreman and Pauline Lyle (----) Inskeep). Res: 423 Congress St., Emporia, Kan.

Children:

2642. i. PAULINE ELSIE b. 7-27-1908, d. 4-8-1913

2643. ii. ALVA LEE b. 2-6-1910

2644. iii. LAWRENCE BRUCE b. 1-20-1917

1450. HOWARD EMINGER⁹ BLOSSOM (*Frances¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸*) m. (1) 9-10-1907 Maggie Lee d. 8-5-1909 (dt. Al and Alice Lee), m. (2) 11-23-1910 Eva L. Markley b. 1-14-1894 (dt. Taylor and Ruth Markley).

Child by first marriage:

2645. i. HOMER OGDEN b. 8-27-1908

Children by second marriage:

2646. ii. FLOYD A. b. 5-15-1912

2647. iii. W. TAYLOR b. 5-28-1914

2648. iv. BEULAH ARELINE b. 3-5-1916

2649. v. VIOLET IMOGENE b. 5-5-1918

2650. vi. CHARLES HUBERT b. 7-18-1920

2651. vii. ESTHER MYRON b. 4-28-1922

2652. viii. DAISY DOLL b. 2-21-1924

2653. ix. SUEILA LASETTA b. 2-18-1926

2654. x. LAVELLA MAY b. 3-2-1928

2655. xi. HOWARD EMINGER, JR. b. 5-5-1930
 2656. xii. IRIS EVELYN b. 9-26-1932
 2657. xiii. LYLE DEAN b. 8-26-1934

1452. ELDA E.⁹ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 1-15-1910 Guy M. Brewer b. 2-25-1890 (s. Willard and Laurretta Jane (Ingraham) Brewer). Res: 215 West 101 Ave., Duluth, Minn. He was employed by steel mill.

Children:

2658. i. FRANCES MAE b. 9-7-1911
 2659. ii. BESSIE BELLE b. 12-2-1915
 2660. iii. ELSIE LAURETTA b. 2-27-1918, m. 7-1-1940 Everett Adolphson
 2661. iv. ROBERT ROY b. 7-14-1925

1453. HAZEL GERTRUDE⁹ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 6-15-1910 Harry Clifford Brewer b. 10-22-1888 (s. Willard and Laurretta Jane (Ingraham) Brewer). Res: 9524 Hurd St., Duluth, Minn.

Children:

2662. i. WILLIAM WILLARD b. 6-10-1911
 2663. ii. HAZEL GENEVIEVE b. 4-6-1916
 2664. iii. MYRTLE EVELYN b. 9-27-1919
 2665. iv. MARGARET MARIE b. 9-27-1920

1457. GLADYS⁹ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 4-14-1915 at Americus, Kan., Victor Otto White b. 3-11-1892 (s. Edward and Ruth White).

Children:

2666. i. HUBERT ORLAND b. 4-13-1916
 2667. ii. CLARA MARIE b. 12-6-1917
 2668. iii. VICTOR RAYMOND b. 6-10-1920
 2669. iv. BETTY JEAN b. 3-15-1924, d. 8-7-1934

1459. JOHN FESTUS⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Vincent⁸*) m. 7-19-1916 Mary McClary b. 9-28-1890 (dt. Mac and Lizzie McClary). Res: Eureka, Calif.

Children:

2670. i. MARY ELLEN b. 5-26-1919
 2671. ii. MARJORIE ANN b. 12-26-1922

1461. HARRIET⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Vincent⁸*) m. 6-14-1905 John Ryan b. 4-15-1879 (s. John and Mary Ryan).

Children:

2672. i. JAMES V. b. 1-26-1906
 2673. ii. JOHN R. b. 3-26-1907(9)
 2674. iii. WILLIAM b. 12-10-1913, m. 9-1-1937 Lucille Williams b. 3-22-1918 (dt. Orville and Edna Williams). Res: Box 307, Paducah, Ky., 1951.

1462. ELMER⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Vincent⁸*) m. 3-5-1912 Grace Birchett b. 11-25-1891 (dt. Lewis and Agnes Birchett). Res: Gerber, Calif.

Child:

2675. i. LLOYD V. b. 12-17-1912

1465. ETTA MAY⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Calvin⁸*) m. Benjamin Jackson. Res: German-town, O.

Children:

2676. i. CALVIN b. 11-13-1911
 2677. ii. HAROLD b. 2-18-
 2678. iii. ARTHUR b. 7-12-
 2679. iv. LAWRENCE

1467. IRVIN⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Calvin⁸*) m. Merle Gunnell. Res: 1245 Mathison St., Dayton, O.

Children:

2680. i. ROBERT
2681. ii. JARROLL

1468. TERESA MILDRED⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Calvin⁸*) m. 1914 Reason Davis (s. Wiley and Betty (Burchon) Davis). Res: Franklin, Ohio.

Children:

2682. i. RUSSELL b. 12-1914
2683. ii. RAY b. 3-1916
2684. iii. VIRGIL b. 7-1918
2685. iv. KENNETH b. 1-1921
2686. v. DOROTHY b. 11-1922
2687. vi. HELEN b. 1-1925
2688. vii. BESSIE b. 3-1928
2689. viii. GEORGE b. 12-1930

1471. GEORGE D.⁹ MORGAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸*) m. 9-14-1910 Pauline Zantow b. 7-3-1893 (dt. Emil and Ellen (Dugan) Zantow). Res: 842 Palmer St., Delta, Col.

Children:

2690. i. VERA ELLEN b. 4-29-1912
2691. ii. LEROY FRANCIS b. 3-12-1915

1473. LOLA J.⁹ MORGAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸*) m. (1) 3-20-1909 Scott Foster. Div. 1914 m. (2) William B. Cupp b. 1-29-1889 Weir City, Kan. (s. Charles and Lillie (Blaisdell) Cupp). Res: R. 4, Nampa, Idaho.

Child by first marriage:

2692. i. ALMA b. 7-25-1912

Children by second marriage:

2693. i. WILLIAM MORGAN
2694. ii. VELMA LOLA b. 11-12-1917 Cadevello, Idaho

1474. LEROY⁹ MORGAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸*) d. 2-5-1937, m. 8-12-1914 Agnes Matthews b. 5-1895 Americus, Kan. (dt. Edward and Anna Elizabeth (Davis) Matthews). He died from heart attack while working on the big telescope at Mt. Palomar. Res: San Diego, Calif.

Child:

2695. i. WILBUR JAMES b. 10-16-1915, m. Doris Ethelyn Griffiths b. 8-17-1917 (dt. Thomas Harmon and Ethel Mae (Cuilen) Griffiths)

1475. GLENN EARL⁹ SPELLMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Ella⁸*) m. 6-9-1920 Eva Marie Turner (dt. Benjamin and Ella Turner of Emporia, Kan.) Res: Americus, Kan.

Children:

2696. i. MARIAN LOUISE b. 3-4-1924
2697. ii. CLEO LEE b. 8-27-1927
2698. iii. TWILA MAE b. 1-5-1931

1486. ERVIN M.⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Milton⁷, Elizabeth⁸*) m. 1-29-1896 Council Grove, Kan. May T. Smith b. 5-5-1878 Lyons, Kan. (dt. Shelby A. and Amanda Smith). Res: Sedro Wooley, Wash.

Children:

2699. i. SHELBY W. b. 6-3-1912, m. Ruby Parker
2700. ii. LESLIE E. b. 1-12-1915

1487. ETHEL⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Milton⁷, Elizabeth⁸*) m. 9-14-1913 Orval Moon b. 3-25-1891 (s. Calvin and Fanny (Ratcliff) Moon). Res: 329 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

Children:

- 2701. i. WINSTON m. Constance Arnold. Res: Bushong, Kan., 1943.
- 2702. ii. ROSETTA b. 12-8-1916
- 2703. iii. ESTHER MAY b. 6-29-1925
- 2704. iv. DUANE b. 9-25-1926
- 2705. v. RUTH ANN b. 11-11-1927

1488. ELSIE (or ALICE)⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Milton⁷, Zimri⁸*) m. 12-25-1917 Dwight Bennett b. 12-5-1896 (s. William and Emma Bennett). Res: 603 Laurel St., Modesto, Calif.

Children:

- 2706. i. MERVIL b. 9-25-1918
- 2707. ii. BETTY b. 3-8-1920, m. Jack Woods b. 11-29-1916 (s. Ernest and Flora Woods). Res: 1211 East St., Modesto, Calif., 1943.
- 2708. iii. GENE b. 12-8-1924
- 2709. iv. GILBERT b. 2-13-1927

1490. EVERETT A. J.⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Marmaduke⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 10-20-1915 Florence E. Schul b. 11-16-1895 (dt. Henry and Ella (Loops) Schul). Res: Box 120, R. 1, Somerville, O.

Children:

- 2710. i. ALVIN b. 4-11-1920. In U. S. Army 1942.
- 2711. ii. ELLEN E. b. 12-10-1927

1494. LOWELL F.⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Rachel⁷, Verona⁸*) m. (1) 9-11-1915 Edna Uhl (dt. Edwin and Ada (Fouts) Uhl). Div. Her res: 17 W. Vine St., Oxford, O. m. (2) Margaret Sheek. Res: Greenwood, Ind.

Children by first marriage:

- 2712. i. IRENE b. 6-1916. Res: 2208 Crystal Ave., Middletown, O.
- 2713. ii. DONALD b. 1-29-1918
- 2714. iii. DEAN b. 8-23-1919

Child by second marriage:

- 2715. i. LOWELL J. b. 6-14-1924

1495. ROBERT W.⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Rachel⁷, Verona⁸*) m. Willett Creech. Res: 120 W. 12th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- 2716. i. KENNETH b. 1-16-1920
- 2717. ii. MARTHA JOAN b. 4-8-1922
- 2718. iii. ALICE JOYCE b. 6-30-1924

1496. JOYCE⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Rachel⁷, Verona⁸*) m. 4-2-1925 Theodore Brill b. 7-16-1901 (s. John and Emma (Block) Brill). Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

- 2719. i. THEODORE FREDERICK b. 6-26-1926

1497. WILLIAM⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) m. Irma Gardner b. 12-26-1880. He was a farmer and creamery director. Res: Monticello, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2720. i. LOIS b. 6-28-1910, m. 11-8-1941 Glen Zumburmen. Res: R. F. D., Hasty Minn.

2721. ii. CONSTANCE b. 5-6-1912, office worker. Res: 1757 Bean Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 1946.
 2722. iii. JANICE b. 5-6-1913
 2723. iv. WALTER b. 7-20-1916
 2724. v. WILBERT b. 6-12-1919, d. 10-26-1919
 2725. vi. DONALD b. 7-4-1924. Student U. Minn., 1945.

1498. BERT⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) m. Mary "Molly" Pecor b. 6-1-1883. He was C.N.W. Railway Agent, 1949. Res: 516 Summit Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

2726. i. JOHN b. 2-5-1907
 2727. ii. MARY JANE b. 9-15-1915

1501. JOEL LENNOX⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) m. Stella Stubbs b. 7-23-1877 (dt. Charles Rolla and Esther Ann (White) Stubbs). He was manager of a lumber yard. Res: Crystal Bay, R. 5, Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

2728. i. LENNORE b. 3-8-1905, d. 7-16-1912
 2729. ii. AILEEN b. 12-27-1906, m. 4-11-1942 Bruce Cruzen. She died 10-13-1945. He was in U. S. Army. Res: 4383 Dart Ave., St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn.
 2730. iii. AVIS b. 3-23-1911, d. 6-14-1911
 2731. iv. BERNARDINE b. 7-19-1917

1502. ADAH MADGE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) m. 9-1910 Charles Albert Klotter b. 8-3-1880. He died 3-2-1949. He was estate caretaker. Res: Crystal Bay, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2732. i. MILO b. 11-5-1914
 2733. ii. EDWARD b. 8-7-1917. In U. S. Army.
 2734. iii. CRAIG b. 12-5-1926. In U. S. Navy.

1503. MARGARET JOSEPHINE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) d. 3-25-1936, m. Frank Joseph Roberts b. 12-27-1885 (s. James Albert and Mary Ann "Polly" (Maddox) Roberts). He was machinist for N. Pump Co., 1945. Res: R. 5, Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

2735. i. WILLIAM b. 6-26-1918, d. 1918
 2736. ii. MARY LOU b. 6-26-1920. A teacher 1945.
 2737. iii. FLORENCE MADGE b. 4-17-1924. A teacher 1945. Res: Wayzata, Minn., 1945.

1504. BENJAMIN⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) m. 6-9-1915 Frances Laura Snoke b. 12-17-1891 (dt. Martin Hoover and Mary Virginia (Turnham) Snoke). He was pattern maker for W. Steel Alloy Foundry, 1945. Res: Orchard Lake Route, Savage, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2738. i. NORVAL b. 12-23-1916, m. 2-22-1944 Hazel Haave. He was in U. S. Navy. Res: Fergus Falls, Minn.
 2739. ii. VERNON b. 4-20-1918
 2740. iii. KATHERINE b. 9-28-1920

1505. FLORENCE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸*) m. (1) William Kruger b. 8-8-1890, d. 5-1916, m. (2) Harold Lindstrom b. 5-11-1904. He is manager of a lumber yard. Res: 219 Fifth Ave. S. E., St. Cloud, Minn.

Child:

2741. i. HAZEL DONNA b. 7-27-1916

1506. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ MATHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 10-10-1906 Sarah "Sadie" Lucinda Roberts b. 2-12-1882 (dt. James Albert and Mary "Polly" (Maddox) Roberts). Formerly in South Minneapolis; where he was dairy products dealer. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2742. i. ROBERT b. 6-9-1912, d. 11-24-1913
- 2743. ii. MARY ADA b. 2-16-1914, d. 1-24-1915
- 2744. iii. GENEVIEVE b. 4-28-1917. Employed in office of Sears Roebuck & Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.
- 2745. iv. JEANETTE b. 4-28-1917, m. 10-23-1943 Lester Loftus, a truck driver. Res: 2009 Columbus Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

1508. DUDLEY ACKLUND⁹ MATHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Mary⁸*) m. Estella Putnam b. 8-14-1880 (dt. Pliny and Laura (Williams) Putnam). He was founder of Mather Cheese Co. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2746. i. THELMA ROBENA b. 7-19-1902
- 2747. ii. MARGUERITE b. 1-18-1905, m.
- 2748. iii. ALICE BETH b. 8-6-1910, m. 10-22-1943 Norman, Okla., James L. Snyder (s. Louis Snyder of Ilion, N. Y.). She was Ensign nurse (R.N.) in U. S. Navy hospital, Norman, Okla. He was gunner in U. S. Marine Corps, 1943. Res: Long Beach 2, Calif., 1945.
- 2749. iv. HARRY b. 11-1-1912
- 2750. v. KATHRYN b. 1-11-1919

1509. FREDERICK LEO⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Leona⁸*) m. 2-21-1920 Lois Martin b. 10-10-1892. He was in First World War. A printer, 1945. Res: Crystal Bay, Minn., 1943.

Child:

- 2751. i. MARGO MAE b. 1-4-1924, d. 1-19-1930

1512. EMORY H.⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Leona⁸*) m. Ruby Sandgren b. 5-28-1907 (dt. Axel and Julia Sandgren). He was in World War I. Operated a Physical Health Studio, 1945. Res: Crystal Bay, Minn., 1943.

Child:

- 2752. i. GARY b. 8-11-1936

1513. DANIEL E.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Ulysses⁸*) m. Dorothy Dick b. 11-25-1896. He was a longshoreman, 1944. Res: 5508 Rockefeller Ave., Everett, Wash.

Child:

- 2753. i. BETTY ANN b. 7-20-1926, d. 1926

1516. HELEN J.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Ulysses⁸*) m. Clarence M. Cardinal b. 1-9-1896. He was a carpenter. Res: Apt. E, 151 Magnuson Ave., Bremerton, Wash.

Children:

- 2754. i. RICHARD G. b. 7-10-1927. In U. S. Marines, 1945.
- 2755. ii. VERNON b. 7-12-1932
- 2756. iii. VIVIAN b. 1-21-1934

1517. WILLIAM FORREST⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Ulysses⁸*) m. Edith Martha Marshall. He was a carpenter. Res: 1700 E. 145th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- 2757. i. CHANNING FORREST b. 1-9-1933
- 2758. ii. RICHARD GREYDON b. 12-2-1935, d. 1-6-1946

1520. ADDIE BEATRICE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Harry Stafford b. 5-17-1878 (s. John and Ella (Styner) Stafford). Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Children:

2759. i. EDITH D. b. 4-8-1906
2760. ii. HARRIET b. 1-17-1911

1521. DORA FAY⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Frederick Rowland Lawrence b. 8-11-1883 (s. George and Cora (Van Werker) Lawrence). He was a rock wool salesman. Res: Mound, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2761. i. ETHEL ALMEDA b. 8-28-1906, d. 7-31-1934, m. Leon Brixius b. 2-11-1906. He was in U. S. Army, 1945.
2762. ii. FREDERICK ROLAND b. 7-5-1909 or 10
2763. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR b. 9-15-1911
2764. iv. DONALD WESTON b. 8-26-1914

1522. EDNA MAY⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 10-30-1907 Scott Middleton b. 9-25-1883(4) (s. Fowler and Mary (Labert) Middleton). He was a carpenter. Res: Box 69, R. 2, Ojai, Calif., 1945.

Children:

2765. i. ALMEDA b. 3-25-1909
2766. ii. CHARLES F. b. 6-30-1911
2767. iii. WELLARD b. 8-8-1913, m. 8-19-1935 Edith Scheinder b. 12-25-1918. He was an electrician. Res: 3828 19th Ave., Seattle, Wash., 1945.
2768. iv. CECIL b. 9-9-1915
2769. v. MABEL b. 5-7-1918
2770. vi. JOHN b. 8-3-1920, m. Mrs. Anna Tomick. He was truck driver. Res: 5934 37th Ave., S. Seattle, Wash.
2771. vii. EDITH b. 8-30-1922
2772. viii. FLORENCE b. 5-27-1925
2773. ix. DONALD b. 12-19-1927

1524. WILLARD JULIAN⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 6-1-1917 Nellie Banta b. 6-17-1890. He was in the auto garage business, 1944. Res: Wyoming, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2774. i. MARGARET b. 12-12-1918, m. 6-1-1941 Andrew Babrick, an employee at Minneapolis Moline Mach. Co. Res: 1829 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.
2775. ii. ROBERT b. 9-14-1920. He was in U. S. Navy. Res: Wyoming, Minn.

1527. CURTIS⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Rachel Hesse, a farmer. Res: Iron River, Wis., 1945.

Child:

2776. i. JOYCE b. 1933

1529. CECIL CLYDE⁹ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸*). He built S. D. State Game Lodge, Black Hills. m. Elma Mary Stubbs b. 2-27-1877 (dt. Milton Aurelius and Elizabeth Eleanor (Turnham) Stubbs). Res: Rapid City, S. D. See also No. 714.

Children:

2777. i. CECILLE ARDIS b. 8-3-1900
2778. ii. ELIZABETH CAROLYN b. 7-10-1906
2779. iii. MILTON CHARLES b. 6-12-1909, m. Dorothy Shoemaker of Tia Juana, Mexico. He was employed in a California aircraft factory, 1944. Res: Rapid City, South Dakota.
2780. iv. MILDRED ESTHER b. 5-6-1911



The Crosbie Family
(Mother and Sons)

George No. 1975, Laurence No. 1972, Arthur No. 1973 (1877-1946), Susan Hartley No. 909 (1852-1946), Paul No. 1974 (1881-1949).



The Clements

Seated: Robert Jr. No. 4513, Rosamond Crosbie No. 3449. Standing: Robert Sr. No. 3449 and Carolyn No. 4512.



Daniel B. Jones, Mary L. Jones, Cordell R. Jones, and Carroll B. Jones
No. 1691

1530. MAUDE LOUISE⁹ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸*) m. Valentine Elvin Stubbs b. 10-14-1879 (s. Milton Aurelius and Elizabeth Eleanor (Turnham) Stubbs). Formerly a salesman for International Harvester Co., he was realtor in 1945. Res: Minneapolis, Minn., 1945. See No. 715.

Children:

- 2781. i. ROBERT GIDEON b. 3-11-1901
- 2782. ii. DONALD MILTON b. 3-8-1903, d. 12-31-1928, m. Arby Anderson. She m. (2). Res: International Falls, Minn.
- 2783. iii. LOUISE b. 1-24-1910, m. Harold Shrock, engaged in house construction. Res: 20136 Saticoy St., Canoga Park, Calif., 1943.
- 2784. iv. LORENE b. 3-31-1914, m. Charles Warsaw Stubbs (s. Charles Warsaw and Almeda (Doyle) Stubbs)

1531. JOSEPH EDWIN⁹ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸*) m. (1) Grace Middleton (dt. Fowler and Mary (Labert) Middleton). Div. She m. (2) Clarence Clark. He m. (2) Nellie May Boyd. He was employed by Minneapolis Steel Machine Co., 1944. Res: 3239 25th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children by first marriage:

- 2785. i. WALTER JOSEPH b. 4-10-1909
- 2786. ii. LEON A. b. 6-1-1911, m. Ann Rock. He was with N. W. Auto Works. Res: 1705 Fillmore St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

1533. HARRY⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Mary⁸*) d. 6-15-1937, m. Edna Fawcett. He was in First World War, an editor and instructor at Pingree, N. D., and Campbell, Calif.

Child:

- 2787. i. WILMA b. 1906, m. Walter E. Krohn, a fireman. She was First Aid instructor. Res: 12 Lardley St., San Francisco 12, Calif.

1536. NETTIE ELMA⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 11-28-1906 Thowald Axel Roed b. 8-5-1882 Polk Co., Minn. (s. Carl Thon and Hulda Annette (Joneson) Roed). He was a farmer and carpenter. Res: 18929 Irving, R. 3, Farmington, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 2788. i. VIVA ETHELYN b. 11-30-1907 Devils Lake, N. D., m. 10-2-1943 John F. Mullen, a mechanic. She was a nurse. Res: 15330 Linwood, Apt. 205, Detroit 21, Mich., 1945.
 - 2789. ii. EVERETT BERTRAND b. 3-28-1909
 - 2790. iii. MURIEL LOUISE b. 2-19-1911 Wellston, N. D.
 - 2791. iv. LORIS EMERALD b. 1-20-1913 Wellston, N. D. A Staff Sgt., U. S. Army. 1944.
 - 2792. v. CARYUS IRVIN, I, b. 8-20-1915, d. 5-1-1917
 - 2793. vi. CARYUS IRVIN, II, b. 5-6-1917
 - 2794. vii. HELEN MARIE b. 2-22-1919, m. 11-28-1940 Arnold Fred Wisny. Res: R. I. Warrens, Wis., 1945.
 - 2795. viii. LOWELL CLAUDIUS b. 8-28-1921. In U. S. military forces, World War II.
1537. IVA⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 5-21-1910 Harry Packard Wilkins b. 6-19-1887. Res: 319 E. St. S. E., Auburn, Wash., 1944.

Child:

- 2796. i. RICHARD PACKARD b. 6-5-1917, m. 5-8-1938 Eleanor Alanko

1538. CARRIE AGNES⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸*) d. 10-8-1931, m. 2-19-1909 Harry Smart b. 3-5-1876. He m. (2) Mrs. Harriett Patterson. He had boat rentals and garage. Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn., 1944.

Child:

- 2797. i. FOREST LYNN b. 1-30-1910

1540. CLIFFORD J.⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸*) m. Alice Henrietta Hawkinson b. 3-2-1891. He operated an underwater weed cutter on Lake Minnetonka. Res.: R. 2, Box 392, Mound, Minn., 1944.

Children:

- 2798. i. ELWYN CLARK b. 7-26-1914
- 2799. ii. GERALD WESLEY b. 1-23-1917, m. Ella Holtz b. 2-17-1920. Res: 229 N. E. 70th St., Miami, Fla., 1944. He was in U. S. Army, 1944.
- 2800. iii. CAROL RUTH b. 2-1-1919, m. Luchous L. Harrington b. 5-9-1923, d. 10-15-1944. He was a tail gunner in U. S. Army Air Corps, killed in flight over Germany. She was nurse's aid. Res: Madigan General Hospital, Fort Lewis, Wash.
- 2801. iv. Unnamed girl b. 2-1-1919, d. same day
- 2802. v. ARLEY MARY b. 10-28-1920
- 2803. vi. WINIFRED ALICE b. 5-15-1923. Was employed in cafe. Res: R. 2, Mound, Minn., 1944.

1541. THADDEUS⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸*) m. Mabel Westburg b. 3-3-1900. He was employed in the State Hospital. Res: Box 158, Cambridge, Minn.

Children:

- 2804. i. EVELYN LORAINNE b. 1-17-1923. She was teacher, 1945.
- 2805. ii. GORDON ELWYN b. 6-20-1924. In U. S. Navy, 1945.

1543. RUTH MARGARET⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸*) m. (1) Victor Olson b. 1-31-1895, d. 4-16-1939, m. (2) 10-5-1939 Clarence Dewitt, a poultry raiser in 1945. Res: California.

Child by first marriage:

- 2806. i. MARLOS MAE b. 8-28-1925

1544. MARQUIS⁹ DOYLE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Alma⁸*) m. (1) Eola Jones, m. (2) Helen Pickering, m. (3) Helen Renner. Res: New Orleans, La.

Child by third marriage:

- 2807. i. DONALD GENE b. 5-1-1930, d. 11-1938
(There were three other children.)

1545. GLADYS⁹ DOYLE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Alma⁸*) m. (1) Arthur M. Ellert b. 6-11-1888, m. (2) Roy H. Gould b. 5-17-1893. Res: 1434 Berkshire, Grosse Point Park, Detroit 30, Mich.

Child by first marriage:

- 2808. i. ROME WALTON b. 9-3-1915

Children by second marriage:

- 2809. ii. JEAN BETTY b. 10-14-1920
- 2810. iii. ROY DONALD b. 5-23-1924

1546. FLORENCE EVA⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸*) m. 7-27-1890 Francis M. Maxwell b. 7-21-1861, d. 3-26-1936 (s. George and Delila (Slane) Maxwell). He was a brick mason. Res: Maple Plain, Minn.

Children:

- 2811. i. PEARL b. 6-6-1891
- 2812. ii. FRANCES b. 9-16-1899

1547. WILLIS IRVING⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸*) m. Marie Durant b. 8-29-1883. Dic. 1941. m. (2) Mrs. Virginia (Lawrence) ———. He was in the creamery business, Maple Plain, Minn., also raised fruit in Texas. Res: Everett, Washington.

Children by first marriage:

2813. i. IRVING b. 4-5-1901, d. 5-1901
 2814. ii. EVELYN b. 3-9-1913

1548. GLENN WILLIAM⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸*) m. Mary Schlichter b. 1881. He was a mail carrier at Snokonish, Wash. Res: 220 Madison, Everett, Wash., 1945.

Child:

2815. i. IRMA b. 5-6-1903

1549. ELVA IOLA⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸*) m. 11-10-1905 Fred Hartman b. 11-10-1884. He had a large wheat ranch near Watford City, N. D. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1944.

Children:

2816. i. DONALD WILLIAM b. 10-13-1906
 2817. ii. NORVAL HENRY b. 3-2-1908
 2818. iii. ADOLPH FREDERICK b. 1-30-1910
 2819. iv. CHARLES CURTIS b. 6-30-1912, d. 7-12-1912
 2820. v. ALMA DOROTHY b. 6-22-1925, m. 5-19-1945 Lt. Richard A. Luttrell of U. S. Army Air Corps (s. Russ Luttrell of Watford City, N. D.). Res: Santa Monica, Calif., 1945.

1550. HOWARD CLINTON⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸*) m. 10-30-1917 Clotilda Mason b. 6-4-1893 (dt. Moses and Catherine (Orth) Mason). He was a farmer and in First World War. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1944.

Children:

2821. i. VERNICE b. 1-20-1920. Office employee, Minneapolis, Minn., 1944.
 2822. ii. HOWARD EVERETT b. 3-9-1926

1551. VERNIE⁹ LOCKWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Mary⁸*) m. (1) Ina Snoke b. 8-28-1876, d. 3-18-1898 (dt. Martin Hoover and Mary Virginia (Turnham) Snoke), m. (2) Alice Lowden d. 10-2-1944. He was a farmer and Director of Land O'Lakes Creamery. Res: Motley, Minn., 1945.

Children by first marriage:

2823. i. PAUL b. 4-21-1901
 2824. ii. STANLEY B. b. 6-19-1903
 2825. iii. VERA MARIE b. 8-26-1907, m. 2-11-1937 Walter Fisher, a butter maker. She was a teacher. Res: Pallager, Minn., 1945.
 2826. iv. GLADYS INA b. 8-18-1914, m. Walter Lucas, a farmer. She was a teacher. Res: Motley, Minn., 1945.

1552. LESTER G.⁹ CARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸*) d. 6-13-1933, m. Edith Moore (dt. Rev. Samuel J. S. Moore). Res: 1703 A St., Pullman, Wash., 1945.

Children:

2827. i. MURIEL J., b. 6-26-1905. Employed in Registrar's office, Washington State College. Res: 1703 A St., Pullman, Wash.
 2828. ii. HELEN E. b. 12-12-1906

1553. WESLEY G.⁹ CARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸*) m. Mayme Drogosch (dt. ——— and Dora Drogosch). He was an auto dealer. Res: 8606 17th St. N. E., Seattle 5, Wash., 1945.

Child:

2829. i. DOROTHY b. 11-14-1916

1554. LINNA⁹ CARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸*) d. 5-4-1916, m. Clement E. May b. 4-30-

1885 (s. Thomas and Eva Belle (Turnham) May). He m. (2) Julia Manger. He was employed at Excelsior Bakery, Minneapolis. Res: 3905 Bloomington Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 2830. i. MARIAN LINNA b. 5-18-1910
- 2831. ii. Unnamed girl b. 5-4-1916, d. same day

1555. FERRIS⁹ CARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸*) m. Marjorie Neal. Res: 717 E. Georgianna Ave., Port Angeles, Calif., 1944.

Children:

- 2832. i. VIRGINIA L. b. 10-24-1926, m. Lt. Carlton Ave
- 2833. ii. MARALYN b. 1928. Res: 717 E. Georgianna Ave., Port Angeles, Calif.

1556. DWIGHT⁹ COLEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Sybil⁸*) m. (1) Ethel Abramson b. 2-27-1890, d., m. (2) Evelyn Brand. He was a farmer. Res: R. 2, Box 239. Aitken, Minn., 1944.

Children by first marriage:

- 2834. i. WILBUR b. 9-4-1925
- 2835. ii. EARL b. 8-19-1918, d. 5-1-1941
- 2836. iii. EDWARD b. 7-13-1920. He was in U. S. Army.
- 2837. iv. LEORA b. 10-21-1921
- 2838. v. CURTIS GILBERT b. 6-9-1928

Children by second marriage:

- 2839. i. LESLIE b. 10-11-1932
- 2840. ii. LOIS b. 10-12-1934
- 2841. iii. LARRY b. 4-2-1938
- 2842. iv. LAUREN b. 4-2-1938

1557. MILDRED⁹ GRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Esther⁸*) m. (1) Fred Orr b. 10-29-1893. Div. m. (2) Henry Monson. Div. Res: Smithville Route, Little Falls, Minn., 1944.

Children by first marriage:

- 2843. i. LEONARD b. 3-8-1922, m. Allie Mae Lamb. He was in U. S. Navy. Res: 203 E. Duffy St., Savannah, Ga., 1945.
- 2844. ii. BETTY JANE b. 4-16-1924, d. 10-16-1924

1558. GORDON⁹ GRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Esther⁸*) m. Gladys Peddycourt b. 4-14-1908. He had a summer resort on Bay Lake. Res: Deerwood, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2845. i. RONALD GORDON b. 7-3-1932
- 2846. ii. MILO ARTHUR b. 6-30-1935

1560. LYDIA⁹ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸*) d. 4-10-1919, m. Orrin E. Thurber, b. 8-1-1876 (s. Orvin Cameron and Frances (Clark) Thurber). He was a fruit raiser and dealer in dairy products, then an elevator operator. Res: Dubuth, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2847. i. ROYAL b. 5-13-1905, d. 8-11-1918
- 2848. ii. JAMES CAMERON b. 12-20-1906
- 2849. iii. ORVIN MILTON b. 4-14-1909
- 2850. iv. SARAH b. 9-5-1911, d. 7-15-1912

1561. VIVAN⁹ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 4-6-1904 Annora McCabe b. 4-2-1882 (dt. Merriman Malinda Jane (Roberts) McCabe). He was a farmer, road builder and machinist. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2851. i. GEORGE MERRIMAN b. 9-21-1905
- 2852. ii. WINIFRED b. 1-24-1907
- 2853. iii. NEVA IRENE b. 7-17-1908
- 2854. iv. LESLIE VIVAN b. 5-5-1910
- 2855. v. KENNETH b. 10-18-1911
- 2856. vi. RUTH ANNORA b. 3-15-1913
- 2857. vii. JEANETTE b. 9-5-1914

1562. VERNE⁹ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸*) m. Lucinda Maude Steves b. 7-13-1884. He was a trucker and wool buyer. Res: Isle, Minn., 1944.

Children:

- 2858. i. ROSIE b. 3-3-1905
- 2859. ii. CHARLES VERNON b. 5-6-1907
- 2860. iii. LENNIE BERNICE b. 7-5-1913
- 2861. iv. DOROTHY MAUDE b. 4-15-1915, d. 1915

1563. VALENTINE⁹ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸*) m. Cecelia Hedstrom b. 1-16-1889. He was a carpenter. Res: Mora, Minn., 1944.

Children:

- 2862. i. Unnamed son b. 2-26-1918, d. 1918
- 2863. ii. PHYLLIS IONE b. 12-4-1922, m. Evan Magney. Res: Mora, Minn., 1945.

1564. MILLARD⁹ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸*) m. (1) Ida Laney, m. (2) Florence Kinsman. He was a barber. Res: 1122 6th St., N. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Child by first marriage:

- 2864. i. JACK b. 7-8-1914. A purchasing agent. Res: 308 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., 1945.

1565. MAIZIE⁹ MOTT (*Frances¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸*) m. 12-23-1914 Henry Henz b. 4-2-1879, a farmer. Res: Kent, Minn., 1944.

Children:

- 2865. i. MINNIE JUNE b. 6-15-1916
- 2866. ii. MABEL ALVARETTA b. 9-15-1917
- 2867. iii. JANIS VALERIA b. 1-10-1923
- 2868. iv. VIRGIE LEE b. 4-6-1924, m. Russell Lindgren. He was in U. S. Army, 1945. Res: Rice Lake, Wis., 1945.
- 2869. v. VESTA LOU b. 4-6-1924, m. Merle Schnacky. Res: Rice Lake, Wis., 1945.
- 2870. vi. BONNIE LAVONNE b. 3-6-1926
- 2871. vii. MARIALIS IONE b. 10-19-1930. Res: Kint, Minn., 1944.

1566. DAISY ELLEN⁹ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸*) m. Melvin Mulliken b. 10-5-1889, a butter maker (s. MacLellan and Anna (Hinze) Mulliken). Res: R. 5, Bemidji, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 2872. i. HAZEL IRENE b. 4-19-1916.
- 2873. ii. DORIS LUCILLE b. 12-3-1917, in W.A.C. in 1945.
- 2874. iii. WALTER MOTT b. 8-28-1920. In U. S. Navy, 1945.
- 2875. iv. LOIS MONA b. 4-14-1922. Res: 440 B, S. Kenilworth, Glendale, Calif., 1945.
- 2876. v. ROBERT EDMUND b. 8-23-1926. In U. S. Navy, 1945.

1567. DORIS HELEN⁹ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸*) m. (1) Howard Smith b. 9-10-1895. Div. m. (2) Wilfred Smith. Res: Laporte, Minn., 1945.

Child by first marriage:

- 2877. i. NEALE LEROY b. 1-14-1920, d. 1942 in Battle of Java Sea. He was Seaman 1/c on U. S. gunboat "Asheville" that was sunk. He gave his life for his country.

Children by second marriage:

- 2878. i. DONALD WILFRED b. 2-6-1927

- 2879. ii. ROBERT b. 8-17-1928, d. 1936.
- 2880. iii. SHIRLEY ANN b. 3-19-1931
- 2881. iv. WANDA JEAN b. 7-8-1933
- 2882. v. GERALD RUSSELL b. 1-23-1936.

1570. GEORGE DARCY⁹ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Viola⁸*) m. Myrtle Fetterly b. 5-6-1892 (dt. Oscar Fetterly). He was a wholesale coal dealer. Res: 1133 Xerxes Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn., 1944.

Children:

- 2833. i. EVELYN b. 12-26-1913
- 2884. ii. GEORGE FETTERLY b. 11-27-1916, d. 1-8-1933
- 2885. iii. HELEN MARIE b. 4-11-1920, m. 10-13-1943 at Denver, Col., Edgar Arthur Bennett. He was in U. S. Army. Res: 1133 Xerxes Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.
- 2886. iv. ROBERT DARCEY b. 6-25-1921. In U. S. Army, 1945.

1573. RICHARD ARTHUR⁹ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Viola⁸*) m. Elvera O'Toole Hallstrom b. 9-24-1898 (dt. Alfred Hallstrom). He was in World War I. With U. S. War Production Board, 1945. Later with Veterans Administration. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1939.

Children:

- 2887. i. THOMAS RICHARD b. 2-15-1925. Lt. in U. S. Army Air Corps, 1945.
- 2888. ii. DALE WILLIAM b. 6-1-1935. Res: Long Lake, Minn.

1575. MARY⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Elmer⁸*) m. George Benson b. 6-12-1900 (s. William R. and Izella (Dearborn) Benson). He was a coal dealer. Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Children:

- 2889. i. A girl b. 2-3-1924, d. 2-1924
- 2890. ii. ROBERT b. 10-4-1925. He was in U. S. Navy, 1945.
- 2891. iii. RICHARD WALTER b. 8-28-1929
- 2892. iv. JAMES b. 4-23-1935

1576. THOMAS W.⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Elmer⁸*) m. Nell R. Murphy b. 5-30——. He had a grocery at Crystal Bay; later in wholesale coal business. Res: 4609 Lyndale Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn., 1944.

Child:

- 2893. i. THOMAS, JR., b. 8-4-1924. He was in U. S. Army, 1945.

1577. ROBERT⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Elmer⁸*) m. Pauline McCready b. 7-5-1908. He was employed at Crystal Bay Grocery and Meat Co. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1944.

Child:

- 2894. i. JOAN ETHEL b. 3-2-1945

1578. RACHEL⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Elmer⁸*) m. Ellsworth Swanson b. 12-22-1898. He operated a grocery and market at Crystal Bay. Postmaster, 1950. Res: Crystal Bay, Minn., 1950.

Children:

- 2895. i. BARBARA JEAN b. 7-22-1931
- 2896. ii. TALBERT b. 12-20-1938
- 2897. iii. RACHEL AVIS b. 8-21-1941

1579. HELEN⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Elmer⁸*) m. Harry Tibbetts b. 11-22-1908. He was

Transportation Manager for Greyhound Bus Lines. Res: Box 24, Arlington, Texas, 1945.

Children:

- 2898. i. HELEN JEAN b. 10-31-1932
- 2899. ii. HARRY JOHN b. 10-14-1933
- 2900. iii. WILLIAM PAUL b. 10-20-1936
- 2901. iv. MARY MARJORIE b. 2-20-1938
- 2902. v. WANDA JOYCE b. 8-20-1940

1580. FLORENCE⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Elmer⁸*) m. John Pritchett. He was in U. S. Navy, 1945. Res: Roanoke, Virginia.

Child:

- 2903. i. JOHN, JR., b. 2-13-1935

1583. MABEL AGNES⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Richard⁸*) m. Alfred G. Gilness b. 6-2-1898. She was a teacher. Operated health food store at 1401 W. Lake St., Minneapolis. Res: R. 4, Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Child:

- 2904. i. ALLIE MAE b. 4-1941

1584. CLINTON A.⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Richard⁸*) m. Ethel Chambers b. 4-29-1908. He was a carpenter and accountant; then a preacher with Mission stations at Laredo, Texas; Flasher, N. D.; and Col. Res: Canon City, Col., 1944.

Child:

- 2905. i. SHERWOOD GUY b. 4-1-1936

1587. VIOLA⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Alva⁸*) m. Ernest Danek, farmer. Res: Hutchinson, Minn.

Children:

- 2906. i. A girl b. 2-11-1936, d. same day
- 2907. ii. A boy b. 8-12-1937, d. same day
- 2908. iii. ERNEST LAMERE b. 6-3-1942
- 2909. iv. DOROTHY DAWN b. 10-12-1943 at St. Paul, Minn.

1590. WALTER WILLIAM⁹ TALBERT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Rachel⁷, Alva⁸*) m. 4-18-1943 at San Angelo, Texas. Virginia Shutt (dt. Minor Shutt). He was a Major in U. S. Army Air Corps, 1945. Res: Bryan, Texas.

Child:

- 2910. i. ANN BARBARA b. 2-12-1945

1595. GRAYDON MUIR⁹ McCULLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Myrtle⁸*) m. 6-3-1939 at St. Paul, Minn., Helen Jean Scott. He was a delegate to International Boy Scout Convention in Godollo, Hungary, 1943. Student, University of Minn. Operated large turkey business on farm his grandfather owned in Hennepin Co., Minn. President, Minn. Turkey Growers Association, 1943. In 1949 President of National Turkey Federation. Res: R. 2, Maple Plain, Minn., 1943.

Child:

- 2911. i. GRAYDON SCOTT b. 4-18-1941

1596. DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS⁹ McCULLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Myrtle⁸*) m. 4-24-1943 at Hutchin-

son, Minn., Merna Tews (dt. George Tews). He was Sgt. in U. S. Army and a farmer. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1946.

Child:

2912. i. PATRICIA ANN b. 2-4-1945

1597. REGINALD E.⁹ FERRELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Mabel⁸*) m. Laura Potterud b. 9-7-1895. He was in World War I. Delivered dairy products in Minneapolis. Res: R. 2, Maple Plain, Minn., 1944.

Children:

2913. i. DONALD b. 10-10-1920, a paratrooper in U. S. Army, 1945.

2914. ii. WARD b. 11-13-1922, m. 9-3-1945 Mary Wear (dt. John Wear). In U. S. Army, 1945. Res: Maple Plain, Minn.

2915. iii. LAURALIE JOYCE b. 8-26-1926

1599. ROGER AVERY⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Roger⁸*). Grad. of Wayzata H. S., 1927. Attended N. W. Bible School three terms. Elder in Crystal Bay Presbyterian Church. Delegate from Minneapolis Presbytery to general church assembly, 1940. Genealogist, compiling the following genealogies: Thomas Stubbs, Eng. to Pa. about 1718; Nathan Maddock, Eng. to Pa. about 1685; Valentine Huddleston, Eng. to Md. about 1673; William Case, Eng. to R. I. about 1655; Thomas Fish, Eng. to R. I. about 1643; James Turnham, Eng. to Ohio about 1839; John Maxwell. Scotland to W. Virginia about 1820; John Largent, France to W. Virginia about 1735; Fenton of Connecticut; Bridges, Brown and Butterfield of Vermont; Gifford of North Carolina; and has compiled all the Stubbs line in this volume and contributed substantially of his time and efforts to the book in general. m. 12-14-1946 Rena May Hall b. 6-13-1912 Hennepin Co., Minn. (dt. Elmer Ellsworth and Gertrude Ellis (Grave) Hall). He was farming in 1949. Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Children:

2916. i. MARCIA BEVERLEY b. 9-15-1948 Minneapolis, Minn.

2916a. ii. DEBORAH ELLEN b. 9-11-1950

1601. ELIZABETH ELEANOR⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Roger⁸*) m. 12-20-1938 Robert Corwin Meyer b. 1-18-1915 Baron Co., Wis. (s. Frederick and Clara (Kaetterhenry) Meyer). She grad. Wayzata H. S. He was dairy farmer. Res: Armstrong Route, Maple Plain, Minn.

Children:

2917. i. ROBERT CORWIN, JR. b. 4-18-1942

2918. ii. JAMES MILTON b. 3-21-1944

2919. iii. PAUL ERVIN b. 5-5-1945

1602. HELEN MERLE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Roger⁸*) m. 9-25-1935 Orono Twp., John Wilhelm Ferrin b. 11-8-1912 Minneapolis (s. Frank and Ann (Hanson) Ferrin). Both grad. Wayzata H. S. He grad. N. W. Bible School, 1935. He worked for his father's company, Ferrin Transfer Co., Minneapolis, then for Twin Cities Ordinance Plant and the Alaskan Highway near White Horse, Canada. In 1945 he was employed by installation department of Minneapolis Gas Light Co. Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

2920. i. ANN ELIZABETH b. 7-7-1936

2921. ii. FRANK JOHN b. 2-13-1939

2922. iii. ARTHUR RUSSEL b. 8-17-1942

1604. LYNDON SHERWOOD⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Roger⁸*) m. 5-2-1944 Lillian Lena Sink (dt. Lewis and Anna (Dubbin) Sink) b. 3-3-1920 Sherburne Co., Minn. He was a farmer. Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Child:

2923. i. ROYAL ROGER b. 5-2-1945

1609. RALPH WINTON⁹ PALMER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Bessie⁸*) m. Lydia Moline. He was a fruit farmer. Res: Horseshoe Bend Farm, Egg Harbor, Wis., 1945. In 1949 a carpenter at Mound, Minn.

Children:

2924. i. JOHN BURTON b. 12-28-1941

2925. ii. DONALD CHARLES b. 9-11-1943

2926. iii. ROGER DALE b. 11-3-1944

1610. KENNETH BONNER⁹ PALMER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Bessie⁸*) m. 8-5-1942 in Oregon, Elizabeth Nicholaides. He grad. Milltown, Wis., H. S. and N. W. Evangelical Seminary, Minneapolis. In 1945 he was ordained Baptist minister and pastor of two churches. Res: 1510 Sanderfer Ave., Abilene, Tex., 1945. 1948 went to Ivory Coast, French West Africa (Korhogo) under Conservative Baptist Board.

Children:

2927. i. RHODA ELIZABETH b. 12-18-1943 Abilene, Texas

2928. ii. GAYLE SUZANNE b. 9-22-1944 Abilene, Texas

1611. HOWARD WESTON⁹ PALMER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Ralph⁸*) m. 3-10-1943 Spooner, Wis., Elaine Idella Morey (dt. Edward L. Morey). He was a ship builder. Res: Hinsdale, Ill., 1945.

Child:

2929. i. MARIE ELAINE b. 4-23-1944

1617. MAUDE ESTHER⁹ DRAPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Ida⁸*) m. 1915 Arthur J. Bishop b. 10-18-1884. He was a Methodist minister. Res: Box 538, Malta, Ill., 1945.

Children:

2930. i. DRAPER HERBERT b. 12-11-1917

2931. ii. LESLIE JEROME b. 1-10-1920

2932. iii. LLOYD ELMER b. 2-25-1922. A.B. Cornell, 1943. A Lieut (j.g.). U. S. Navy, 1945.

2933. iv. HARVEY LEE b. 8-28-1923. He was flight officer and pilot in U. S. Army, 1945.

1618. KEITH CAMERON⁹ GRAVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸*) m. Grace Schmidt b. 6-24-1902. He was in World War I, employed by Minneapolis Gas Light Co., 1945. Res: 3358 Oakland Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2934. i. PHYLLIS JEAN b. 12-9-1923

2935. ii. KEITH CAMERON, JR. b. 10-12-1927

1621. LEONA⁹ GRAVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸*) m. (1) Carl Edward Widmark b. 3-13-1899 m. (2) Archie Leon Rice b. 11-1-1891. He was employed at Walkerson Garage. Res: 2630 Fifth Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by first marriage:

2936. i. EVONNE LORAINNE b. 10-3-1929

Child by second marriage:

2937. i. JANE CAROLINE b. 10-23-1938

1623. HELEN GERTRUDE⁹ ROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Amy⁸*) m. 4-22-1922 Frederick Daniel Styner b. 2-9-1890 (s. Frank Styner). He was in World War I, a deputy sheriff. Res: Minnetonka Beach, Minn., 1943.

Child:

2938. i. ROSS FREDERICK b. 2-15-1925. In U. S. Navy, 1945.

1624. HERBERT⁹ ROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Amy⁸*) m. Mabel Johnson b. 1-5-1906 (dt. Fred Johnson). He had an oil station at Navarre. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1943.

Child:

2939. i. GEROLD b. 8-21-1929

1625. GLEN⁹ ROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Amy⁸*) m. Maxine Colburn b. 10-27-1906. He was in the wholesale lumber business. Res: Excelsior, Minn., 1943.

Children:

2940. i. DANIEL b. 9-9-1939

2941. ii. BRUCE b. 10-13-1942

1626. GLADYS⁹ ROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Amy⁸*) m. John V. Rosenberger b. 3-27-1894. He was a ship builder. Res: Crystal Bay, Minn., 1943; Apt. 106 B, Singleton Ave., Estuary Project, Alameda, Calif., 1945.

Child:

2942. i. MARGARET ADAIR b. 9-11-1929

1627. CELIA MAY⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. Harley Courtney b. 4-10-1904 (s. Peter and Nina (Smith) Courtney). He was a brick and stone mason. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2943. i. MARY MINETTE b. 4-28-1930

2944. ii. MARILYN LORAINNE b. 2-14-1932

2945. iii. JAMES LOWELL b. 5-30-1934

2946. iv. BEVERLY JEAN b. 6-21-1936

2947. v. CAROL JUNE b. 9-12-1937

2948. vi. BETTY ANN b. 5-14-1939

1628. IONE IRENE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. Andrew J. Koch b. 3-14-1900. He was a ship builder at Superior, Wis., 1945. Res: Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

2949. i. MARALYN b. 10-21-1927

2950. ii. DAVID ANDREW b. 6-17-1930

2951. iii. JUDITH LOUISE b. 8-31-1942

1630. ESTHER FRANCES⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. Francis Pettit b. 8-19---. He was a farmer. Res: Hamel, Minn., 1945.

Children:

2952. i. LAWRENCE b. 5-29-1929

2953. ii. SHIRLEY PATRICIA b. 7-5-1935

2954. iii. PHYLLIS JEAN b. 12-22-1938

1631. ETHEL PRUDENCE⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. Kenneth Sullwold. He was in U. S. Army. Res: 716 Seventh Ave., South Hopkins, Minn., 1945.

Child:

2955. i. LARRY ROBERT b. 9-22-1943

1635. ARDEN FREDERICK⁹ SHERF (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Lavina⁸*) m. 1-25-1942 Davenport, Neb., Jean Marian Voight (dt. J. Walter Voight). He grad. U. of Minn. Lt. (j.g.) in World War II. Res: Braddock Heights, Md., 1945.

Children:

2956. i. CAROL ALICE b. 11-7-1943

2957. ii. DAVID ARDEN b. 5-27-1945

1637. BLANCHE L.⁹ NIXON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Henry⁸*) d. 10-19-1950 Niles, Mich., m. 9-12-1888 Cephus T. Cooper (s. John and Marie (Woodruff) Cooper) b. 5-29-1864 New York, d. 5-29-1915 Cass Co., Mich. Res: on farm in Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich. Moved to Niles, Mich., 1923. Bur. Y.P.C.

Children:

2958. i. GEORGE J. b. 7-19-1891

2959. ii. MAX E. b. 5-15-1893

2960. iii. VANCE NIXON b. 2-28-1908

1649. CARL⁹ CAMERON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Laura⁸*) m. 5-2-1920 Ethel Higgins b. 2-13-1894. He was employed many years by Kawneer Co. at Niles, Mich. Summer res: Cedar Lake, Marcellus, Mich., 1950.

Children:

2961. i. CLYDENE (adopted) b. 2-12-1916

2962. ii. THELMA b. 10-11-1923. She was a teacher. m. Chet Krause, a druggist. Res: Berrien Springs, Mich., 1949.

1653. MARY LOELLA "LOLA"⁹ HULL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸*) d. 1-27-1943, m. Warren Norcross 1-22-1888 (s. Walter W. and Lucy Ann (Moore) Norcross). Res: Central Point, Oregon.

Children:

2963. i. EVANGELINE GERTRUDE b. 11-9-1888, d. 11-25-1914

2964. ii. WALTER FINLEY HULL b. 3-23-1893

2965. iii. PAUL JONES b. 8-9-1894

2966. iv. HELEN ELOISE b. 10-28-1902

1655. LYDIA LENORE⁹ HULL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸*) d. 4-25-1945 Harris Grove, Ia., m. 4-30-1897 Alfred Divelbess b. 5-30-1871, d. 4-3-1934 (s. Benjamin A. and Fannie (Longman) Divelbess). Res: Logan, Ia.

Children:

2967. i. MARGARET LOUISE b. 9-20-1898. Res: 2216 Mermer Ave., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1945. Education Dept., Iowa State Teachers College.

2968. ii. ARNOLD ALFRED b. 10-8-1899. Res: Logan, Ia., 1945.

2969. iii. ELLEN MABLE b. 2-12-1901

2970. iv. JOHN FINLEY b. 7-30-1902

2971. v. DOROTHY HULL b. 9-27-1903

2972. vi. FANNIE ARLENE b. 7-22-1906, m. 5-30-1936 Justin W. Leonard (s. Ira Jay and Edna (Wilkinson) Leonard). He was aquatic biologist and Major in SNC, AUC, Pacific Area. He was Research Administrator with Michigan Dept. of Conservation, 1951. He is author of several articles on conservation and is writing a book. Res: 1049 Cresenwood Rd., East Lansing, Mich.

2973. vii. GRACE MAURINE b. 5-18-1910

1656. JOHN FINLEY⁹ HULL, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸*) m. 11-16-1897 Edith Beebe (dt. Fred H. and Lois (Hudson) Beebe). Res: Logan, Ia.

Children:

2974. i. JOHN FREDERICK b. 1-22-1906

2975. ii. HILDA EDITH b. 5-27-1910

1659. ANNA BLANCHE⁹ HULL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸*) d. 4-1-1918, m. 3-28-1901 Fred H. Seabury (s. ——— and Alice A. (Judson) Seabury). He m. (2) ——— Divelbess. Res: Logan, Ia.

Children:

- 2976. i. LORNA GERTRUDE b. 3-5-1903, m. 10-1-1943 Fred E. Lengfeld, 1st Lieut. U. S. Military Forces, 1945. Res: c/o Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.
- 2977. ii. EDWIN DORANCE b. 3-9-1905. Res: Pisgah, Ia., 1950.
- 2978. iii. LUCILE MAE b. 8-3-1915

1660. ALLA MAY⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸*) d. 9-1-1944, m. 7-12-1881 Henry J. Mosher b. 3-14-1860 (s. Harry and Hannah (Jones) Mosher) d. 11-25-1925. After marriage they moved to ranch in Iowa. Returned to Dowagiac, Mich., 1904.

Children:

- 2979. i. GUY H. b. 9-10-1882, d. 1-18-1902
- 2980. ii. GERTRUDE H. b. 11-4-1884
- 2981. iii. GRACE BRODY b. 7-26-1892

1662. ROSETTA⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸*) d. 10-11-1947 Des Moines, Ia., m. 11-21-1888 Charles A. Thurston b. 9-17-1864, d. 7-17-1931 (s. James R. and Susan (Williams) Thurston). Lived many years in Onawa, Ia. Member Fed. Church and O. E. S. Res: Dowagiac, Mich., 1946.

Children:

- 2982. i. CELESTIA BELLE "KITTY" b. 12-5-1889
- 2983. ii. RAYMOND b. 2-19-1891, m. 11-22-1926 Marie Edith Zimmerman Smith (dt. Charles R. and Lena A. (Kelly) Zimmerman). He was a manufacturer. Res: 200 S. Reeves Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif., 1944.
- 2984. iii. CORA ADELLA b. 9-1-1892
- 2985. iv. CLARENCE J. b. 11-1-1896, d. 2-29-1938. He was an attorney in Omaha, Neb. m. Edna Gingles.

1663. CARRIE DELL⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸*) d. 2-6-1938, m. 7-25-1887 Gusta Robert Froling b. 7-28-1862, d. 1-20-1929.

Children:

- 2986. i. ROY GEORGE b. 4-3-1889
- 2987. ii. JESSIE MAY b. 11-28-1892
- 2988. iii. LULU IRENE b. 8-14-1897, d. 9-26-1901

1664. SARAH BELLE⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸*) m. 2-3-1885 Thomas J. McCully b. 3-1-1860 in Canada, d. 2-27-1921 (s. James and Susan (Kyle) McCully).

Children:

- 2989. i. MAE G. b. 12-21-1885
- 2990. ii. CECIL b. 3-19-1888, m. 1-10-1928 Charles Shanks b. 9-7-1889 (s. Orville C. and Mary Elizabeth (Jarvis) Shanks). Res: Moweaqua, Ill., 1944.
- 2991. iii. HAROLD b. 9-26-1893, m. 6-10-1915 Sheldon, N. D., Mary Norman b. 2-5-1889 (dt. Charles and Frances (Hirt) Norman). Res: Rushville, Ind., 1944.
- 2992. iv. DONALD C. b. 8-18-1900
- 2993. v. HUBERT b. 2-6-1905
- 2994. vi. KENNETH BRODY b. 11-2-1910

1665. MARY ABIGAIL⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸*) d. from auto collision 1948, Dowagiac, Mich., m. 10-18-1899 John A. Gray b. 1-15-1863, d. 10-17-1935 (s. John and Christie (McKeller) Gray). Res: many years in Onaway, Ia., where buried. Last years of her life were spent with her sisters on Orchard Street in Dowagiac, Mich.

Child:

2995. i. VIVIAN A. b. 7-29-1902. Grad. U. of Iowa. Was in insurance business in Chicago. A Lieut. in Woman's Aux. Army Corps, 1943. m. 1948 William R. Cash. Res: Glen Ellyn, Ill., 1948.

1666. JESSIE ESTHER⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸*) m. 3-16-1897 James Horan b. 7-22-1873 (s. Patrick and Mary (Rigney) Horan). Div. Res: 204 Orchard St., Dowagiac, Mich., 1944.

Children:

2996. i. PAULINE b. 2-2-1902
2997. ii. DONIS BELLE b. 5-8-1908, d. 2-7-1912

1668. REBECCA LOUISE⁹ MINER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 8-14-1887 Hiram Mills Watson b. 5-7-1865, d. 5-13-1935. Lived many years at Copemish, Mich. Res: 405 W. Iroquois Rd., Pontiac, Mich., 1950.

Children:

2998. i. HENRY MINER b. 3-21-1890, d. 2-9-1899
2999. ii. MARGUERITE M. b. 7-27-1892, m. 7-9-1921 Fred Carlisle. Res: formerly Battle Creek, 427 Willis Ave., Royal Oak, Mich., 1945.
3000. iii. GENEVA ALICE b. 6-11-1895
3001. iv. JAMES CLARE b. 2-3-1897, d. 8-22-1924
3002. v. GEORGE DEWEY b. 6-7-1898
3003. vi. DONALD CARLOS b. 12-11-1899. Res: 427 Willis St., Royal Oak, Mich., 1945.
3004. vii. VERNA DELL b. 12-12-1900
3005. viii. LISLE MINER b. 11-16-1905, m. 5-31-1941 Lillian Fitzgerald. Res: 20130 or 20301 Appoline St., Detroit, Mich., 1945.
3006. ix. GRACE LUCILLE b. 7-5-1908, m. 11-21-1937 Delmar Vogt. Res: 64 Highland Ave., Battle Creek, Mich., 1945.

1669. VERNA DELL⁹ MINER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. (1) about 1891 Jacob Crites d. 5-12-1898, m. (2) about 10-1901 Hiram Bennett Taylor. Res: formerly Ann Arbor, Mich., then R. 6, Box 350, Battle Creek, Mich., 1945.

Children by first marriage:

3007. i. Died at 6 months
3008. ii. WILLIAM b. 5-26-1898

Children by second marriage:

3009. i. MARY LUCILLE b. 1-8-1904
3010. ii. RUTH b. 2-1-1910

1671. JESSIE EVA⁹ MINER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. 1899 John W. Morgan. Res: Box 127, 727 Ostend Ave., Mission Beach, Calif.

Children:

3011. i. SARELLEN b. 3-26-1904, m. 12-26-1934 Henry A. Wuest (s. Albert and Hulda Wuest). Res: 3031 Union St., San Diego, Calif., 1944.
3012. ii. ORIOLE b. 8-27-1908, m. 10-20-1928 William Arthur Evans b. 2-27-1904 (s. William Francis and Margaret Ann (Vasey) Evans, both b. England). Res: 818 San Jose Place, Mission Beach, Calif., 1945.

1672. CHARLES HENRY⁹ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸*) d. 2-26-1931, m. (1) Cora Jane Hartsell d. 1900. He was a commission agent in Chicago. m. (2) Mary A. Neasey d. 12-18-1945 in Chicago. Bur. Riverside Cem., Dowagiac, Mich. She spent her summers at her farm home between Cassopolis and Dowagiac, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

3013. i. FRANK W. b. 11-17-1888
3014. ii. GLENN S. b. 7-12-1891
3015. iii. FRENCH HOWARD b. 7-5-1900 or 7-4-1898 Chicago.

1673. ISAAC RAYMOND⁹ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴,*

*George*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Amos*⁷, *Elizabeth*⁸) d. 12-10-1942, m. Mary Elizabeth Hunter 2-9-1897 (dt. George W. and Evelyn A. (Van Hise) Hunter). He was a wool and produce buyer. Was President Cass County State Bank and President Village of Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 3016. i. Avis b. 11-8-1897
- 3017. ii. MARY LOUISE d. at 16
- 3018. iii. HUNTER H. d. at 18
- 3019. iv. SHIRLEY d. at 7 mos.

1676. FRENCH DELOS⁹ SHURTE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Amos*⁷, *Elizabeth*⁸) m. 11-23-1901 Irene Minnie Tice.

Children:

- 3020. i. FRANCES MARY b. 6-10-1905
- 3021. ii. JANET LOUISE b. 12-5-1919, m. 10-16-1941 George R. Kidman. Res: R. F. D., Dowagiac, Mich., 1950.

1677. MARY EDNA⁹ SHURTE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Amos*⁷, *Elizabeth*⁸) m. 1-27-1900 Mina Van Hise Hunter b. 5-14-1875 (s. George William and Evelyn (Van Hise) Hunter). Res: R. F. D., Dowagiac, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 3022. i. GEORGE WILLIAM b. 9-11-1901
- 3023. ii. ELIZABETH EVELINE b. 4-21-1903
- 3024. iii. HOWARD FRENCH b. 12-28-1904. In U. S. Army Air Corps, 1944.
- 3025. iv. GORDON SHURTE b. 1-19-1907, a farmer with M. V. Hunter & Sons. R. 3, Dowagiac, Mich., 1944.
- 3026. v. ISAAC RAYMOND b. 10-30-1918, a farmer with M. V. Hunter & Sons, R. 3, Dowagiac, Mich., 1944.
- 3027. vi. MARGARET E. b. 9-28-1921. Student M. S. C. 1942. In St. Petersburg, Fla., 1943.

1680. RUTH REBECCA⁹ ARMSTRONG (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Amos*⁷, *Ruth*⁸) m. 12-31-1900 Dr. Henry Littleton Taylor b. 7-26-1875 (s. Charles B. and Emma (Overton) Taylor). He was a dentist. Res: Cleland Ave., Los Gatos, Calif., 1944.

Children:

- 3028. i. MARY ARMSTRONG b. 3-15-1904
- 3029. ii. RUTH OVERTON b. 12-11-1905 Huntington Beach, Calif.

1682. LYDIA DELL⁹ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Amos*⁷, *Henry*⁸) m. 4-3-1906 Joseph F. Hayden (s. William B. and Tille J. (Fulton) Hayden) b. 3-16-1880 Cassopolis, Mich., d. there 3-16-1947. He grad. Cassopolis H. S. and attended Valparaiso Univ. He became associated with his father in the W. B. Hayden and Sons hardware in Cassopolis in 1903, continuing the business after the death of his father and taking two of his sons into the business with him. He expanded the business materially and formed the Cass Oil Co., which owned various gasoline filling stations. He was a member of board of Methodist Church, F. & A. M. Lodge, Knife and Fork Club, Service Club, and County Fair Board. He was an active Democrat and director Cass County State Bank. "He liked people and was helpful to many in ways the public knew nothing about. He was frequently a visitor of the sick, always taking into the sick room an atmosphere of cheer that was helpful. Such a man will be greatly missed." Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 3030. i. JOHN PAUL b. 5-9-1907
- 3031. ii. HOWARD LYNN b. 4-27-1911 Cassopolis, Mich. Grad. Albion College. Mem. W. B. Hayden & Sons Hardware and Cass Oil Co. Res: 110 S. O'Keefe St., Cassopolis, Mich. 1940.
- 3032. iii. WILLIAM BRELY b. 3-7-1918

1685. VERA DEITTE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸*) d. 11-23-1949, m. (1) 6-1907 Thomas Garnett, Sr., Cassopolis, Mich., d. 10-1918, m. (2) Elgin Scott of Marcellus, Mich., b. 1-19-1877 Mendon, Mich., d. 1947 Cassopolis, Mich. (s. James and Matilda (Roberts) Scott). Bur. Cassopolis, Mich. He was a dealer in essential oils. Res: Marcellus, Mich., 1949.

Children by first marriage:

3033. i. ROBERT b. 10-13-1908

3034. ii. THOMAS, JR. b. 10-21-1913 Cassopolis, Mich.

1686. NELSON AMOS⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸*) m. (1) 1912 Ethel Beumee b. 8-2-1894 Grand Rapids, Mich., d. 1944 (dt. Ulrich Jacob and Grace (Stark) Beumee), m. (2) 10-1945 Pauline Jacobs Jones b. 10-6-1895 (dt. Frank Jacobs of Vandalia, Mich.) He was a manufacturer of cement products. Res: N. O'Keefe St., Cassopolis, Mich., 1949.

Children by first marriage:

3035. i. HENRY LA VERNE b. 7-29-1914 Cassopolis, Mich. Employed as cement finisher Kingsbury Ordinance Plant during war. Enlisted in U. S. Air Corps 12-27-1941. Became Master Sgt. m. 9-15-1946 Margaret C. Turbeville (dt. Dr. S. H. Turbeville of Winona Lake, Ind.) at First Methodist Church, Warsaw, Ind. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1947.

3036. ii. RUTH MARGARET b. 1-15- or 19-1917

3037. iii. SHIRLEY ANN b. 6-21-1929. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1944.

1689. RALPH LEACH⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 1914 Amanda Hurtle b. 10-29-1892 (dt. Elmer and Selina (Cowham) Hurtle). He was a farmer near Cassopolis, Mich., 1949. He was featured by the Kalamazoo Gazette of January 5, 1950, describing his ingenuity in constructing an artificial lake on his farm from which he produces about 500 pounds of fresh fish annually. Both he and his wife are farm and civic leaders in their community.

Children:

3038. i. CARL EDWIN b. 11-28-1915, m. Betty Marie Watson 3-19-1943 b. 6-21-1922 (dt. Ernest and Mary (Adams) Watson). She was a teacher. He operated Jones Sales and Service. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., 1949.

Child:

i. LINDA KAY b. 3-6-1949

3039. ii. DOROTHY b. 11-2-1920

1690. FRANK HEBRON⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Charles⁸*) d. 12-31-1938, m. (1) 12-16-1919 Bernice Jeanette "Nettie" Lapham b. 9-18-1897, d. 3-23-1935 (dt. Charles and Ella (Jewell) Lapham) m. (2) 8-1938 Esther Minnberg Matthews b. 1892 (dt. ——— and Emma Minnberg).

Children by first marriage:

3040. i. HAZEL JEAN b. 12-16-1924 or 5 Niles, Mich. She was employed by Kawneer Co., Niles, Mich., 1943.

3041. ii. RACHAEL ANN b. 3-21-1926, d. 3-27-1926

3042. iii. CHARLES KENNETH b. 5-8-1927. Student in Cassopolis, Mich., H. S., 1943.

3043. iv. An infant b. 4-30-1931, d. young

1691. GLADYS REBECCA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 6-24-1920 Emil Theodore Deutscher b. 12-31-1891 (s. John and Adelene (Wenzel) Deutscher). He was an engineer on M. C. Railway. Res: 14 So. 12th St., Niles, Mich., 1943.

Children:

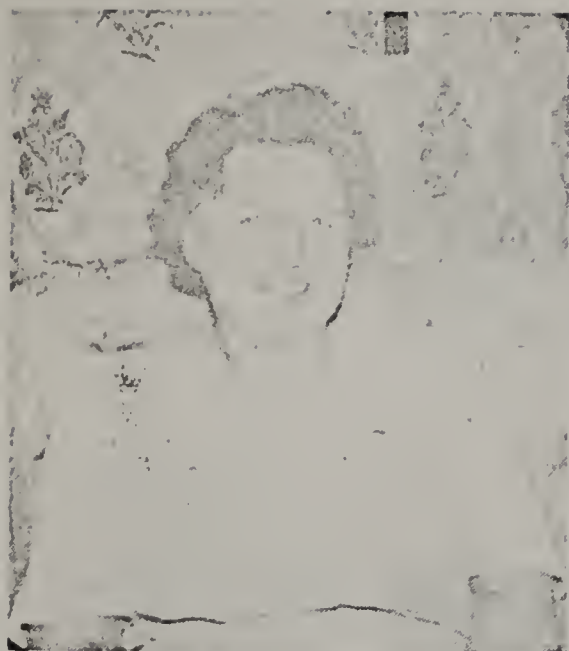
- 3044. i. ARTHUR CHARLES b. 5-25-1923
- 3045. ii. GLADYS MINNIE b. 8-2-1925
- 3046. iii. WARD ELDON b. 1-15-1927
- 3047. iv. HAROLD JOHN b. 3-4-1931
- 3048. v. DELORES ELAINE b. 9-30-1932

1693. DONNA VERNA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Carroll⁸*). She attended the public schools in Marcellus, Mich. Grad. Marcellus H. S. 1912, then attended Wells College for young ladies in Aurora, N. Y., for one year, then was a student at Univ. of Michigan where she graduated with A.B. degree in 1916. She majored in Latin and expected to teach that subject, but she was needed in the G. W. Jones Exchange Bank in Marcellus, Mich., where her father was then cashier and executive officer, as many men were serving in the Army and her father was not well. After his death in 1921 she became the executive officer and cashier of the Bank, which office she continued to fill until the death of her uncle, Frank Jones, in 1929, when she succeeded him as president. In college she was a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority, and in high school she was valedictorian of her class. Her efforts as executive officer of G. W. Jones Exchange Bank have produced outstanding results. Under her careful guidance the bank has grown and prospered until, in 1949, its assets exceeded three million five hundred thousand dollars. During the "Bank Holiday" in the depression of 1932 her bank was one of the very few in the state to remain open and continue normal operations for the benefit of their patrons. It thereby gained an enviable reputation for integrity and dependability. She has been the subject of numerous newspaper and magazine articles. 7-26-1924 she m. Daniel Dwight Schurtz b. 12-4-1877 (s. Charles and Augusta (Walker) Schurtz). He grad. Univ. Michigan Law School and was an attorney and realtor in South Bend, Indiana. He and his brother owned a large farm near Marcellus, Mich. After their marriage he commuted back and forth between their home in Marcellus and his office in South Bend. They also had a dwelling in South Bend. In January 1935 an embolism lodged in his lung and despite the best of medical attention he d. 2-4-1935 at Marcellus, Mich., where he was buried. She was thus left alone to raise three small children and manage an ever growing bank.

Children:

- 3049. i. CHARLES ARTHUR b. 6-14-1923. He took the 4 year high school course in Marcellus H. S. in 3 years and was valedictorian of his class. He was an honor student at Williams College and Univ. of Chicago. Employed at G. W. Jones Exchange Bank, Marcellus, Mich. 1949.
- 3050. ii. JAMES ANDREW b. 11-3-1926. Attended Marcellus H. S. until 1943. Grad. Cranbrook 1944. He attended Univ. of Michigan until he joined U. S. Army in 1945. He was stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas. After discharge from Army he resumed pre-law course at Univ. of Michigan.
- 3051. iii. CAROLYN ABIGAIL b. 2-21-1929. Grad. Marcellus, Mich., H. S. as Valedictorian, 1946. Grad. Magna cum laude with distinction in English, Wells College 1949, English Ed. College year book 1949. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. m. 12-29-50 Arnold Schten b. 5-16-1923 (s. Edward and Lillian Wax Schten). Grad. W. Mich. College 1949, a teacher. Mem. S.P.E.B.S.Q.S.A. Res. Lansing, Mich., 1951.

1694. CARROLL BREWSTER⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Carroll⁸*) b. 11-26-1903 Marcellus, Mich. Grad. Marcellus H. S. 1920, where he was a member of baseball, football, and basketball teams and president of Senior Class. Attended Univ.



Donna V. Jones Schurtz
No. 1693



Charles Arthur Schurtz
No. 3049



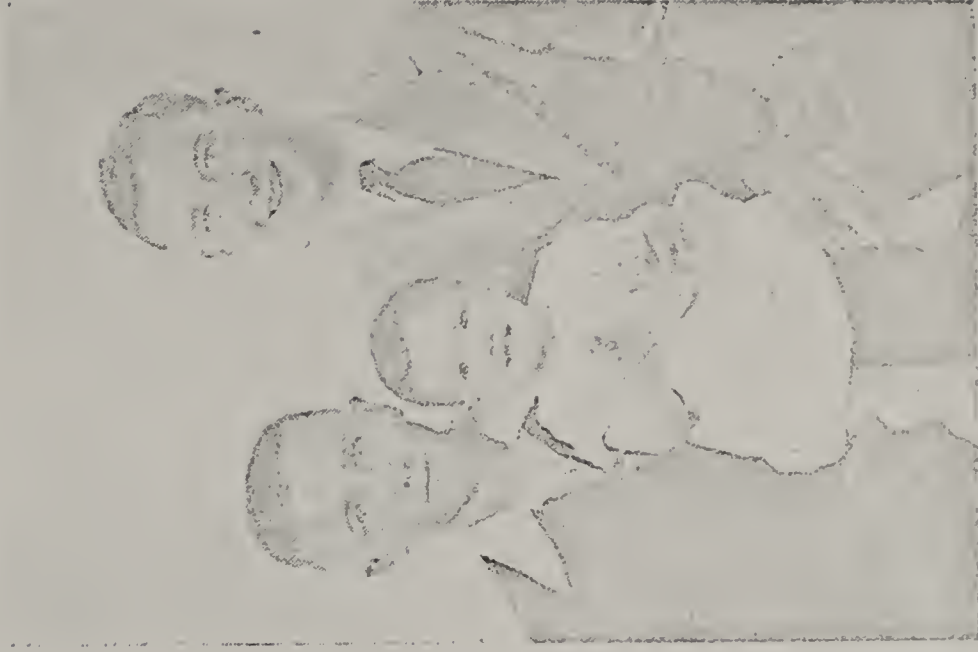
James Andrew Schurtz
No. 3050



Carolyn Abigail Schurtz
No. 3051



Carolyn Abigail Schten
No. 3051



The Dedicatees
No. 3052 et. seq.

of Michigan Law School, where he was Managing Editor "Gargoyle" 1923-24; mem. Board in Control of Student Publication 1924-25; mem. Gamma Eta Gamma, law fraternity; Pi Delta Epsilon, national honorary journalistic; Barristers, Senior law hon.; grad. L.L.B. 1925. Has since lived in Marcellus, Mich., where he was attorney and cashier G. W. Jones Exchange Bank; Village Attorney many years; Village Trustee 1927-31; Trustee Hudson Mem. Bldg. 1932-45; mem. Board of Education 1932-41; State Senator, 7th Senatorial Dist., 1937-38; Chairman Senate Com. Banks and Corp. that re-wrote Michigan Banking Code, 1937; mem. Legislative Com. that wrote Probate Code 1938; mem. Cass County Emergency Welfare Relief Com. 1933-35; mem. Cass County Civilian Defense Council 1941-45; President Southwestern Michigan Bankers' Assn. 1942-43; President Cass County Bar Assn. 1948-49; mem. U. S. Selective Service Board for Cass County 1940-45; President Marcellus Rotary Club 1946-47; Treas. Methodist Church 1926-51; mem. S.P.E.B.S.Q.S.A.; awarded certificate of appreciation by President of U. S. and Governor of Mich. 1945 "in grateful recognition of uncompensated services patriotically rendered his country"; also Congressional Medal, 1945, "for loyal and faithful adherence to duty given voluntarily and without compensation"; editor of this volume. m. Cass City, Mich., 9-17-1933 Mary Louise Romig b. Marcellus, Mich., 7-27-1912 (dt. Oscar and Jennie (Spitler) Romig). She grad. Marcellus H. S. 1931; attended W. Mich. College 1931-32, mem. of Senators Society. She was President of Mothers Club 1944-5; a teacher in Methodist Sunday School.

Children:

- 3052. i. DANIEL BREWSTER b. 5-29-1936 S. Bend, Ind.
- 3053. ii. CORDELL ROMIG b. 7-20-1939 Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 3053a. iii. SUZANNE FETZER b. 8-30-1950 Kalamazoo, Mich.

1695. JOSEPH ODELL⁰ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Vera⁸*) m. 11-17-1930 Edith Altomari (dt. Frank and Carmela Altomari) b. 9-25-1911. He grad. Stanford Univ. 1928 where he was Delta Chi. They operated a wholesale jewelry and gift business known as Alport, Inc. During War he was accountant with U. S. government on Pan-American highway project in Central America, since they have been associated with T. V. Allen Co. in Los Angeles. Res: 1917 N. Wilton Place, Hollywood 28, Calif., 1949.

Child:

- 3054. i. MARCIA CANDACE b. 1-6-1932 Los Angeles. Student Stanford Univ., 1951.

1696. GEORGE WILBUR⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Henry⁸*) m. 1937 Mary Maxine Alldredge at Tucumcari, New Mexico, b. 9-15-1915 (dt. Atty. Charles Howard and Anna Maude (Whitaker) Alldredge). He grad. Missouri State College. He was President First National Bank of Tucumcari, New Mexico, 1949.

Child:

- 3055. i. HENRY BARTON b. 4-9-1942 Tucumcari, New Mexico

1697. HAZEL VERA⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸*) d. 1930, m. Hans W. Weaver b. 1879, d. 1940 (s. Edwin and Margaret Weaver). Res: Myrtle Creek, Ore., during lifetime.

Children:

- 3056. i. THELMA
- 3057. ii. WAITHA
- 3058. iii. MARTON
- 3059. iv. HARLAN

1698. CHARLIE H.⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸*) m. Essie Conley (dt. John and Ida Conley) b. 8-2-1898. Res: Myrtle Creek, Ore., 1945.

Children:

- 3060. i. VANCE C. b. 12-28-1917
- 3061. ii. ORAL L. b. 11-1-1923, m. Irene A. Bertrand b. 11-26-1922. Res: Myrtle Creek, Ore., 1944.

1699. CLARE E.⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸*) m. 7-10-1913 Grover Copeland b. 12-2-1888 (s. John A. and Lizzie P. Copeland). Res: 5220 Avalon St., Klamath Falls, Ore., 1944.

Children:

- 3062. i. NONA BERNIECE b. 12-12-1914
- 3063. ii. GROVER DARRELL b. 8-8-1917. He was Corporal with Co. C., 1684th Eng. during war.
- 3064. iii. WINIFRED DOREEN b. 3-19-1919
- 3065. iv. LOIS LUCILLE b. 1-8-1922

1701. JOHN CLINTON⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸*) m. 11-10-1921 Erica Lebengood b. 8-30-1898 (dt. Charles and Mary Ann (Schofield) Lebengood). Res: Myrtle Creek, Ore., 1944.

Children:

- 3066. i. LYLE LEBENGOD b. 4-27-1923, m. 11-8-1942 Ednamac Poole b. 3-27-1924 (dt. Walter and Alice (Balon) Poole). He was in U. S. Military in So. Pacific, 1944. Res: Roseburg, Ore.
- 3067. ii. DONNA BARBARA b. 10-20-1924 Myrtle Creek, Ore.
- 3068. iii. BONNIE CHARLOTTE b. 1-28-1929 Myrtle Creek, Ore.
- 3069. iv. JOHN C., JR. b. 4-26-1934 Myrtle Creek, Ore.

1703. BLANCHE ADELLA⁹ BREWER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Mary⁸*) m. George A. McDonald. Res: 2225 Oregon Ave., Long Beach, Calif., 1944.

Child:

- 3070. i. GEORGE ANGUS b. 7-25-1923

1704. HENRY EARL⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Henry⁸*) m. 2-29-1924 Marie Daniel b. 3-14-1907 (dt. George F. and Matilda Frances Daniel). Res: Myrtle Creek, Ore., 1944.

Children:

- 3071. i. MAHAM JEAN b. 3-10-1925. Grad. Myrtle Creek H. S. with very high honors.
- 3072. ii. ARLENE ELVA b. 2-27-1927
- 3073. iii. VERDA BLANCHE b. 8-17-1930
- 3074. iv. JOANNE MARIE b. 2-7-1932
- 3075. v. JONSEY ROSS b. 3-19-1935, d. 5-1935
- 3076. vi. DANIEL WEAVER b. 4-11-1938
- 3077. vii. MARCIA LYNN b. 9-28-1945

1705. JOHN⁹ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸*) m. Rachel Erickson d. Res: 3219 Grand Ave., Everett, Wash., 1943.

Children:

- 3078. i. ELOISE
- 3079. ii. ROBERT

1706. EARL J.⁹ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸*) m. (1) Isabelle Coleman d. m. (2) 7-18-

1927 Hazel O'Conner b. 2-22-1894 (dt. James and Mary (Holifer) O'Conner). He had been a stereotyper on Seattle Daily Times for 28 years in 1943. Res: 317 W. 76th St., Seattle, Wash.

Children by first marriage:

- 3080. i. ANABELLE b. 9-16-1917
- 3081. ii. EARL EUGENE b. 4-27-1923. With U. S. Army Air Corps Technical Training Command in N. Africa, 1943.

Child by second marriage:

- 3082. i. MARY ELLEN b. 5-25-1930

1707. PHINEAS J.⁹ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸*) m. Frances Stewart. He was known as "F. J." and was county sheriff. Res: R. 1, Vashon, Wash.

Children:

- 3083. i. PHOEBE m. A. Tronas (1 child)
- 3084. ii. PHYLLIS m.
- 3085. iii. PATRUCIA

1708. MAYBELLE⁹ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸*) m. (1) Ralph Skarr d. m. (2) Vaughn Swain. Res: P. O. Box 1150, Dept. 80, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1943.

Children by first marriage:

- 3086. i. ELISE
- 3087. ii. THELMA m.

1709. MORRELL G.⁹ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸*) m. Leora Steinforth. Res: P. O. Box 1022, Weed, Calif.

Children:

- 3088. i. VERNON. With U. S. Military in So. Pacific, 1943.
- 3089. ii. LORRAINE m. (1 son)

1711. JEANNATE LOUISA⁹ PELCHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸*) m. 4-1-1909 Spencer Fowler Knapp b. 10-7-1870 Newburgh, N. Y. (s. Victor Fowler and Catherine Electa (Stanbrough) Knapp). Res: Pleasant Lake, N. Y., 1944.

Children:

- 3090. i. VICTOR SPENCER b. 4-25-1911
- 3091. ii. IDA BELLE b. 4-12-1912. Res: 310 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y., 1944.
- 3092. iii. CLARENCE FOWLER b. 7-18-1913. Was in U. S. Army. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3093. iv. ELECTA FLORENCE b. 8-18-1914
- 3094. v. WALTER JOHN b. 10-21-1915. Was in U. S. Army. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3095. vi. MARTHA VIOLA b. 4-2-1917
- 3096. vii. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH b. 6-19-1918, m. 4-12-1941 Peter Paton Thompson b. 5-16-1917 Glasgow, Scotland (s. Walter and Annie (Paton) Thompson). Res: 432 Melberune Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1944.
- 3097. viii. BESSIE MARIE b. 4-10-1920. Res: 23 Oak St., Harrison, N. Y., 1944.
- 3098. ix. JASON EUGENE b. 5-23-1922. Was in U. S. Army. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3099. x. FREDERICK BROWN b. 12-9-1924. Was in U. S. Navy. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3100. xi. JULIA BARBARA b. 3-28-1926. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3101. xii. BEATRICE HELEN b. 2-17-1928. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3102. xiii. NELSON DAVID b. 7-12-1929. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.
- 3103. xiv. ELSIE CAROL b. 4-8-1931. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.

1714. ARTHUR JOHN⁹ PELCHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸*) m. 3-12-1923 Barbara C. Schneider b. 1903, Hick, N. D. In 1944 he had worked the past 32 years for U. S. Army. Res: Box 109, Gresham, Oregon, 1944.

Children:

- 3104. i. RALPH b. 1-19-1924
- 3105. ii. ALBERTA b. 2-13-1925

3106. iii. LINCOLN b. 6-21-1926
 3107. iv. BARBARA b. 10-15-1927
 3108. v. MARY b. 12-30-1928
 3109. vi. LEONA b. 1-1-1930, d. 1-15-1930
 3110. vii. LEONA b. 1-1-1930, d. 1-24-1930
 3111. viii. JAMES b. 1-7-1931
 3112. ix. WILLIAM b. 3-5-1932, d. 3-11-1932
 3113. x. BETTY b. 8-3-1933

1719. BESSIE MARGARET⁹ PELCHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸*) m. 6-14-1925 Nelson Wing b. 2-4-1901 Colbeskill, N. Y. (s. Clarence Festus and Ada (Wieting) Wing). Res: 1008 State St., Schenectady, N. Y., 1944.

Child:

3114. i. BARBARA b. 7-27-1926 Schenectady, N. Y.

1720. ROBERT GEORGE⁹ PELCHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸*) m. Helen May Byers b. 7-1-1912 Amsterdam, N. Y. Res: 31 McWaine Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y., 1944.

Children, all born in Amsterdam, N. Y.:

3115. i. LAWRENCE JOHN b. 10-16-1933
 3116. ii. BEVERLY JEAN b. 10-25-1935
 3117. iii. ROLAND EDWARD b. 2-20-1938
 3118. iv. JUDITH PAMELA b. 10-8-1941

1723. LYLE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, George⁸*) m. 7-24-1921 Beatrice Newton b. 10-3-1899 (dt. John A. and Dora Lorraine Newton). Res: Dowagiac, Mich.

Child:

3119. i. BEVERLY b. 2-23-1928 Dowagiac, Mich., m. 6-18-1949 Ezra Marvin Mansfield (s. Chester A. and Ida Johnson Mansfield). Res: 332 N. Fairview, E. Lansing, Mich., 1950.

1725. ESTHER LUCILLE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, George⁸*) b. 11-4-1902, m. Cassopolis, Mich., 8-30-1924, Harold G. Voorhees b. 7-1-1899 (s. Harry and Cora H. (Hurtle) Voorhees). He was in U. S. Army 1917, was printer for National Freight Rate Service. Res: 411 Chestnut St., Dowagiac, Mich.

Child:

3120. i. DAVID HAROLD b. 1-21-1939

1726. THOMAS ELDON⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, George⁸*) m. (1) 12-20-1930 Florence Robinson. Div. m. (2) Emma Best. Res: Dowagiac, Mich., 1945. 2735 Madison St., Kansas City, Mo., 1950.

Child by first marriage:

3121. i. LARRY ROBERT b. 5-21-1933. Res: Dowagiac, Mich.

1727. ELIZABETH⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, Walter⁸*) m. 8-30-1934 Lamoyne Jones b. 3-21-1903 (s. Edward F. and Candace (Lynn) Jones). Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., 1945.

Children:

3122. i. MARILYN ELIZABETH b. 11-12-1935
 3123. ii. ARLENE GLORIA b. 10-14-1936
 3124. iii. PHYLLIS LAMOYNE b. 10-13-1939
 3125. iv. DELORES ANN b. 9-29-1940
 3126. v. CATHERINE NORMA b. 12-23-1945

1729. PERCY JESSE⁹ OLNEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 6-23-1920 Ethel B. Swisher b. 2-8-1891 Co. Co., Mich. (dt. Solomon and Della (Abbott) Swisher). Res: R. 1, New Boston, Mich., 1944.

Children:

3127. i. DORIS LOUISE b. 5-15-1921
 3128. ii. ROBERT SWISHER b. 11-15-1923
 3129. iii. RICHARD CHARLES b. 6-25-1925
 3130. iv. FRANCES MARIE b. 7-2-1927

1732. MARGUERITE A.⁹ PAXSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, Jessie⁸*) m. (1) Russell D. Huff 5-23-1926, m. (2) 7-1941 Terrence Newton of Niles, Mich., m. (3) 10-9-1947 Howard Fluckey, a steel worker. Res: Lakeville, Ind., 1944.

Child by first marriage:

3131. i. BERNARD R. b. 6-8-1927

1733. RUTH⁹ PAXSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Jesse⁷, Jessie⁸*) m. 6-15-1941 Gerald W. Newton b. 7-8-1919 (s. Terrence and Berniece (Taylor) Newton). Her father conducted a general store in Vandalia, Mich., and after his death she continued it. The Silver Anniversary of the business was celebrated April 1949. Res: Vandalia, Mich., 1949.

Children:

3132. i. GERALDINE ELLEN b. 4-20-1942
 3133. ii. DALLAS LEE b. 2-2-1944

1734. NELLIE E.⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) d. 1-18-1927, m. 8-8-1905 Ross Phillips b. 10-7-1874. He was a grocer in Danville, Ill., where she was a teacher.

Children:

3134. i. DONALD ROSE b. 5-25-1906, m. Res: 5834 Harper Ave., Chicago, 1944.
 3135. ii. VIRGINIA MARGARET b. 5-21-1907

1735. CHARLES VICTOR⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) m. 10-11-1904 Maude Muriel Busch b. 11-25-1883 (dt. Augustus and Sarah Catherine Busch of Ligonier, Ind.) He was an engineer on N. Y. Central Railway between Toledo and Chicago. Res: 2129 South Ave., Toledo, Ohio, 1944.

Child:

3136. i. WALTER L. b. 11-29-1908, d. 9-18-1919

1736. GEORGE BENJAMIN⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) d. 12-13-1946 at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., m. 12-5-1905 Maude Atkinson. He was born on old Jones homestead 3 miles east of Cassopolis, Mich. For many years he engaged in buying livestock, thereby gaining a wide acquaintance and a large circle of friends. Bur. Y. P. Cem. Res: was Cassopolis, Mich.

Child:

3137. i. GEORGEANN b. 12-9-1906

1737. KITTIE LORETTA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) d. 3-20-1940, m. 3-15-1914 Lewis L. Wade.

Child:

3138. i. WILLIAM L. b. 12-29-1920

1738. GERTRUDE MARIA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) m. 12-29-1921 William Mac-Street b. 10-24-1892 (s. Jasper N. and Alice (Richardson) Street). She was assistant County librarian, 1944. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

3139. i. MARTHA ALICE b. 10-2-1923, m. 9-16-1945 at Cassopolis, Mich., Richard Shriner (s. Albert and Goldie (Prather) Shriner). He was a student in Chicago Medical School, 1945.
3140. ii. GERTRUDE MASCENE b. 3-15-1925 Cassopolis, Mich., m. 9-6-1948 at Cassopolis, Leonard D'Ooge (s. Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin S. D'Ooge of Chatham, N. J.). They were students at Michigan State College. Res: Dearborn, Mich.
3141. iii. WILLIAM MAC, JR. b. 8-29-1926. He was with U. S. Military, 1945. m. 10-1949 Lansing, Mich., to Marilyn Frances Montgomery (dt. Wardell B. Montgomery). She was mem. Pi Beta Phi M.S.C. He was student Detroit Commercial Art Institute, 1949.
3142. iv. NELL JANE b. 4-16-1931

1740. FRANK BARNEY⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) m. 10-4-1913 Mary Elizabeth Lilly b. 7-5-1894 (dt. David and Clara (Johnson) Lilly). Res. 104 S. Fourth St., Niles, Mich., 1944.

Children:

3143. i. RICHARD WALTER b. 2-21-1915. Enlisted in U. S. Army 4-17-1941. He was awarded bronze star for heroic action on Leyte and combat infantry badge for exemplary behavior in face of the enemy.
3144. ii. MARGUERITE b. 8-9-1916
3145. iii. ESTELLA MAE b. 3-2-1934
3146. iv. WALTER LEE b. 1-5-1936

1741. JOSEPH LEE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) m. 9-1-1915 Pauline Jacobs b. 10-6-1893 (dt. Frank Jacobs of Vandalia, Mich.). Div. She m. (2) 10-1945 Nelson Amos Jones (s. Henry and Emma (Hancock) Jones) b. 2-7-1894. Res: Cassopolis, Mich. He res: Buchanan, Mich., 1947.

Children:

3147. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH b. 8-7-1916. He was employed as lathe operator in Bendix Aviation Corp. at So. Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U. S. Air Corps 12-12-1942.
3148. ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE b. 1-8-1918, m. 9-4-1940 at Elkton, Md., Oliver Gregory Hatch b. 7-5-1910. He was employed by Mich. State Highway Dept. Enlisted in U. S. Army 11-21-1942. Res: R. 3, Cassopolis, Mich., 1942.

1742. GRACE ESTELLA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸*) m. 10-4-1921 Arthur Bowers b. 4-5-1893, d. 9-1949. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1944.

Children:

3149. i. RAY JAMES b. 4-7-1923
3150. ii. CORA LEORA b. 2-12-1924

1743. GEORGE RAY⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, George⁷, John⁸*) d. 6-1928 Seattle, Wash., m. at Watertown, S. D., Electa Fansett b. 1868 or 1870 at Bishop's Mills, Canada, d. 1-19-1941 Seattle, Wash. (dt. William and Eliza Ann (Mahan) Fansett).

Children:

3151. i. MELVIN GLENN b. 1892
3152. ii. ALTA MAWE. Res: 414 South Lake Side, Seattle, Wash., 1944.
3153. iii. MINNA BIRDENE

1758. LLOYD⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 3-9-1915 Celia M. Ely. Res: Dowagiac, Mich.

Child:

3154. i. LYLE DOUGLAS b. 7-24-1918 Vandalia, Mich., m. 12-21-1941 Vandalia, Mich. O'Day-Anderson (dt. Leo and Elsie (Deubler) O'Day). He was employed by Round Oak Co., Dowagiac, Mich. Enlisted in U. S. Army 3-12-1942.

1759. CLYDE⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 6-3-1906 Leona Belle Hollister (dt. Wm. J. Hollister).

er Winslow and Emma (Green) Hollister) b. 11-6-1880. They had a store in Vandalia, Mich., 1948.

Children:

3155. i. MARGARET b. 5-17-1913, m. (1) 1-1-1934 James Prestidge, m. (2) 10-25-1941 Bruno Hillebrand b. 8-4-1899 (s. Josef and Selma (Maudel) Hillebrand). Res: St. Joseph, Mich., 1945.
 3156. ii. JOSEPH HOLLISTER b. 5-21-1918. Killed in auto accident 8-27-1939.
 3157. iii. CLYDE LA VERN b. 7-19-1920. In U. S. Army in Europe, 1943.

1760. CLARA M.⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸*) m. (1) 10-10-1895 Perry Northrop d., m. (2) 4-1-1923 Otis L. Mott. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

3158. i. LEO R. b. 1-10-1897
 3159. ii. ROSE MARIE b. 3-30-1903
 3160. iii. LLOYD DENZEL b. 6-2-1906, d. 6-3-1908

1761. NELLIE⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸*) d. 10-15-1918, m. Thanksgiving 1902 Frank Kollar.

Child:

3161. i. KENNETH H. b. 1-2-1910, d. 10-25-1918

1765. DON⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Eveline⁸*) d. 10-16-1927 Goshen, Ind., m. (1) Mable Cook b. 4-11-1888 Cass Co., Mich. Div. 1922. She m. (2) Guy Blair of Edwardsburg, Mich. He m. (2) 1923 at Elkhart, Ind., Rose Kring d. 1937.

Children by first marriage:

3162. i. DUANE b. 12-28-1908
 3163. ii. ALICE DORA b. 11-22-1910

1766. HAZEL⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Eveline⁸*) m. 3-17-1914 Ralph Phelps b. 8-5-1893 (s. James and Bertha (Pollock) Phelps). He was a farmer near Schoolcraft, Mich., 1949.

Children:

3164. i. GENE MILFORD b. 2-11-1915
 3165. ii. IRIS NELL b. 3-30-1920
 3166. iii. JACK L. b. 9-5-1927
 3167. iv. JAMES LOUIS b. 9-26-1930

1767. JESSIE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Josiah⁸*) m. 11-27-1913 William Arnold b. 8-2-1885 (s. Philo and Agnes Arnold). Res: 1106 Eight St., Three Rivers, Mich., 1944.

Child:

3168. i. MAXINE b. 7-25-1919

1768. CLAYTON B.⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Josiah⁸*) m. (1) 3-25-1905 Hattie Sodaman (dt. William Sodaman of Marcellus, Mich.), m. (2) 11-27-1929 Eva A. Bittner b. 8-13-1894 (dt. Paul and Mary Ann (Ryan) Bittner). He was owner of Jones Grocery, "Everything That's Good to Eat," 1520 Union Ave., Saginaw, Mich., 1944.

Child:

3169. i. LYLE "BUCK" b. 5-3-1906

1771. CLARENCE E.⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*).

George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Laban⁸) m. Maria Broderson b. 1882 Alexandria, Minn.

Children:

- 3170. i. MYRTLE b. 1912
- 3171. ii. ALICE b. 1916
- 3172. iii. CLARENCE, JR. b. 1919, m. Bernice Kelly. Res: 760 Bayard Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

1772. EDNA LUELLA⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Laban⁸*) m. Frank Schultz b. 1886 (s. Carl Schultz). Res: Bottineau, N. D.

Children:

- 3173. i. ERMA D. b. 1913, m. Francis Cockings
- 3174. ii. EDNA L. b. 1915
- 3175. iii. ELMER F.
- 3176. iv. MARJORIE b. 1928

1773. JESSIE⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Laban⁸*) m. Harry Cochrane. Res: Williston, N. D., before 1944.

Child:

- 3177. i. LOUISE b. 1916, m. Bernard Ralston (3 children)

1774. MABLE⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Laban⁸*) m. Rudolph Schultz b. 1892 (s. Carl Schultz). Res: Oakland, Calif.

Children:

- 3178. i. EVERETTE b. 1919. Res: Oakland, Calif.
- 3179. ii. RUTH b. 1921, m. John Lucas. Res: Oakland, Calif.
- 3180. iii. ELDA b. 1924, m. D. J. Nolorf. Res: Oakland, Calif.
- 3181. iv. HERBERT b. 1929. Res: Oakland, Calif.

1776. SYLVIA⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) m. William F. Garbe b. 1892 (s. Carl Garbe). Res: Bottineau, N. D.

Children:

- 3182. i. RACHEL b. 1917
- 3183. ii. CARL b. 1919
- 3184. iii. ELVERA b. 1921
- 3185. iv. RAYMOND b. 1923

1777. ADELBERT DELOS⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) m. Hertha Garbe b. 1897 (dt. Carl Garbe). Res: Sauk Centre, Minn.

Children:

- 3186. i. EVELYN b. 1918
- 3187. ii. GLEN A. b. 1921
- 3188. iii. ALVERNA b. 1926
- 3189. iv. NOWAL b. 1932

1778. PEARL⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) m. Harold Wehr. Res: Shelby, Mont.

Children:

- 3190. i. MELVIN b. 1917, d. 1942, m. (1 child)
- 3191. ii. LLOYD b. 1918, m. (1 child)

1779. BLANCHIE⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) m. George Pedersen. Res: Glenwood, Minn.

Children:

- 3192. i. LAVERNE b. 1922
- 3193. ii. EILEEN b. 1925, m. Raymond Ayers. Res: Glenwood, Minn.
- 3194. iii. LUELLA b. 1930

1781. LYLA⁹ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) m. Chester Lund b. 1913. Res: Germfask, Mich.

Child:

3195. i. GAIL b. 1942

1783. CLARENCE CLAUD⁹ BASLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, Rose⁸*) m. (1) at Cornovan, Iowa, Grace M. Parsons (dt. Samuel and Rhoda Parsons) d. 11-10-1920, m. (2) Dolores Breetzke. He was a druggist and pharmacist in 1945. Res: 1008 N. Adams St., Carroll, Iowa.

Child by first marriage:

3196. i. DONNA b. 12-12-1911

Children by second marriage:

3197. i. PHYLLIS ELAINE b. 7-26-1930

3198. ii. SANDRA LOU b. 11-5-1934

3199. iii. ROGER DELAINE b. 1-15-1937

1785. HARRY JONES⁹ LELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, Emma⁸*) m. May Udy b. 1884 (dt. Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Udy). Res: 2769 St. James Place, Altadena, Calif.

Child:

3200. i. LORRAINE b. 1909

1786. CHARLOTTE⁹ LELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, Emma⁸*) m. Herbert Ladd Jackson b. 1889 (s. William Olin and Harriett (Hovey) Jackson). Res: 11943 Modjeska Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

3201. i. LELAND LADD b. 1923

3202. ii. RICHARD GALE b. 1925

1787. FRED CLIFFORD⁹ LELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, Emma⁸*) m. Anne Lieskoven b. 1907. Res: 1501 Angelus Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

3203. i. FRED CLIFFORD, JR. b. 1934

3204. ii. JEAN JOYCE b. 1925 (adopted)

1788. CORA ALBERTA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸*) m. 12-2-1903 Holbert Burl Humble b. 9-26-1880 Canton, Kan. (s. Luke and Sophia Humble). Res: 108 N. 8th St., Albuquerque, N. M., 1947.

Children:

3205. i. FORREST EDWARD b. 10-17-1904 Sawyer, Kan.

3206. ii. MILFORD KEITH b. 1-12-1906 Guthrie, Okla., m. 8-30-1928 Stillwater, Okla., Irene Gilger b. 12-1-1904. Res: 930 Lindsay Ave., Norman, Okla.

3207. iii. OTTO W. b. 9-1-1908 Sawyer, Kan.

1789. BESSIE ETHEL⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸*) m. 1904 Charles Marvin Justice b. 1882. Res: 520 Ramsey St., Stillwater, Okla., 1944.

Children:

3208. i. MARVIN L. b. 7-12-1905 Guthrie, Okla., m. 5-13-1934 Nina Mae Johnson (dt. George Edward and Sophia E. (Kilpatrick) Johnson). He was 1st Lieut. in military forces of U. S., 1944. Was Gen. Manager Shannon Feed Co., Tulsa, Okla., 1945. Res: 113 N. West St., Stillwater, Okla., 1945.

3209. ii. RITA MAY b. 10-12-1907 Guthrie, Okla.

3210. iii. BONITA KATHREN b. 6-25-1909

3211. iv. JESSIE WOODROW b. 11-15-1912

1790. AVA LAURA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸*) m. Harry Clifford Sherrard b. 3-1-1885 Ottawa, Ohio (s. Henry Bassett and Jurusha Sherrard). Res: 416 N. Elm St., Wellington, Kan.

Children:

- 3212. i. DORIS ELIZABETH b. 9-7-1912 Waynoka, m. at Wellington, Kan., Daniel Francis Van Grundy b. 5-11-1913 Oswego, Kan. He was in U. S. military service, 1944. Res: 416 N. Elm St., Wellington, Kan.
- 3213. ii. DORTHIA JANE b. 2-7-1914 Waynoka
- 3214. iii. HARRY CLIFFORD b. 9-29-1915 Waynoka. He was Pfc., Battery C, 406 A.A.A. Gn. Bn., 1944.
- 3215. iv. MARY CHARLOTTE b. 1-25-1924. She was student at Los Angeles Junior College, 1944. Res: 831 W. 50th St., Los Angeles.

1791. LUELLA ADELIA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸*) d. 4-12-1936 Oklahoma City, Okla., m. 10-21-1921 Richard Leon Steen b. 5-4-1900. His res: 15,866 Via Pinalc, San Lorenzo Village, Calif., 1945.

Child:

- 3216. i. RICHARD LEON, JR. b. 12-24-1922 Edmund, Okla.

1792. PAUL J.⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸*) m. 1925 Maxie Cox. Res: Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child:

- 3217. i. BILLY LEE b. 3-29-1926 Guthrie, Okla.

1795. RUSSELL HICKS⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, George⁸*) m. 5-25-1915 Iva Naomi Brooks b. 9-26-1893 (dt. Alva Curtis and Myrtle Belle (Johnson) Brooks). Res: Lake City, Iowa.

Children:

- 3218. i. MARJORIE ELOISE b. 7-12-1917
- 3219. ii. KENNETH RALPH b. 6-12-1920. With U. S. Army in Hawaii, 1943. Res: Lake City, Iowa.

1796. MARCUS EARL⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, George⁸*) m. (1) Unice Van Raden b. 1898. d. 1935 (dt. Benjamin and Rosa Van Raden), m. (2) Maurine Jacobs (dt. Peter Jacobs and wife). Res: Lake City, Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

- 3220. i. JOSEPH BENJAMIN b. 1917, m. Madeleine Chevallard b. 1914.
- 3221. ii. ROBERT PAUL b. 1927

1799. IRWILL BYRON⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Byron⁸*) m. 6-25-1911 Phoebe Williams b. 9-15-1888 (dt. Oscar J. and Ames Williams). The following was published in the Lawton Leader 5-9-1946:

"BRODY'S RECORD IS 46 YEARS ON MAIN STREET"

Forty-six years on Main Street is the record of Irwill Brody of Lawton. He has also just completed 21 years as postmaster of this village. He first took office under President Wilson, serving eight years, and again became postmaster 13 years ago under President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Many changes have come about since he first became postmaster, says Brody. The business of the office has more than doubled. In the earlier days many Civil War veterans were still living and they came regularly to the office every three months to get their pension

vouchers, some of which did not exceed \$8 per month. Mr. Brody has been active in other lines of business and civic affairs. He is a registered pharmacist, having secured his education at the Ferris Institute at Big Rapids. For 15 years he was employed in Lawton drug stores and also engaged for 10 years in the fuel and feed business with his brother Bert. Brody's business success and education have been largely due to his own efforts, his father having died when Irwill was a small boy. As a lad he worked in vineyards and did other work to make a living and secure an education. He has been village president, clerk, member of the council and school board. For the past few years his wife has been one of the assistants at the post office. Brody's principal recreations are fishing and deer hunting."

Child:

3222. i. ELEANOR PAULINE b. 8-12-1913

1800. STULBERT ELMORE⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Byron⁸*) m. 10-14-1902 Gertrude Morford d. 12-31-1940. He was a coal and feed merchant. Res: Lawton, Mich., 1949.

Children:

3223. i. GAIL MARIAN b. 9-9-1904
 3224. ii. CLARA LOUISE b. 5-4-1909, m. (1) div., m. (2) 8-3-1946 at Bryan, O., Starr E. Jessup, an executive with Nielsen, Inc. Res: Lawton, Mich., 1949.
 3225. iii. MARGARET BERTEL b. 5-12-1914
 3226. iv. RUTH ANNETTE b. 5-29-1916. She was supervisor of nurses, Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1949.
 3227. v. ROBERTA ANN b. 7-14-1920. Grad. W. Michigan College, a teacher in Saginaw, Grosse Pointe and Three Rivers, Mich., m. 2-7-1947. First Methodist Church, Kalamazoo, Mich., Earl Eugene "Gene" Cowham of Marcellus, Mich. (s. Earl and Flavia (Roberts) Cowham). He was employed by Fairbanks Morse & Co., Three Rivers, 1949.

1804. RHELA L.⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Lavina⁸*) m. 10-1927 Alvin Smith b. 11-26-1898 (s. Roy Smith and wife). Res: Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

3228. i. LYLE b. 9-24-1930
 3229. ii. LEONA b. 9-24-1930
 3230. iii. ARLON b. 2-21-1932
 3231. iv. VERA b. 8-26-1933, d. 8-31-1933
 3232. v. ROGER b. 2-1-1935
 3233. vi. BARBARA b. 4-1-1936
 3234. vii. ALVIN M., JR. b. 1-2-1938

1805. BESSIE A.⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Lavina⁸*) m. 5-23-1927 Orville R. Penny (s. Alvy and Viola (Sarger) Penny). She was employed at Michigan Audit Bureau, 1944. Res: 2123 Royce Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

3235. i. PHYLLIS L. b. 4-1-1928
 3236. ii. ELDON O. b. 11-25-1930

1807. GAIL GILLMORE⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Lewis⁸*) m. 5-14-1927 Lodema Gibson b. 10-17-1910. Res: R. F. D., Lawrence, Mich.

Child:

3237. i. LEWIS GAIL b. 4-15-1928

1809. HAZEL⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Leon Duane Burhans. Div. He was Di-

rector Indoor Phys. Ed., M. S. College, 1943. Her res: 15 S. O. St., Lake Worth, Fla., 1949.

Children:

3238. i. ELIZABETH b. 8-25-1914
 3239. ii. ROBERT DUANE b. 3-19-1916 m. 3-20-1943 Janet Roy Nunnally b. 7-14-1919 Boston, Mass. (dt. William Josiah and Janet Roy (Montague) Nunnally). Her grandfather was Andrew Jackson Montague of Richmond, Va., former Governor of Virginia. He grad. Mich. State College, 1938, also student University of Mich., and George Washington University, where he majored in journalism. He was Lt. Col. in U. S. Army at age of 26, second in command of U. S. Special Service Force, a hard striking spearhead of specialists in versatility who were trained in snow, amphibious, mountain, air-borne and infantry warfare; all men of excellent physiques. His picture appeared on page 12 "Saturday Evening Post" of 10-6-1945 in connection with article "Norway Takes A Holiday." Res: 1246 Martha Custis Dr., Richmond, Va., 1951.
 3240. iii. JAMES BRODY b. 10-21-1918, m. 3-30-1944 in Boston, Mass., Norma Adeline Rosenzweig. He was radar operator on Destroyer escort "Kenneth Willets" in U. S. Navy, 1944. Res: 210 Winthrop Road, Brookline 43, Mass.

1810. FERN⁹ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Fred Tannehill b. 12-20-1890 (s. Reece Cooper and Viola Ann (Eshelman) Tannehill). His family came from Scotland in 1709 and owned the farm where the White House now stands. Res: Fern Hill-Duncan Road, Allison Park, Pa., 1944.

Children:

3241. i. ROSEANNE b. 8-16-1923
 3242. ii. FREDERICK b. 11-15-1927

1816. BERNITA⁹ MIX (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Maud⁸*) m. 10-17-1917 Frank Harrell b. 4-26-1891 (s. John and Piera Harrell). Res: 901 A Santa Fe Ave., Albany 6, Calif.

Children:

3243. i. DOROTHY b. 4-9-1921, m. 11-8-1946 Wilbur Hedquest
 3244. ii. BETTY JEAN b. 9-8-1925

1817. ESTELLA⁹ MARTIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Lodama⁷, Lydia⁸*) m. Wilfred Elmer Short b. W. Boylston, Mass., 12-16-1893 (s. Davis A. and Della (Montville) Short). Res: Chicago. He drowned in Diamond Lake, Cass County, Mich., 1945. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1947.

Children:

3245. i. BEVERLY JEAN b. 5-24-1929, m. 4-20-1948 South Bend, Ind., Richard W. Lennox, an employee of Mich. Gas and Electric Co. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1946.
 3246. ii. MILDRED ELAINE b. 10-25-1931, m. 7-10-1949 Cassopolis, Mich., Frankie Eugene McKaye of South Bend, Ind. Res: Cassopolis.
 3247. iii. JACQUELINE ANN b. 6-28-1938

1821. PAUL CLYDE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Merrill⁷, Clyde⁸*) m. Hazel Renthrow. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

3248. i. WILLIAM CLYDE b. 2-21-1927
 3249. ii. JOHN PAUL b. 9-13-1940

1823. CLAUDINE MEALOY⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Merrill⁷, Clyde⁸*) m. Jacob Kolter Ziegler. Res: Flint, Mich.

Child:

3250. i. RONALD KOLTER b. 10-12-1942

1824. GERALDINE HATTIE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Merrill⁷, Clyde⁸*) m. Harley Stockton. Res: Santa Monica, Calif.

Child:

3251. i. RICHARD HARLEY b. 11-29-1942

1825. MERRILL DELLEN⁹ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Charles*⁶, *Merrill*⁷, *Clyde*⁸) m. Ella Farner. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

3252. i. MERRILL DELLEN, JR. b. 2-18-1940

1828. JOSEPH ELMER⁹ BROWN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Keziah*⁷, *Phineas*⁸) m. Olive E. Heck d. Res: Wapello, Iowa, 1943.

Children:

3253. i. JOHN PHINEAS b. 4-19-1896 Henry Co., Ia.
3254. ii. ARTHUR b. 3-5-1900, m. Merle Graves of Wapello, Ia. Res: 1305 S. Main St., Burlington, Ia.

1829. JOHN W.⁹ BROWN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Keziah*⁷, *Phineas*⁸) m. 3-4-1897 Esther E. Mills b. 7-18-1876 d. 4-2-1944 (dt. David S. and Margaret Mills). Res: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1944.

Children:

3255. i. EMMA V. m. E. E. Nelson. Res: Box 814, Le Mars, Ia., 1944.
3256. ii. HAROLD E. b. 6-28-1905. Res: Box 87, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1944.

1830. CHARLES⁹ BROWN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Keziah*⁷, *Phineas*⁸) m. 12-24-1906 Retta Smith b. 2-27-1883 (dt. Thomas Penn and Elzena D. Smith). Res: R. 5, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1943.

Children:

3257. i. DOROTHY b. 11-13-1910
3258. ii. DONALD SMITH b. 1-25-1914
3259. iii. REX RALPH b. 7-3-1917, m. 12-3-1942 Meta Moyle b. 10-25-1917 (dt. Frank F. and Nina (Mogel) Moyle). Res: Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

1833. ELLA MAY⁹ BROWN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Keziah*⁷, *William*⁸) d. 5-18-1939, m. 7-11-1900 J. H. Smith d. 7-28-1938.

Children:

3260. i. CHARLES b. 7-2-1905, d. 4-16-1923
3261. ii. CHESTER b. 3-3-1911, d. 3-6-1911

1834. EMERSON⁹ BROWN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Keziah*⁷, *William*⁸) m. 2-6-1907 Annis Belle McDowell b. 9-13-1885 (dt. James N. and Elinor McDowell). Res: R. 4, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1944.

Children:

3262. i. NEVA FERN b. 12-26-1909
3263. ii. LYNA IONE b. 5-2-1914
3264. iii. CHESTER LOREN b. 10-14-1915
3265. iv. JAMES LEONARD b. 1-23-1917

1835. FRED⁹ BROWN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Keziah*⁷, *William*⁸) m. 4-7-1904 Rachel Mendenhall b. 11-27-1884 (dt. John B. and Cynthia Ann Mendenhall). Res: R. 4, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1944.

Children:

3266. i. ANNIE MERLE b. 2-7-1907
3267. ii. ETHEL FERN b. 6-6-1915
3268. iii. HELEN MARJORIE b. 7-24-1921, d. 4-16-1938

1837. MINNIE R.⁹ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Henry⁸*) m. 2-22-1905 Arthur Leroy Spraker b. 6-17-1878 (s. Jacob and Nancy Elizabeth (Whiting) Spraker). Res: 301 S. Jackson St., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1944.

Children:

- 3269. i. GLENNA MARY b. 12-29-1905. Res: 203 Sixth St. N. E., Washington, D. C., 1944.
- 3270. ii. VALERIA MYRTLE b. 1-26-1907, d. 5-31-1938
- 3271. iii. HAZEL ELBERTINE b. 10-20-1908
- 3272. iv. AMY FOREST b. 11-19-1910, m. 9-3-1938 Victor Marion Hutchinson. Res: 301 S. Jackson St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- 3273. v. JACOB HENRY b. 7-26-1912, d. 8-13-1913
- 3274. vi. ARTHUR LEROY b. 11-27-1915
- 3275. vii. MYRTLE ELBERTINE m. Albert B. Litton. He was with U. S. Military in Admiralty Islands, 1944. Res: Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

1839. MARY ESTELLA⁹ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Henry⁸*) d. 9-7-1921, m. 7-27-1910 Frank Shelly of Gothenburg, Neb., b. 3-30-1866, d. 3-1936.

Child:

- 3276. i. FRANCES b. 12-12-1920. A stenographer at W. A. Sheaffer Pen Co. Res: 831 Ave. F, Fort Madison, Ia., 1944.

1843. LETTIE B.⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. 9-22-1897 Joseph Bloomfield b. 2-14-1862 (s. Moses and Eliza Anna Bloomfield). Res: 912 D St., Lincoln, Neb., 1944.

Child:

- 3277. i. WALTER LAMM b. 5-25-1904, m. 6-3-1934 Minnie Viola Cramer b. 9-8-1901 (dt. Charles and Dilla Cramer). Res: 1659 Sioux St., Lincoln, Neb., 1944.

1845. ARVILL J.⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸*) d. 5-13-1924, m. 3-2-1898 Susanna Harris. Res: Belvidere, Neb., 1944.

Children:

- 3278. i. MYRTIE m. Carl Polage
- 3279. ii. WILLIAM

1847. ADA R.⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸*) m. 5-30-1900 Bertram Wright d. 5-6-1920. Res: 807 N. Washington St., Lexington, Neb., 1944.

Children:

- 3280. i. MATTIE
- 3281. ii. DOROTHY. Res: Lexington, Neb., 1944.
- 3282. iii. JOHN m. 11-1931 Rozella Shovelin. Res: Kearsey, Neb., 1944.

1848. CLARA⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸*) m. 12-25-1902 Fred Harris d. 1-31-1928. Res: 1408 W. 3d St., Hastings, Neb., 1944.

Children:

- 3283. i. MYRON E.
- 3284. ii. HELEN M.

1850. MARION⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, John⁸*) d. 12-24-1945, m. Clara Stickel d. He was an insurance agent. Res: 2215 Jackson St., Golden, Col.

Children:

- 3285. i. HAZEL m. Arthur Knapp (2 s.)
- 3286. ii. MARJORIE m. Arthur Schoech. Res: Golden, Col.

1858. EDGAR ALVIN⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) d. 4-1939, m. Fennie May Hill b.

2-21-1875 Belvidere, Neb. (dt. William and Augusta (Jay) Hitt). Res: 208 Ave. G, Redondo Beach, Calif., 1944.

Children:

- 3287. i. MELBERN IVAN b. 2-25-1900
- 3288. ii. RAYMOND J. b. 2-6-1902

1859. EFFA⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) d. 3-1916, m. Bird Whitaker d. 7-1930.

Children:

- 3289. i. ROY. Res: San Diego, Calif.
- 3290. ii. FERN m. ——— La Boonty. Res: Edison, Neb., 1944.
- 3291. iii. THEODORE. Res: Portland, Ore.
- 3292. iv. EARL. Res: San Diego, Calif.

1860. ROBERT HENRY⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) d. 8-30-1944, m. 11-4-1903 Leona M. Overman (dt. James L. and Clarissa Ann (Boaz) Overman). Res: 1765 52 St., Central Park, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

- 3293. i. ROBERT LAYTON
- 3294. ii. THELMA KATHERINE b. 1-18-1905, m. 10-10-1926 at Amory, Miss., Le Moyne Stockton (s. Robert Nelson and Carrie (Camp) Stockton). He was with Procter and Gamble Defense Corp. Res: Box 202, Amory, Miss., 1944.

1861. ELIZABETH SARAH⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) m. 4-7-1903 Thomas Benjamin Howerter b. 1-10-1883 (s. Benjamin Franklin and Emma Jane (Wilson) Howerter). Res: Lodgepole, Neb., 1944.

Children:

- 3295. i. HARRY JOSEPH b. 2-7-1904
- 3296. ii. RAYMOND THOMAS b. 1-5-1906
- 3297. iii. LEOTA MAE b. 7-19-1908
- 3298. iv. EDNA FAE b. 4-25-1910. Res: Sidney, Neb., 1944.
- 3299. v. EMMA HELEN b. 7-7-1912
- 3300. vi. THOMAS FRANKLIN b. 10-20-1914
- 3301. vii. DONALD EDWARD b. 3-19-1917
- 3302. viii. GLEN ROBERT b. 1-10-1920
- 3303. ix. BETTE JEAN b. 9-15-1923. Res: Lodgepole, Neb., 1944.

1863. ERNEST⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) m. Lavina ———. Res: Grand Junction, Col., prior to 1944.

Children:

- 3304. i. EDWIN. Res: Grand Junction, Col., 1944.
- 3305. ii. CHARLOTTE m.
- 3306. iii. MARIA m.

1864. LOUIS J.⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) m. 8-27-1910 Ellice Buffington b. 2-17-1893 (dt. William W. and Edna (Crowley) Buffington). Res: 1223 Shepard St., Lansing, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 3307. i. MYRIEN
- 3308. ii. LOIS ELLICE

1865. MADGE⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸*) m. 12-17-1913 August Rollwagen b. 2-26-1894 (s. August and Emma (Hovel) Rollwagen). Res: 36 Lawton Road, Riverside, Ill.

Children:

- 3309. i. HARRIET L. b. 1-9-1915, m. Rev. G. H. Muedeking. Res: 1900 Carson St., Long Beach, Calif., 1944.

3310. ii. CLARE A. b. 7-21-1918, m. Jane Rinke. He was Lt. (j.g.) U. S. Navy 1944. Res: 2901 34th Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn., 1944.
 3311. iii. EUGENE R. b. 9-28-1922. Pfc. Rdo. Plb. Sig. Co., 3d Mar. Div. F.M.A. 1944.

1876. THEODORE ALBERT⁹ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸*) d. 6-24-1948, m. 10-10-1894 Mattie Florence Hummell b. 12-25-1867, d. 10-9-1926 (d. Dennis and Elizabeth (Fawcett) Hummell). He lived many years in Henry Co., Ia., but died at Carbondale, Col.

Children:

3312. i. EXIE JANE b. 7-11-1893 Salem, Ia.
 3313. ii. CORA ISABEL b. 4-5-1897 Salem, Ia.
 3314. iii. MYRTLE HAZEL b. 5-27-1899 Salem, Ia.
 3315. iv. REX LEO b. 8-13-1901 Salem, Ia.
 3316. v. DENNIS ABEL b. 10-4-1903 Salem, Ia.
 3317. vi. MILDRED EDITH b. 6-23-1906 Salem, Ia.
 3318. vii. THEODORE VICTOR b. 4-8-1909 Salem, Ia. Was with No. 579 Bomb Squad (H) 392 Bomb Group, A. P. O., 1943.

1877. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸*) m. 8-17-1898 Alphonso Hockett b. 5-14-1870, d. 1-26-1930 (s. Elam and Sarah Hockett of Salem, Ia.). Res: formerly Salem, Ia.: 1018 S. St. Francis St., Wichita, Kan., 1943.

Children:

3319. i. GRACE LEOTA b. 2-20-1900 Salem, Ia.
 3320. ii. CLAUDEL b. 12-3-1901 Salem, Ia.
 3321. iii. RAY CARLTON b. 7-24-1904 Salem, Ia.
 3322. iv. ALTA MARY b. 4-4-1907 Bronson, Kan.

1882. ADDIE MARY⁹ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸*) m. 1-6-1904 Robert James Standley d. 6-23-1924 (s. William M. and Mary (Coltrane) Standley). She had a blue coverlet made by her great aunt and an old book of family hair braids, including one of Elizabeth Airy. Res: New London, Ia. 1945; 1133 E. N. Fern Drive, Phoenix, Ariz., 1949.

Children:

3323. i. EDNA ALICE b. 7-16-1905
 3324. ii. FLOYD ASA b. 9-8-1913
 3325. iii. MARTHA MARY b. 4-6-1916

1883. BERTHA⁹ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸*) m. (1) 10-14-1909 Luther Baker b. 19-1874, d. 5-30-1911, of Bronson, Kan., m. (2) 4-3-1914 James Madison Uland b. 1-2-1881, d. 12-23-1930 (s. James and Sarah Uland). She worked some years for Wicks Dept. Store. Res: 705 W. Dodds St., Bloomington, Ind., 1943.

Children by second marriage:

3326. i. ULETA ALICE b. 7-18-1915 Jasper, Mo.
 3327. ii. BEULAH EVELYN b. 7-6-1917 Jasper, Mo.

1884. MABEL VIOLA⁹ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸*) d. 1-27-1929, m. 3-12-1907 William Andrew Standley d. 9-12-1903 (s. George and Nancy (Thompson) Standley). Res: Stockport, Ia.

Children, all born in Stockport, Ia.:

3328. i. HAROLD ELMER b. 7-17-1907, d. 6-12-1927
 3329. ii. LESTER LEO b. 11-7-1910, m. 12-1914 Mary Margaret (Hulverman) Meda (Hulverman) Meda, He was in U. S. Army, 1918-1919. Fourth St. S. W., Wagon, Mo.
 3330. iii. LLOYD MAX b. 2-10-1913
 3331. iv. WILSON KENNETH b. 7-20-1915



Roger Avery Stubbs
No. 1599



Henry Jones
(1827-1889)



Joneses in Oregon
M. Jean, Daniel, V. Blanche, Joane, Arlene
No. 3971 et. seq.

3332. v. MARY BESS b. 4-19-1921

3333. vi. GEORGE ABEL b. 9-9-1923 T/Sgt. A.S.N. 392d Bomb Group, 576th Squad.,
A. P. O. 558, 1944.

1886. MARGARET ALICE⁹ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸*) m. 9-16-1922 Marion Delbert Huber (s. John and Mary Huber). He worked for Walworth Manufacturing Co. Res: 1221 Lake St., Kewanee, Ill.

Children:

3334. i. MARION DELBERT, JR. b. 8-29-1923, m. 4-5-1947 Flossie Linthicum. He was in U. S. Army at Camp Edwards, Mass., 1943.

3335. ii. KATHERINE MILDRED b. 1-21-1926

3336. iii. ASA DEAN b. 12-27-1927. Res: 1400 Lake St., Kewanee, Ill., 1948.

1891. CLYDE H.⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Henry⁸*) m. Sarah Hogg b. 4-5-1865 Madison Co., Ia. (dt. William and Elizabeth Hogg). Res: Peru, Ia., 1944.

Children:

3337. i. FLOYD GALE b. 9-2-1900. Res: 1633 N. E. 76th Ave., Portland, Ore., 1944.

3338. ii. ORIE GLENN b. 11-20-1902. Res: Peru, Ia., 1944.

1893. CLARENCE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Silas⁸*) m. Edna Clausen. Res: 32 E. 12th St. N., Newton, Ia.

Children:

3339. i. DOROTHY m. William Montgomery. Res: Soda Springs, Col., before 1944. (1 daughter)

3340. ii. LAVERNA m. John White. Res: E. 12th St., N. Newton, Ia. (1 daughter)

1894. ETHEL⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Silas⁸*) m. Albert Arthur Compton b. 1-22-1876. Res: R. 3, Newton, Ia.

Children:

3341. i. DONALD F. b. 1-16-1903, d. 2-23-1919

3342. ii. W. EARLE b. 4-11-1908

3343. iii. WALLACE R. b. 6-6-1915

1895. ELBERT LLOYD⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Lewis⁸*) m. 6-28-1916 Mary Edna Hill. Res: Belvidere, Neb.

Child:

3344. i. HARRIET LOUISE b. 5-8-1923, m. 6-20-1943 Richard Jensen of Cozad, Neb.

1899. MYRTLE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Joseph⁸*) m. 2-18-1912 Rev. Lewis C. Russell b. 9-16-1880 (s. Louis and Estella Russell). Res: 901 E. 58th St., Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

3345. i. M. ESTHER b. 12-15-1912

3346. ii. IVAN L. b. 5-17-1915. Res: Tacoma, Wash., 1944.

3347. iii. FLORENCE E. b. 4-20-1916

1901. MIRIAM B.⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Albert⁸*) m. Paul Snyder. Res: Abington, Ill.

Child:

3348. i. RICHARD

1903. HARRY C.⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁸*) m. Mayme O'Connor. Res: Pittsburgh.

Child:

3349. i. VIRGINIA

1904. ALPHA⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁸*) m. Esta Dynes d. Res: Detroit.

Child:

3350. i. JEANNETTE

1905. BERTHA⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁸*) d., m. H. M. Hoffman.

Children:

3351. i. HELEN m. Edgar Patton. Res: Hamilton, O. (2 ch.)

3352. ii. MABEL m. ——— Beachter. Res: Dayton, O. (1 son)

1906. BLANCHE⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁸*) m. Tel Pheanis. Res: 804 S. College Ave., Oxford, O., 1950.

Children:

3353. i. THELMA b. 1-27-1912, m. 8-1-1940 William Cary Robinson b. 12-24-1910. Ch.: Penn b. 6-13-1943, Quinn b. 2-20-1946. Res: 7908 Sleaford Place, Bethesda, Md., 1950.

3354. ii. HENRIETTA b. 4-4-1922, m. 8-27-1944 Ralph Hoover b. 7-1-1920. Ch: Gregory Louis b. 9-23-1946, Jan Michael b. 2-24-1948. Res: 7710 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, 1950.

3355. iii. WILLIAM DANIEL b. 10-31-1923. Res: 213 South Ave., Van Wert, O., 1950.

1907. CHESTER⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁸*) m. Mina Kesson. Res: Somerville, Ohio.

Children:

3356. i. NORMA KATHERINE b. 2-6-1925, m. 3-18-1944 William Leslie Long b. 3-18-1924. Ch: Linda Carol b. 5-18-1946. Res: Hamilton, Ohio, 1950.

3357. ii. DOROTHY ANN b. 10-10-1928, m. 3-7-1947 Garland Doans b. 9-23-1923 (son Ed Doans). Ch: Garland Davis b. 3-22-1949. Res: Hamilton, O., 1950.

3358. iii. BERNICE IRENE b. 11-8-1936

3359. iv. JOHN HERMAN b. 11-8-1936

1909. MABEL⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, George⁸*) m. 2-14-1912 Louis Augst b. 5-31-1887 (s. Mr. and Mrs. German Augst). Res: Hamilton, O., 1944.

Children:

3360. i. FRANCES b. 9-29-1915, m. ——— Dennison. Res. R.F.D. No. 2, Oxford, O.

3361. ii. MARY b. 5-3-1918, m. Lt. Boland. Res: 6355 Sutherland Ave., St. Louis, Mo., 1944.

3362. iii. PAUL b. 1-4-1924. Res: R. F. D. No. 7, Hamilton, O., 1944.

1910. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁹ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, George⁸*) m. 12-27-1921 Ernest Roemer b. 11-5-1894 (s. Mr. and Mrs. August Roemer). He owned and operated a hardware store at 2275 Pleasant St., Hamilton, O., 1944.

Child:

3363. i. KATHRYN JANE b. 4-1-1928. Res: R. F. D. No. 5, Hamilton, O., 1944.

1915. GRACE⁹ REEVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, Sarah⁸*) Grad. Miami University. m. Robert P. Stadler.

Children:

3364. i. REEVE. Grad. Univ. Cincinnati, 1940.

3365. ii. DOROTHY. Grad. Univ. Cincinnati, 1941.

1916. MINERVA⁹ REEVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, Sarah⁸*) Grad. Univ. Miami, m. Nimrod Paxson.

Children:

3366. i. J. REEVE. Grad. Ohio State Univ., 1941. Capt. U. S. Army, 1943.

3367. ii. ROBERT b. 1923, d. 11-17-1939

1918. FRED⁹ UNDERWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸*) Went from Cass Co., Mich., to Sheldon, N. D.,

1883. Res: Enderline, N. D., since 1896. He was elected to N. D. Legislative Assembly 1903 and 1905, a farmer, teacher, merchant, banker, member Board of Education 11 years, Park Board 9 years. Elected Police Magistrate 46 consecutive years. m. 12-1-1891 at Fargo, N. D., Marie Shurlock (dt. Dr. Charles and Rebecca (Dillworth) Shurlock) b. 2-18-1870 Beaver Falls, Pa., d. 6-25-1943 Enderline. He died at Enderline 9-12-1943. Their pictures herein were taken on their Golden Wedding anniversary.

Children:

- 3368. i. JOSEPH SHURLOCK b. 11-18-1893 Sheldon, N. D.
- 3369. ii. WANDA SHURLOCK b. 7-8-1895 "Linden Lea," Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich.
- 3370. iii. WAYNE SHURLOCK b. 4-6-1897 Enderline, N. D.
- 3371. iv. VEON SHURLOCK b. 2-13-1900 Enderline, N. D.
- 3372. v. LEONORE SHURLOCK b. 12-3-1904 Enderline, N. D.

1919. NEVA WYNONA⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Eveline⁸*) d. 10-21-1947 Penn Twp., Cass Co., Mich. Bur. Y. P. Cem. m. 5-15-1895 Clarence Gleason b. 3-27-1862 (s. Lucius D. and Jane (Hebron) Gleason). She said that when they were married he was about the only young man of marriageable age on Young's Prairie to whom she was not related. They res: on a farm south and across the road from Young's Prairie Cem. She helped to raise and care for her nephew and nieces. She had several oil paintings of her own handiwork. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 3373. i. JASPER LUCIUS b. 6-22-1896, m. Lenore Shurlock Underwood (see No. 3372). Div. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich. He has the original power of attorney given by Robert Green to Amos Green in 1786. He was a farmer.
- 3374. ii. EVERETT WHITE b. 4-29-1898, m. 3-26-1919 Trixie Townsend (dt. George Townsend of Cassopolis, Mich.). Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich.
- 3375. iii. WINONA EVELINE b. 5-12-1909

1920. JOHN LEWIS⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Eveline⁸*) d. 10-22-1945 from heart ailment, m. 6-18-1909 Cecil B. Hurtle (dt. Charles and Emma (Shanafelt) Hurtle). He lived all his life on the farm where he was born, R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich. "He was a good neighbor and exemplary citizen." Bur. Y. P. Cem.

Child:

- 3376. i. JAMES EDWARD b. 6-15-1911, d. in infancy

1921. LYDIA VINELA⁹ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Eveline⁸*) d. 7-7-1931, m. 2-7-1920 Paul V. Shafer b. Chicago (s. John and Sarah Inda (Jones) Shafer). She res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., at her death. He res: San Antonio, Texas.

Child:

- 3377. i. JOHN WHITE "JACK" b. 3-5-1925 S. Bend, Ind.

1924. BERTHA V.⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Ella⁸*) m. Dr. Leonard S. Wagar b. 10-14-1871 (s. Francis M. and Susan (Westfall) Wagar). Res: Florence, Kan.

Children:

- 3378. i. VERA L. b. 9-21-1905, m. Cecil W. Fern b. 1-11-1905, d. 1968. Res: 312 Yorkley Apts., 913 Holmes St., Kansas City 6, Mo., 1944.
- 3379. ii. FRANCES M. b. 9-16-1908
- 3380. iii. ROGER W. b. 12-26-1911, m. Martha Anne Roberts b. 5-25-1918 (dt. Robert Griffiths and Sarah Ann (Edwards) Roberts). He was Ensign in U. S. Navy, 1944.

1925. KARL R.⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*,

*Sarah*⁶, *Lydia*⁷, *Ella*⁸) m. 1918 Nancy Simpson (dt. Lewis and Katherine (Melcher) Simpson). He was featured in the April 1947 issue of "Capper's Farmer" in an article entitled "Easy Way To Make Pork," which described his progressive hog raising methods. The article is illustrated with pictures of the hog houses, corn storage, and other equipment on his beautiful farm on Young's Prairie near Cassopolis, Mich. His recipe for easy pork making is one-litter sows, June pigs, field farrowing, pasture raising, hogged off crops, automatic watering, feeding floor storage, and free-choice rations. This avoids a pack of lumbering old sows. Gilts require less attention and grow into pork as they head for their first and only litter. As soon as pigs are weaned the dams are put on 30 day finish feed. In 1946 he got 560 pigs from 81 gilts. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 3381. i. KATHRYN E. b. 7-28-1918
- 3382. ii. PATRICIA b. 1921, d. 1929
- 3383. iii. ROBIN b. 1930

1928. NETTIE ESTELLE⁹ LYNCH (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *George*⁷, *Esther*⁸) m. 12-24-1892 George O'dell b. 3-6-1864 (s. John Wesley and Sophrona (Knowlton) O'dell). Res: Penn. Mich., P. O. R. 4, Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 3384. i. DOROTHY DEANE b. 7-16-1894
- 3385. ii. GEORGIANNA b. 2-6-1902, m. Cassopolis, Mich., 11-1-1924 Emerald Arthur Shattuck b. Vandalia, Mich., 8-27-1899 (s. J. Arthur and Maude Shattuck). She was a teacher and he was Chief Guard at Adams and Westlake Co., Elkhart, Ind., 1943. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich.
- 3386. iii. CARM JUDSON b. 3-12-1908
- 3387. iv. BONITA JEAN b. 7-11-1911

1931. MINNIE BELLE⁹ LYNCH (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *George*⁷, *Esther*⁸) d. 10-23-1913 or 15, m. 2-11-1896 Howard Orr b. 10-29-1873 or 6-16-1877, d. 3-1933 (s. Edwin and Lovas (Travis) Orr). She was known as "Belle." d. in Williamsville, Cass Co., Mich. Bur. Birch Lake Cem.

Children:

- 3388. i. BEATRICE MARIE b. 12-30-1898
- 3389. ii. MARION SELINA b. 1-27-1906

1932. VERA MAY⁹ LYNCH (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *George*⁷, *Esther*⁸) m. 9-2-1908 Glenn Clark b. 4-10-1884 (s. Eli and Mary Jane Clark). Res: Wayland, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 3390. i. MARGARET ESTHER b. 11-16-1909, d. 9-20-1912
- 3391. ii. MARY ISABEL b. 1-18-1916, d. 6-16-1922
- 3392. iii. RICHARD EARL b. 8-15-1913
- 3393. iv. GLENN EDGAR, JR. b. 2-7-1919

1934. MARY MAY⁹ GREEN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Sarah*⁶, *George*⁷, *Elam*⁸) m. 10-24-1893 Perry Oliver Davis b. 3-4-1876, d. 7-26-1943 (s. Edson and Elsie (Reed) Davis). He was a telegrapher, farmer, merchant, postmaster, road builder, gas station operator. Treas. Penn Twp.; Democrat; Assessor and Trustee, Vandalia, Mich.; Mem. F. & A. M. Lodge, O. E. S., and W. M. A. Res: Vandalia, Mich.

Children:

- 3394. i. BERNICE IRENE b. 4-13-1894
- 3395. ii. WILBUR ERNEST b. 12-3-1895

1935. GEORGE⁹ GREEN, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸*) m. 2-9-1909 Lila Durden b. 3-13-1890 (dt. Charles E. and Margaret (Ingling) Durden). Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 3396. i. PAUL DURDEN b. 1-6-1911 Vandalia, Mich.
- 3397. ii. BEULAH MARGARET b. 6-26-1912
- 3398. iii. JAMES EDWARD b. 2-20-1917

1936. MABLE ACHSAH⁹ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸*) m. 8-15-1909 French Wright Garwood b. 10-2-1886 (s. Warren A. and Aura Kathryn Garwood). Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 3399. i. DONALD FRENCH b. 5-28-1910
- 3400. ii. AURA IONE b. 7-30-1916

1938. FLORA ELLEN⁹ HOLLISTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Emma⁸*) d. 11-25-1945 Vestaburg, Mich., m. 8-8-1914 La Forrest Elmer Davenport b. 4-5-1883 (s. Warren and Sarah (Morris) Davenport). She was a commercial teacher in her husband's school at Grand Rapids. Previously they both worked in the State Hospital at Traverse City where she was a nurse. She was a literary, musical and biblical history student. She compiled the genealogy of her immediate family. She collected over 400 different pictures of the Madonna with biographies of the artists. Bur. at Christian Church Cem. near Vestaburg which was her home.

Children:

- 3401. i. THELMA b. 5-6-1915
- 3402. ii. ROBERT LA FORREST b. 10-29-1916. He was wounded while in the U. S. Army in France, 1944. Was in Iceland and with Patton's Third Army in Europe. Res: Vestaburg, Mich., 1946.
- 3403. iii. OLIVE MARIE b. 10-21-1917
- 3404. iv. WILBUR HOLLISTER b. 10-17-1921, m. 5-10-1942 Jessie May Davidson b. 8-27-1917 (dt. William and Jenette (Ferris) Davidson). He was in the U. S. Army, a Staff Sgt. in plane control tower in New Mexico, 1944. and radio expert on transport plane in China in 1945.

1939. ALLIE PEARL⁹ TEMPLETON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elizabeth⁸*) m. 7-14-1893 Walter Lyman Truesdell b. 6-20-1871, d. 12-11-1927. Res: Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 3405. i. ELBERT AUGUSTAS b. 6-18-1902
- 3406. ii. ISABELLE MAY b. 1-29-1898

1942. LEON B.⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Asenath⁷, Orlando⁸*) m. Sadie E. Bonine b. 7-15-1888 (dt. Charles J. and Lydia (Burham) Bonine). He was a civil engineer with office in M. C. R. R. Terminal Bldg. Res: 13153 Cloverlawn, Detroit, Mich., 1948. Res: R. F. D., Vandalia, Mich., 1951.

Children:

- 3407. i. ROGER BONINE b. 3-4-1913, d. 2-8-1915
- 3408. ii. LELAND BARTON b. 8-8-1915 Detroit. He was a farmer on the family farm. Vandalia, Mich., 1949.
- 3409. iii. LYDIA MARIAN b. 8-28-1917
- 3410. iv. CHARLES JAMES b. 1-21-1920. In U. S. Army, 1943.
- 3411. v. ROBERT BRUCE b. 5-6-1922. In U. S. Army, 1943.
- 3412. vi. BARBARA JEAN b. 4-17-1924. Attended M. S. C., 1943. A nurse in New York City, 1947.

1944. MINERVA⁹ LESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Sarah⁷, Cleora⁸*) m. 12-19-1895 Nevada City, Calif., E. Barnum Power b. 11-22-1868 Nevada City, Calif., d. 11-19-1945 San Francisco

(s. Francis and Elizabeth Julia (Kent) Power). Her father died when she was young and as her mother was forced to spend much time in the business world she was really brought up by her grandmother, Sarah Green Davis. He was an expert in mining law, District Attorney of Nevada Co. from 1899 to 1903 and first deputy and then Assistant Attorney General of the State of Calif. from 1903 to November 1939. Later he practiced law in San Francisco. He was President of Mother Lode Society for many years. He was a Republican; Past Master F. & A. M. Lodge; Past President Native Sons, and mem. B. P. O. E. She has been active in D. A. R. in San Francisco. Res: 1526 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, 1951.

Child:

3413. i. LESTER BARNUM b. 11-30-1897 Oakland, Calif. Grad. Univ. California, B.S. in Commerce, M.A. in French, and A.B. in Law. A teacher in Balboa H. S. in San Francisco. 1945.

1945. JAMES RUDD⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Sarah⁷, Elbridge⁸*) m. 6-24-1913 Irene Harrington b. 12-15-1892 San Francisco. Res: 145 Laurel St., San Francisco, 1944.

Children:

3414. i. JAMES RUDD, JR. b. 7-29-1914 San Francisco, m. 7-25-1942. San Francisco, Edith Passarrel b. N. Y. He was in U. S. Air Corps. 1944.
3415. ii. EDWARD ALLAN b. 10-29-1917 San Francisco, m. there 11-25-1944 Anne Carples b. N. Y. City. He taught higher mathematics, U. of California. 1944. In U. S. Navy, 1945.
3416. iii. FRANK STRATFORD b. 12-12-1924 Sacramento, Calif. A student U. of California, 1945.

1946. WILLIAM BONINE⁹ HUBBARD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Jennie⁸*) m. 6-19-1920 Helen J. Geary b. 1895 (dt. Thomas and Janet (McNab) Geary). Res: 700 Burleigh Drive. Pasadena, Calif., 1945.

Children:

3417. i. JEAN GEARY b. 2-5-1922
3418. ii. WILLIAM BONINE, JR. b. 1923, d. 1924
3419. iii. HELEN GEARY b. 3-17-1925, m. 9-1950 Stephen A. Barlow b. 1924 (s. Charles B. and Gwendolyn S. Barlow)
3420. iv. JOSEPH ALLAN b. 7-17-1928, m. 10-7-1951 Ann Louise Tichenor (dt. Stephen W. and Helen Fritas Tichenor)

1948. BURGET WESLEY⁹ BONINE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Wilber⁸*) m. (1) 9-6-1932 in Trinity Cathedral, Reno, Nev., Celeste Goni. Div. 1933. He m. (2) 1934 Robert Garrison b. 7-6-1912 (dt. Walter E. and Martha D. (Boyce) Garrison). He was a rancher. Res: R. 2, Box 156, Lodi, Calif., 1945.

Children:

3421. i. GARRISON WILBER b. 1935
3422. ii. ANNE b. 1939

1950. MAUDE CLARE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Mary⁷, Clarence⁸*) m. (1) 8-20-1912 Carl I. Spode. Div. 9-30-1921 m. (2) Attorney Horace T. Barnaby, Jr., b. 10-24-1876 (s. Rev. Horace T. and Sophia (Abbott) Barnaby). His office 410-1 Houseman Bldg. Res: 1235 Hope St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

3423. i. DOROTHY JEAN b. 12-17-1913 Grand Rapids, m. 10-9-1937 Adam J. Danker, Jr., b. 7-14-1915 (s. Adrian J. and Lena (Lillian) Danker). He was with the 126th U. S. Infantry, 1943. She met with her father's camp.
3424. ii. CARL IRVING b. 10-11-1916 Grand Rapids, m. 10-5-1940 Maude Mary Braser b. 8-14-1917. He was a 1st Lieut., 1943. She met with her father's camp.
3425. iii. ELEANOR LOUISE b. 3-1-1921 Albany, N. Y.

Child by second marriage:

3426. i. VIRGINIA LOU b. 8-19-1930 Grand Rapids, Mich.

1951. LULU CHRISTENA⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Mary⁷, Clarence⁸*) m. Clarence Lee Vaughn. He was connected with Kaiser shipyards in Calif., 1944. Res: 401 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

Child:

3427. i. GWENDOLYN b. 1-8-1928 Chicago

1956. ARTHUR DALE⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, William⁸*) d. 1939, m. Florence ----. Res: Cardin, Okla.

Children:

3428. i. ARLENE m.

3429. ii. TWYLA MAE

1957. KARL D.⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, William⁸*) m. Margaret ----. Res: Cardin, Okla., 1944.

Children:

3430. i. KARLENE

3431. ii. WILLIAM AMOS

1958. ALBERT W.⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Elizabeth⁸*) m. Elizabeth ----, d. Res: 7627 Playadel Rey, Venice, Calif.

Child:

3432. i. ARNOLD d., m. Ola ----

1959. OSCAR⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Elizabeth⁸*) d., m. His widow res: Los Angeles.

Children:

3433. i. LEE m. Bertha ----. Res: 1835 W. 41st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

3434. ii. MAE

1960. MABEL⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Thomas⁸*) m. (1) ---- Globensky. Div. m. (2) Daniel Norton Hartley (s. Norton Daniel and Debora Ann (Jones) Hartley). (2 children by 2nd marriage.)

Child by first marriage:

3435. i. ROBERTA

1962. CARL⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Thomas⁸*) m. Div. m. (2). Res: near Los Angeles.

Children:

3436. i. BRAZLE. He was in the Army.

3437. ii. MYRTLE m. Res: El Paso, Texas. (1 child)

3438. iii. WEYMAN. He was in the Army.

1969. JUSTINE⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Lindley⁸*) d. 10-31-1942, m. 5-17-1928 Kenneth L. Mosher b. 7-28-1900 (s. James J. and Lillie M. (Masden) Mosher). Res: Bonaparte, Ia.

Children:

3439. i. NORVAL KENNETH b. 8-12-1929

3440. ii. JUSTINE JOAN b. 11-6-1933

3441. iii. AVERIL HARTLEY b. 10-29-1935

1971. MAURICE HARTLEY⁹ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴,*

George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸) m. Ida C. Stripe b. 5-25-1875 Lake Forrest, Ill. Res: 116 E. Melbourne St., Peoria, Ill.

Children:

- 3442. i. THELMA b. 4-12-1903 Joliet, Ill.
- 3443. ii. ALSACE b. 3-10-1905 Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 3444. iii. MAURICE HARTLEY, Jr. b. 10-10-1907 Grand Rapids, Mich. In U. S. Army. 1944. m.
- 3445. iv. MARGARET A. b. 4-23-1910 Port Huron, Mich.
- 3446. v. ELIZABETH b. 4-20-1912 Newago, Mich. She was U. S. Marine, 1944.
- 3447. vi. IDA LOUISE b. 4-24-1914

1972. LAURENCE MURRAY⁹ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸*) m. 7-5-1909 Helen Mason b. 8-17-1882. He attended Lake Forest Academy; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy 1900; obtained A.B. from Harvard in three years; taught English in Phillips Exeter Academy continuously from 1903 to 1945. He is the author of the book "The Phillips Exeter Academy — a History." Res: Box 124, Exeter, N. H.

Children:

- 3448. i. LAURINE b. 5-8-1910, m. 8-17-1947 John Joseph Callahan. Res: Exeter, N. H., 1948.
- 3449. ii. ROSAMOND b. 6-15-1911
- 3450. iii. WILLIAM SELEY b. 6-1-1915, m. Pauline ----. He entered Normandy with the First Army invasion June 1944 and saw action in France, Belgium, and Germany until hospitalized in March 1945. He was Cpl. in anti-aircraft unit.
- 3451. iv. ROBERT MASON b. 12-2-1919, m. 6-1948 Mary Dill of Wabasha, Minn. He was Master Sgt. in 11th Infantry, 5th Div., Third Army, and saw action in France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Czecho-Slovakia and Germany. He was awarded the Bronze Star and Expert Infantry Medal. Associated with J. G. Dill Co. Res: Wabasha, Minn., 1949.

1974. PAUL PEMBROKE⁹ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸*) d. 7-30-1949, m. Katherine Small b. 7-3-1880 (dt. Malcolm and Rebecca (Nash) Small). He was Treasurer and half owner of T.U.A. Corp. Ins., 80 W. 40th St., New York City. Res: 3922 49th St., Long Island City, N. Y. His life is reviewed in the Aug. 14, 1949 issue of "The Worker." It states that his early life was spent on farms where he and his five brothers learned early the unending toil of those who wrest a livelihood from the land. He is said to have never forgotten the paradox of the depression of 1893 when farmers raised more than they could sell and the city workers went hungry because they had no money to buy the farmer's produce. He worked his way through Lake Forest Academy, drove a mail coach in New Mexico, graduated from Harvard in 1905 where he worked on the Harvard Crimson edited by his classmate, Franklin D. Roosevelt. He enlisted in the U. S. Army the day war was declared in 1917 and served as an officer in the field artillery. He served with distinction in the battle of St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He was past president of the Sunnyside Gardens Community Association and representative on the Democratic County Committee. "His integrity was known to everyone." His "loyalty * * * his warmth and selflessness, remain an inspiration to all who knew him."

Children:

- 3452. i. MALCOLM NASH b. 3-5-1908, m. Armond Robertson
- 3453. ii. LOUISE b. 9-4-1909
- 3454. iii. SUSAN b. 4-15-1911
- 3455. iv. HALANA b. 12-28-1912
- 3456. v. KATHARINE PAULA b. 10-10-1914

1975. GEORGE HARTLEY⁹ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸*) m. 12-25-1909 Viola Adella Rowley b. 10-19-1886 (dt. Walter Howard and Adella (Synk) Rowley). He was an insurance executive and agent in Boston. Summer res: "The Farm," R. 1, Cohasset, Mass.

Children:

- 3457. i. HADLEY MARSHALL b. 5-29-1911, d. 1-19-1914
- 3458. ii. GEORGE HARTLEY, JR. b. 3-25-1914. In U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 120 Lake Ave., Newton Center, Mass.
- 3459. iii. ARTHUR HALLAM b. 8-16-1916

1976. KINGSLEY⁹ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸*) m. (1) Irma ———. Div. m. (2). Formerly in automobile business in Grand Rapids. Res: Muskegon Heights, Mich. 1945.

Children by first marriage:

- 3460. i. FLORENCE m. Res: Grand Rapids, Mich., 1945.
- 3461. ii. ALWIN m., d. killed in motorcycle accident 6-1945. (1 child)

1977. GLEN⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, David⁸*) m. 7-15-1915 Mildred M. King (dt. Mr. and Mrs. H. M. King). Res: 274 N. Verdugo Ave., Burbank, Calif.

Children:

- 3462. i. KING GLENN b. 12-12-1917, d. 1-11-1942
- 3463. ii. RUBEX H. b. 1-27-1921, m. 3-7-1942 Elece Potter

1978. EDGAR C.⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, David⁸*) m. 11-7-1922 Edna M. Hodson (dt. A. D. Hodson and wife). Res: Hillsboro, Ia.

Children:

- 3464. i. JACK ALVIN b. 3-30-1925
- 3465. ii. BARBARA ANN b. 1-6-1932

1980. RUSSELL EVERETT⁹ HARTLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Daniel⁸*) m. Mable ———. Res: Oakdale, Calif.

Children:

- 3466. i. HOWARD RUSSELL. In Army, 1943.
- 3467. ii. MARIE
- 3468. iii. ELIZABETH
- 3469. iv. JACK
- 3470. v. LOU ANN

1984. JOHN ESTEN⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Anna⁷, John⁸*) m. Ella Belle Rhodes b. 1-7-1870 d. 8-28-1943 (dt. Rev. Peter S. and Isabelle (Lawler) Rhodes). Bur. Quinnisee Cem., Iron Mountain. Res: 48 S. Park Ave., Iron Mountain, Mich.

Children:

- 3471. i. WANDA b. 7-14-1900, d. 4-16-1909
- 3472. ii. KARLE b. 12-28-1901 d. 10-5-1909
- 3473. iii. EARL BARTON b. 6-10-1907 Watertown, S. D.
- 3474. iv. DALE b. 5-3-1910, d. 7-1-1911
- 3475. v. MERLE LAMAR b. 10-29-1916. In U. S. Army. 1943.

1989. ERRETT MERL⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) d. 3-3-1924 Milwaukee, Wis. Bur. Des Moines, Ia. m. 1907 Kathryn Alpharetta Chapman (dt. Dr. Robert U. and Mary Jane (Boyd) Chapman). Her res: 5621 Harwood Drive, Des Moines, Ia., 1944.

Child:

- 3476. i. JANE MARY b. 3-18-1913 Milwaukee, Wis.

1990. GEORGE RAYMOND⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸*) m. 3-3-1921 Mary Josephine Boland b. 12-3-1889 Sioux City, Ia. (dt. Michael James and Margaret Jane (Hill) Boland). He was an attorney at law with offices at 529-30 Empire Bldg., 1944. He has compiled extensive genealogical data on Alexanders and allied families and has made generous contributions to this publication. Res: 3823 W. Highland Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis., 1944.

Child:

3477. i. JOSEPHINE G. b. 9-16-1906

1994. CARLTON EUGENE⁹ NICHOLSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Stephen⁷, Mary⁸*) m. (1) 2-22-1896 Gertrude Hudson, m. (2) 3-31-1908 Annie Munro Pomcroy. Res: Forest Grove, Ore., 1944.

Child by second marriage:

3478. i. MARY CATHERINE b. 12-28-1908

1995. FANNY THAYER⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Stephen⁷, Eli⁸*) d. 2-1947. Bur. Battle Creek, Mich. m. 11-29-1893 Walter David Rowles b. 12-29-1867 in England (s. David Josiah and Eliza (Neale or Minty) Rowles). She was very interested in family history and made valuable contributions to this publication. She was active in the D. A. R. and furnished true daughter markers for two members of our family buried in Young's Prairie Cem., Cassopolis, Mich. She well remembered the plain, grey silk dresses of her Quaker aunts. Res: 9 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N. J.

Child:

3479. i. FRANCES THAYER b. 1-25-1913

1996. CHARLES DWIGHT⁹ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, Mary⁸*) d. 1-25-1949, m. (1) 12-15-1877 Bertha Pomplin, widow of Raymond Deabury, m. (2) Marie Chvilicek b. 7-14-1894 Vecnov, Moravia (dt. Frank and Rosalia Chvilicek). He was a street car motorman for many years. Bur. Lakewood Cem. Res: 319 E. 38th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children by second marriage:

- 3480. i. CHARLES DWIGHT, JR. b. 12-28-1919 Minneapolis, m. Mildred Evelyn Johnson b. 3-15-1916 Red Wing, Minn. Res: 1325 La Salle Ave. S., Apt. 111, Minneapolis, 1943.
- 3481. ii. DONALD FRANCIS b. 10-4-1921 Minneapolis. A Sgt. in Co. A, 133rd Infantry, 34th Div., 1943.
- 3482. iii. MARY JOYCE b. 1-25-1923. Res: 3103 Pleasant Ave., S. Minneapolis, 1943. In U. S. Waves, 1945.
- 3483. iv. ELIZABETH CECILIA b. 11-23-1928. Res: 3103 Pleasant Ave., S. Minneapolis, 1943.

1997. BESSIE AMELIA⁹ SHAFER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, Sarah⁸*) b. 7-3-1880, m. (1) Henry Stephenson, m. (2) Lansing Haring. Res: Orlando, Fla.

Child by first marriage:

3484. i. MYRON. Res: 432 Fair Ave., San Antonio, Texas.

1998. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ SHAFER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, Sarah⁸*) d. 11-14-1921, m. Charlotte Mae Naegle b. 11-6-1883 (dt. Ernest and Margaret (Ruh) Naegle). She m. (2) Walter Pratt. Res: 2049 Jarvis Ave., Chicago, 1943.

Child:

3485. i. MARGARET CAROL CATHERINE b. 8-19-1910, m. Oliver Mathew Chiesl b. 4-17-1915 (s. Oliver Mathew and Gertrude (Sundin) Chiesl). Res: 1921 George St., Chicago, 1943.

2000. DON ALBERT⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁸*) m. 1902 Elsie Kleeman b. 10-19-1885 (dt. Richard and Emma Kleeman of Chicago). He was with the Federal Reserve Bank and during the war connected with Aircraft Division of J. I. Case Co. at Rockford, Ill. Res: 1615 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Children:

3486. i. DON A., JR. b. 5-24-1909, d. 4-1920
 3487. ii. RUTH E. b. 10-2-1911
 3488. iii. RICHARD B. b. 7-13-1916, m. Carrie Patton of Memphis, Tenn. Was Lt. Navigator, U. S. Army Air Corps, 1943.
 3489. iv. LILLIAN LEOTA b. 1-3-1922

2001. GEORGE HAROLD⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, George⁸*) m. (1) Charlotte Gorton, m. (3) Lela M. Barnes b. 2-29-1888 Scottville, Mich. (dt. Franklin and Elizabeth Barnes). He was employed by county or state. Res: 1411 Lincolnway West, Mishawaka, Ind.

Child by first marriage:

3490. i. DORRIS b. 1-24-1916, m. Floyd Curtis. Res: 523½ Eagle St., Niles, Mich.
 2002. LYDIA ROSE⁹ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, Warner⁸*) m. 11-24-1939 Harold Liskow Sparks b. 9-23-1915 (s. Ferdinand L. and Mildred A. (Stoddard) Sparks). He was Assistant County Agent in charge of 4-H work. They live on her father's farm on Young's Prairie, R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

3491. i. JAMES JONES b. 5-17-1941
 3492. ii. LEE HAROLD b. 3-17-1943
 3493. iii. LYDIA JEAN b. 12-20-1944
 3494. iv. GLEN HOWARD b. 5-18-1947

2003. GLENNIE⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷, Sylvanus⁸*) d. 10-23-1928, m. 9-3-1903 William John Smith b. 3-28-1870 Branch Co., Mich., d. 1-8-1927.

Children:

3495. i. GRACE RUTH b. 12-18-1905. Res: 211 E. Main St., Medford, Ore.
 3496. ii. ALLAN ALEXANDER b. 9-19-1909

2006. LOREN BLAIN⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷, George⁸*) d. 4-24-1934 Glendale, Calif., m. 8-24-1897, Jessie B. Murray of Battle Creek, Mich., b. 8-18-1876. She m. (2) 12-7-1937 John W. Ruffner. Res: R. 1, Box 36A, Oswego, Ore., 1944.

Child:

3497. i. MARY ROSETTA b. 7-25-1898

2008. ERNEST JOHN⁹ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷, George⁸*) m. (1) June Webster, m. (2) Anna Balwin. Res: St. Louis, Mo.

Child by second marriage:

3498. i. ERNEST JOHN. He was an attorney, Washington, D. C. Res: 1705 Lucerne Ave., Silver Springs, Md., 1951.

2009. ALEXIS JONES DEL NORTA⁹ BOWLING (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, George⁷, Flora⁸*) d. 12-1-1934, m. Gertrude Amelia Anderson b. 4-2-1891 (dt. Andrew and Johanna Anderson). She

was an employee of a Department store. Res: 244 W. South St., Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

3499. i. PHOEBE ELLEN b. 10-25-1914. Res: with mother.
3500. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW b. 8-26-1917

2010. GEORGE D.⁹ JONES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *George*⁶, *George*⁷, *George*⁸) d. 1-25-1927 Mishawaka, Ind., m. 8-19-1922 South Bend, Ind., Alice Marian Nelson b. 3-29-1900 (dt. John E. and Theresa M. (Carlson) Nelson). She m. (2) 12-2-1934 Kyle W. Hawkins. Res: 1289 Cranford Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

Child:

3501. i. ROBERT WARREN b. 8-23-1925. In U. S. Army, d. 2-26-1945 at Corrigedor. He gave his life for his country.

2012. CHARLES E.⁹ KENWORTHY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Lydia*⁶, *Daniel*⁷, *John*⁸) m. Mary "Mamie" Gifford (great granddaughter William and Keziah Gifford). Res: 453 Elberon St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

3502. i. CECIL m. (1) ----- Osborn. Div. m. (2) ----- Cook (1 child). Res: Cincinnati, O., 1944.

2013. EMMA⁹ KENWORTHY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Lydia*⁶, *Daniel*⁷, *John*⁸) m. Milton Jones. Res: W. Elkton, O., 1944.

Children:

3503. i. CHARLES M. Res: W. Elkton, O., 1944.
3504. ii. ARTHUR K. In U. S. Army, 1944.

2015. MARGARET⁹ HAMILTON (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Lydia*⁶, *Daniel*⁷, *Emma*⁸) m. (1) ----- Riddle, m. (2). Res: Hospital near Hamilton, Ohio.

Child by first marriage:

3505. i. BETTY. Res: with grandmother, Hamilton, O.

2019. EDNA⁹ WILHITE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Martha*⁶, *William*⁷, *Eva*⁸) m. 8-12-1902 Alten E. Bryan b. 4-13-1883 (s. Edgar Hale and Belinda (Lucinda) Bryan). Res: Carroll, Ia., 1944.

Child:

3506. i. MARVIN E. b. 6-13-1903 Carroll, Ia.

2022. DELTA M.⁹ TABOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Martha*⁶, *William*⁷, *Alice*⁸) m. 6-10-1914 James Daniel McCray b. 10-11-1891 (s. William David and Henrietta (Humm) McCray). Res: Earlville, Ill.

Child:

3507. i. JAMES STANLEY b. 5-9-1915

2023. EDWARD J.⁹ TABOR (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Martha*⁶, *William*⁷, *Alice*⁸) m. 10-2-1923 Gladys Girton b. 10-9-1900 (dt. Harry and Ida Sophia (Radley) Girton). Res: Earlville, Ill.

Child:

3508. i. JACQUELINE b. 4-22-1928

2028. MARY CLAIRE⁹ KINGSBURY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Martha*⁶, *James*⁷, *Carrie*⁸) m. 4-10-1912 George E. Learman b. 9-15-1884 (s. Ernest C. and Caroline (Brown) Learman). Res: 4531 N. Ave. South, Edina, Minneapolis, Minn., 1951.

Child:

3509. i. MARY ERNESTINE b. 9-3-1914, m. 2-6-1938 Raymond Houk b. 6-29-1912

2029. GUY TOWNSEND⁹ KINGSBURY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, James⁷, Carrie⁸*) d. 2-3-1935, m. Katherine Tallerday (dt. Jesse Charles and Elizabeth Orphelia (Garwood) Tallerday). Her parents were born in Cass Co., Mich. Res: 919 Arch St., Aberdeen, S. D.

Children:

3510. i. BERYL m. Delbert Schmidt

3511. ii. EUNICE m. Duane Heath

2030. ASA NELSON⁹ KINGSBURY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, James⁷, Carrie⁸*) m. Henrietta Reath b. 7-26-1889 (dt. Isaac and Isabel (Miltenberger) Reath). Res: Vale, S. D.

Children:

3512. i. RUTH

3513. ii. HELEN

3514. iii. WILLIAM

3515. iv. JAMES

3516. v. MARIETTA

2031. DALE CARROLL⁹ KINGSBURY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, James⁷, Carrie⁸*) m. 12-16-1915 Harriet Felion b. 3-15-1895 (dt. Peter and Christena (Holst) Felion). He and his brother Asa continue the general merchandise business established many years ago by their father under name of Kingsbury & Sons. Res: Vale, S. D.

Children:

3517. i. HARRIET A. d. age 1

3518. ii. PHEBE EVELYN b. 10-23-1918

3519. iii. DALE, JR. b. 10-9-1924

2033. GEORGE BONEBRIGHT⁹ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, George⁷, John⁸*) d. 7-5-1930, m. 6-2-1909 Mary Price. She was city librarian, Montrose, Colorado, 1943.

Children:

3520. i. MARGARET FLORA b. 4-2-1910, d. 8-17-1934, m. 4-24-1934 Jack O'Farrell

3521. ii. GEORGE WATSON b. 11-15-1925. In Navy, 1943.

3522. iii. JOHN RICHARD b. 11-15-1925. In Navy, 1943.

2034. MARY LUCY⁹ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, George⁷, John⁸*) d. 3-4-1934, m. Chester Arthur Playford b. 9-26-1881, d. 1944 (s. Marion Edward and Almira (Phelps) Playford). Res: Constantine, Mich.

Child:

3523. i. MAURICE DONALD b. 5-21-1912. Worked in Niles Dairy. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1943.

2037. DON HOMER⁹ TOWNSEND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, George⁷, George⁸*) m. Irene Kelly of Utah d. 1925. He was principal engineering aid Signal Service at Large, Communications Maintenance Section, Forward Echelon, Headquarters, Ninth Service Command, Presidio, San Francisco, 1943. He had Civil Service rating but was employed by U. S. Army as Senior Construction and Maintenance Foreman, Army Telephone Exchanges. Res: 4103 Northeast 10th Ave., Portland, Ore.

Child:

3524. i. DON HOMER, JR. b. 9-7-1916 San Francisco. Grad. Univ. Nevada. Was Radio Eng., Sacramento Air Depot, 1943.

2041. VEDA MAY⁹ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*,

*Nathan*⁶, *William*⁷, *Mary*⁸) m. 8-28-1917 Benjamin Charles Boone, a farmer. He died. Her res: 453 Fairmount Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Children:

3525. i. CHARLES FRANCIS b. 8-5-1918 Oakland, Calif. Before the war he worked in window trimming and display advertising for Hale Bros. Dept. Store. San Jose, Calif. The following is from "CORNSTARCH AND COLORS FORM MATERIALS FOR BOONE'S ART," an article in U. S. Naval Hospital (Oakland, Calif.) "The Oak Leaf": "Pfc. Charles Boone is a fellow you ought to meet. You won't think quite so much of yourself after you know him — you'll remember all the times you've griped about things that really weren't so rugged for you. And you'll wish you hadn't. Charles Boone lost his left leg because a Jap mortar shell exploded between his feet on the tenth day of Iwo Jima. Somewhere along the way he has lost part of the hair on top of his head. But he has never lost his spirit and ambition that make life worth while." He was a member of a demolition squad, 5th Marine Division, 27th Regiment. "He is known at Oak Knoll not only for his fine spirit but also for his finger painting, at which he has become so adept that he was asked to give daily demonstrations of his work at the American Medical Association convention in San Francisco." He is especially interested in advertising art and antique furniture. Res: U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif., 1948.
3526. ii. MYRON WILLIAM b. 7-17-1922 Oakland, Calif. He won a 4 year scholarship to Santa Clara Univ. from San Jose (Calif.) H. S. He attended six months when war broke out. He was Tech. Staff. Sgt. inspecting airplane motors. m. Aileen Lee, a trained nurse. Student of dentistry, Univ. California, 1948.
3527. iii. VIOLET MARIE b. 1-19-1923 Oakland, Calif. She grad. with honors from San Jose H. S. where she won a county-wide public speaking contest on California history. She attended State Teachers College in San Jose and was employed in office of Williams Grocery Chain. m. Hal Thomas. Res: San Jose, Calif., 1948.
3528. iv. JAMES RICHARD b. 3-25-1925 Alameda, Calif. He was Sgt. and radio operator in Korea during war. Student at Univ. California, 1948.
3529. v. DANIEL FRANCIS b. 11-2-1934 Berkeley, Calif.

2043. MARIAN FRANCES⁹ CLARK (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *William*⁷, *Mary*⁸) m. Ray Joseph Larrabee. Res: Seattle, Wash.

Children:

3530. i. ROBERT WILLIAM. He worked for United Air Lines in Seattle, 1948.
3531. ii. BEVERLEY MAY m. Dixon Roger McDonald. Res: Seattle, Wash.

2044. FRANCIS WILLIAM⁹ CLARK (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *William*⁷, *Mary*⁸) m. Myrtle Elvira Hunter. He has had extensive experience in the operation of service stations, having been in this particular field since 1929. "His experience in the gasoline and oil field gained him the reputation of being an outstanding lubrication expert." He was selected to operate a new modern station at Santa Fe and Solano Avenues, by Seaside Oil Co.

Child:

3532. i. FRANCIS WILLIAM, JR. b. 1928

2047. GRACE CORINNE⁹ RANDALL (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *William*⁵, *Keziah*⁶, *Hannah*⁷, *Clara*⁸) m. 12-23-1908 William Cornelius Robertson, Jr., d. 7-18-1935 (s. Dr. William C. and Dr. Clarissa S. Robertson). He was postmaster of Minneapolis at time of his death. She was a student of Earlham College, 1903-4-5.

Children:

3533. i. WILLIAM CORNELIUS III b. 10-24-1914
3534. ii. PATRICIA b. 7-24-1920

2048. GLADYS JOSEPHINE⁹ RANDALL (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *William*⁵, *Keziah*⁶, *Hannah*⁷, *Clara*⁸) m. 2-21-1920 Edwin W. Eley b. 5-8-1896 (s. George M. and Fannie (Royer) Eley). He was grad. Earlham College 1918. Assistant Supt. Schools, New Orleans, La., 1944.

Child:

3535. i. CHARLES EDWIN b. 11-23-1926. He was a student at Univ. of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, 1944. Res: 8225 Panola St., New Orleans, La., 1944.

2054. MINA MAY⁹ ZILIOX (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷, Flora⁸*) d. 2-8-1915 Denver, Col., m. Earl Dillon d. 1917.

Child:

3536. i. LEWIS ALLEN b. 2-6-1915, m. (1) ----- Keller (1 dt.), m. (2) Buckey Kuhn. He was in the Navy and his wife and 3 year old son were in Hamilton, O., 1944.

2055. EDWARD⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷, William⁸*) m. Freda ----- Res: Lindenwald, Hamilton, O., prior to 1944.

Children:

3537. i. BUD
3538. ii. DONALD. In U. S. military forces, 1944.
3539. iii. MARY CATHERINE m. Dr. Gloom. He was in the U. S. Army, 1944.

2056. WILLIAM⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷, William⁸*) m. Katherine Sorn (dt. Mr. and Mrs. August Sorn). Res: Mt. Healthy near Cincinnati, 1944.

Child:

3540. i. JUNE b. 1-26-1925

2063. ETHEL⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷, James⁸*) m. 7-20-1918 Uno Hallen b. 11-18-1899 Rahway, N. J. (s. August and Ida Hallen). She res: Hamilton, O., 1944.

Children:

3541. i. HAROLD d. young
3542. ii. GEORGE d. young

2064. EMMA⁹ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Elizabeth⁶, James⁷, James⁸*) m. 5-9-1918 Walter F. Dunn b. 7-2-1898 Rahway, N. J. (s. James and Helen (Brennen) Dunn). He was an accountant. Res: 417 Locust St., Roselle Park, N. J., 1945.

Children:

3543. i. HELEN b. 4-1-1919
3544. ii. JAMES b. 7-1-1926. He was in U. S. Naval Air Corps 1945.

2065. ALBERTA⁹ WILSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, Harriet⁷, William⁸*) m. Delbert House. Res: Overpeck, O. (?)

Children:

3545. i. WILLIAM b. 2-3-1937
3546. ii. THOMAS b. 6-1-1941

2068. WILLIAM ROBERT⁹ SNIVELY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, William⁷, Maude⁸*) m. 9-28-1928 Hazel Lucille Wallen b. 9-25-1908 (dt. Charles and Nellie May (Shockey) Wallen). Res: R. 1, Camden, O.

Children:

3547. i. WILLIAM ROBERT, JR. b. 10-15-1929
3548. ii. ANNABELLE LEIGH b. 10-28-1930
3549. iii. REBECCA MAY b. 12-4-1939
3550. iv. CHARLES PATRICK b. 8-8-1942

2069. LUCILLE MARGARET⁹ HOLADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, William⁷, Mable⁸*) m. 6-15-1940 Stanley Geisler. Res: Somerville, O.

Children:

3551. i. CHARLES ROBERT b. 3-7-1942
3552. ii. RICHARD LEE b. 6-23-1943

2070. DOROTHY JANE⁹ HOLADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Rebecca⁶, William⁷, Mable⁸*) m. 2-8-1941 Everett Bahe. Res: R. 3, Middletown, O.

Child:

3553. i. BETTY JANE b. 4-16-1942

2076. MAUDE E.⁹ HORNADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, John⁸*) d. 10-21-1906 Oakland, Ill. m. James C. Pierson b. 2-17-1880, d. 9-14-1940 (s. James H. and Susan S. (Brodie) Pierson).

Children:

3554. i. JAMES WALTER b. 5-27-1903, d. 10-14-1904

3555. ii. GLENN RUSSELL b. 3-27-1905

2078. CORDELIA⁹ HORNADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, John⁸*) m. Walter Knott b. 12-11-1889 (s. Elgin C. and Margaret Virginia Knott). Res: Buena Park, Calif.; 1943.

Children:

3556. i. VIRGINIA MORENE b. 1-26-1913, m. Harry Moore Tester b. 12-20-1907 (s. Lawrence Nathaniel and Carrie Choral (Manley) Tester). Res: Skyline Drive, La Habra, Calif., 1944.

3557. ii. RUSSELL H. b. 1-10-1916

3558. iii. RACHEL ELIZABETH b. 1-25-1917, m. Kenneth Bruce Oliphant b. 3-23-1919 (s. William Bruce and Ida Janette (Sims) Oliphant). He was Lt. in U. S. Army, 1944. Res: Buena Park, Calif.

3559. iv. MARIAN GENEVIEVE b. 4-22-1922, m. Dwight Preston Anderson, Jr. b. 5-30-1920 (s. Dwight Preston and Myrtle Audrey (Peterson) Anderson of Boone, Ia.). He was Ensign in U. S. Navy, 1944. Res: Buena Park, Calif., 1944.

2081. CHARLES DEWITT⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, Hannah⁸*) m. 10-14-1917 Rachael Vivian Cox b. 7-20-1894 (dt. A. N. and Hattie May Cox). He was received in membership Elk (O.) M.M. 8-24-1893. He was a farmer. Res: R. F. D., Lewisburg, O.

Children:

3560. i. FLORENCE VIRGINIA (ad) b. 12-16-1924

3561. ii. CAROLE LOU b. 2-6-1937

2082. PAUL ELLIS⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, Hannah⁸*) m. 3-5-1919 Eda Wheatley b. 12-10-1894 (dt. H. D. and Ella (Rahn) Wheatley). He was a teacher and farmer. Res: Lewisburg, O.

Children:

3562. i. CARL WALTER b. 4-8-1922

3563. ii. DAVID WHEATLEY b. 8-30-1925

2083. MARY MARGUERITE⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, Hannah⁸*) m. 4-28-1918 Ernest Leroy Deem b. 6-6-1894 (s. John and Lydia C. Deem). Res: West Alexandria, Ohio.

Children:

3564. i. RICHARD ROBERTS b. 5-11-1919

3565. ii. FLORENCE EVELYN b. 12-10-1923, m. West Alexandria, O., 11-12-1943 Robert Stieber

3566. iii. FRANCIS ELBERT b. 12-9-1924. In U. S. Navy, 1943. Res: West Alexandria, O.

2084. WALTER NELSON⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, Hannah⁸*) m. 8-22-1919 Marjorie Mae Miller b. 9-24-1897 Dayton, O. (dt. L. O. and Lida (Haywood) Miller). Grad. Union H. S., Lewisburg, O., 1918; grad. Otterbein College, A.B.



Hon. Fred Underwood
No. 1918 (1865-1943)



Marie Shurlock Under-
wood (1870-1943)

On the Occasion of their Golden Wedding



Rebecca Hebron Jones
1824-1896)

Amos Jones
No. 284 (1820-1905)



Cleora Davis Lester
No. 888 (1849-1929)



Minerva Lester Power
No. 1944



Sarah Green Davis No. 320 (1826-1906)
and Zeno P. Davis (1818-18—)



Atty.-Gen. and Mrs. B.
Barmen Power (at
costume party)

1921; grad. Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, O., B.D. degree, 1924; student Yale Univ. Divinity grad. school; missionary in Philippine Islands under United Brethren Foreign Mission Board, 1925-30; Editor Ilacano paper, "Diaguite Naimbag'a Damag"; 3 years Supt. United Brethren Missions; 2 years Prof. Philosophy and Religions, Union Theological Seminary, Manila; grad. student 1930-32 at Hartford Theological Seminary where he received his Doctor of Philosophy; pastor of Fort McLinley United Brethren Church, Dayton, O., 1932-38; President Miami Conference Board of Christian Education, 1932-36; 3 years part time Prof. Practical Theology and Director of Field Work, Bonebrake Theological Seminary, then elected its President in June 1938. He is author of "The Filipino Church." Res: 1435 Cornell Drive, Dayton, O., 1944.

Children:

- 3567. i. EDNA MAE b. 7-23-1923 Dayton, O.
- 3568. ii. JANET LOUISE b. 1-20-1925 New Britain, Conn.
- 3569. iii. CHARLES WALTER b. 12-28-1927 San Fernando, La Union, Philippine Islands.
- 3570. iv. EDWARD ARTHUR b. 1-24-1930 Manila, Philippine Islands
- 3571. v. RICHARD STANLEY b. 8-12-1937 Dayton, O.

2086. NATHAN MARMADUKE⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Margaret*⁷, *Hannah*⁸) m. 12-30-1929 Mildred Lochner b. 3-9-1906 (dt. William and Grace Lochner of Dayton, O.) His father and family were get U. B. Church, Lewisburg, O., by Elk (O.) M.M. 9-20-1900. Res: 2480 Sixteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., 1943.

Children:

- 3572. i. ROBERTA JEANE b. 8-17-1928
- 3573. ii. SHIRLEY ANN b. 9-21-1932

2087. CHRIS N.⁹ SITES (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Margaret*⁷, *Adda*⁸) m. (1) Marie Du Bois, m. (2) Frae Spenny b. 9-10-1913 (dt. David W. and Rhoda (Moss) Spenny of Billingsville, Ind.) Res: R. 1, Liberty, Ind., 1944.

Child by first marriage:

- 3574. i. HELEN b. 2-19-1919 m, Fred Church. Res: 432 East 17th Ave., Columbus, O., 1944.

2092. OHMER LEE⁹ RANDALL (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Seth*⁷, *Lucy*⁸) m. 4-2-1917 Mable Ione Van Zant b. 4-16-1882 (dt. David Milton and Emma I. (Nesbitt) Van Zant). He was with Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. Res: Norfolk, Neb.

Children:

- 3575. i. LUCY JANE b. 7-8-1918, m. 8-14-1937 Lloyd B. Copple b. 9-11-1914 (s. Thomas J. and Blanche (Bradley) Copple). Res: 29 Collins Walk, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 3576. ii. MARGARET LOUISE b. 9-16-1919, m. 6-18-1940 John Jay Adkins b. 6-28-1919 (s. Richard J. and Delia (Walker) Adkins). Res: C03 So. D St., Norfolk, Neb.

2093. CHARLES⁹ RANDALL (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Seth*⁷, *Lucy*⁸) m. 5-19-1909 Mary Frances Taylor b. 10-24-1887 (dt. Isaac L. and Angelina D. Taylor). She was a Stubbs descendant. Res: Economy, Ind.

Child:

- 3577. i. ERNEST WILLIAM b. 4-26-1912

2094. GLENN⁹ RANDALL (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Keziah*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Seth*⁷, *Lucy*⁸) d. 6-9-1934, m. (1) 8-16-1917, (2) Leona Brown.

Child by first marriage:

3578. i. SARAH LOUISE b. 6-19-1918

Children by second marriage:

3579. i. JAMES
3580. ii. DORIS
3581. iii. JUNE

2095. MAX⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷, Jennie⁸*) d. 5-20-1931, m. 10-13-1895 Leon Haladay b. 10-1-1876.

Child:

3582. i. GORDON b. 3-1-1899

2096. ELSIE⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷, Jennie⁸*) m. 9-29-1909 Wilbur Clippinger b. 9-18-1886, d. 2-17-1929 (s. Adam and Josephine Clippinger). Res: Camden, O.

Children:

3583. i. MARION b. 2-29-1912
3584. ii. ROSE b. 3-24-1916, m. 12-1-1937 Burgess Sullivan Bach. Res: Camden, O., 1944.

2102. CARL⁹ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷, Jennie⁸*) m.

Child:

3585. i. GORDON

2105. CLARENCE NATHAN⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Susanna⁷, William⁸*) m. 12-5-1907 Cora Neanover b. 2-19-1889. Res: R. 1, Somerville, Ohio.

Children:

3586. i. CHARLES WILLIAM b. 10-30-1909, m. 9-17-1934 Dorothy Miller b. 8-25-1915
3587. ii. LEROY EVERETT b. 4-21-1927

2106. HUBERT GLENN⁹ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Susanna⁷, William⁸*) b. 5-5-1891, m. 5-16-1917 Eva Hicks b. 5-28-1898. Res: West Elkton, Ohio.

Children:

3588. i. DOROTHA LOUISE b. 3-22-1919, m. ---- Dunning. He was with U. S. military 1944.
3589. ii. ROBERT HICKS b. 11-7-1924

2107. ALMA⁹ PHARES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Susanna⁷, Mary⁸*) m. Leonard F. Deem b. 7-18-1890 (s. Joseph L. and Clara Ann Deem). Res: Eaton, Ohio.

Child:

3590. i. WILLIAM PHARES b. 5-24-1923

2108. JOHN⁹ PHARES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Susanna⁷, Mary⁸*) m. Mary A. Barnes b. 3-5-1905 (dt. Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Barnes). Res: Eaton, Ohio.

Children:

3591. i. SHIRLEY b. 4-24-1934
3592. ii. EMILY LOU b. 10-7-1940

2109. ESTHER FERN⁹ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 12-9-1906 John Edward Koons. Res: R. F. D., Camden, O., prior to 1944.

Children:

3593. i. MABEL LOUISE b. 5-16-1908
3594. ii. GLADYS MARIE b. 5-27-1910
3595. iii. HELEN MARGARET b. 12-12-1915
3596. iv. MILDRED b. 11-21-1918
3597. v. DALE ATTIE b. 12-14-1924

2110. STANLEY⁹ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Ella Leslie.

Children:

- 3598. i. MAXINE
- 3599. ii. LESLIE ELLSWORTH

2111. GOLDIE⁹ PUGH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸*) m. 3-18-1915 Alva F. Thomas. Res: West Alexandria, O.

Children:

- 3600. i. HARLAN CHARLES
- 3601. ii. CARL EDWARD b. 7-26-1924
- 3602. iii. DELTON EUGENE b. 11-11-1925
- 3603. iv. LARRY LEON b. 1-24-1927

2112. ARTILLESSA⁹ BENNETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Hannah⁷, William⁸*) m. Verlon Thomas Ballinger b. 11-19-1897 (s. Charles Edgar and Gertrude (Penquite) Ballinger). Res: 102 S. 21st St., Richmond, Ind., 1944.

Child:

- 3604. i. VERLON THOMAS, JR. b. 12-10-1923. With U. S. Military, 1944.

2113. CLYDE R.⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 10-20-1915 Ruby Elizabeth Coffing b. 6-12-1888 (dt. Henry and Anna Mary (Bullerdick) Coffing). Res: 2343 E. 72nd St., Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- 3605. i. MYRON CLYDE b. 10-18-1916

2114. GIFFORD H.⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Emma⁸*) m. Freda I. Reynolds b. 3-9-1892 (dt. Thompson and Eva Reynolds). Res: 1600 Indiana Ave., Connersville, Ind.

Children:

- 3606. i. JOHN R. b. 10-31-1914
- 3607. ii. ENID G. b. 12-15-1917 m. Leo Connell (s. Robert and Katherine Connell). Res: 127½ W. 7th St., Connersville, Ind.
- 3608. iii. JOYCE C. b. 6-11-1930

2115. OLIVE M.⁹ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Emma⁸*) d. 6-20-1939, m. 9-20-1920 Raymond McQuinston. Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Children:

- 3609. i. CLYDE EMMOR. In Purdue Univ., 1943.
- 3610. ii. CLARE GIFFORD. Student, Fountain City, Ind., H. S., 1943.

2116. RAYMOND⁹ SWAIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Alice⁸*) m. Jessie Reynolds b. 8-3-1890 (dt. Luther and Adelaide Reynolds). Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Children:

- 3611. i. LOUIS b. 12-7-1913
- 3612. ii. ONDA FAYE b. 4-15-1923
- 3613. iii. MARTHA LOUISE b. 8-8-1929

2117. INEZ⁹ SWAIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Alice⁸*) m. George Guy Ranck b. 2-28-1884 (s. Benjamin F. and May Jane (Jones) Ranck). Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Children:

- 3614. i. ALICE MARY b. 9-1-1923
- 3615. ii. BENJAMIN ALBERT b. 10-30-1927
- 3616. iii. GEORGE GUY b. 12-2-1928

2118. GOLDIE R.⁹ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵*).

Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Charles⁸) m. Everett J. Smith b. 8-25-1896 (s. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Smith). Res: R. 2, Richmond, Ind., 1944.

Children:

3617. i. VELMA A. b. 3-4-1927
3618. ii. MARIE I. b. 7-12-1932

2119. GLADYS⁹ GIFFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Lyman Hodson. Res: 419 Lincoln St., Richmond, Ind.

Children:

3619. i. DORIS
3620. ii. CHARLES
3621. iii. ANNABEL

2121. WILLIAM WALDO⁹ BINFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Anna⁸*) d., m. 1918 Ethel Skiff. Her res: San Jose, Calif., 1944.

Child:

3622. i. EUGENE GORDON b. 5-5-1919, m.

2122. ARTHUR ALLEN⁹ BINFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Minnie⁸*) m. 1-7-1941 Anna McGregor b. 8-5-1888 (dt. John J. and Mary McGregor). He was Vice President of the Citizens Branch of the U. S. National Bank. Res: 1236 S. E. 55th Ave., Portland, Ore., 1944.

Child:

3623. i. ROBERT SUMNER b. 5-5-1919. Res: Room 404. Y.M.C.A., Schenectady N. Y.

2127. WILLIAM ALLEN⁹ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Elwin⁸*) m. 2-24-1924 Beulah Bauer b. 8-13-1901 (dt. Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Bauer). Res: Paton, Iowa, 1944.

Child:

3624. i. ROSALYN RUTH b. 8-18-1931

2128. GERTRUDE⁹ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Elwin⁸*) m. 11-27-1913 Milo Hough b. 9-8-1879 (s. Joseph Winfield and Anna (Armstrong) Hough). Res: 1505 N. Van Ness, Compton, Calif., 1944.

Children:

3625. i. VERDEEN ELMORE b. 6-21-1918, m. 3-28-1939 Harry Thornburg b. 2-22-1911 (s. Lorenzo E. and Mary (Matre) Thornburg). Div. 10-7-1943. She res: 1505 N. Van Ness, Compton, Calif.
3626. ii. VIRGINIA ELDEEN b. 8-8-1924, m. 4-8-1944 Vernon Ellis Stroup b. 11-19-1917 Salem, W. Va. (s. Homer L. and Carrie E. (Mabel) Stroup). Res: 1303 N. Santa Fe, Compton, Calif., 1944.

2129. CARL SUMNER⁹ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Elwin⁸*) m. 10-23-1921 Florence Park b. 10-6-1900. Res: Paton, Iowa.

Children:

3627. i. HOWARD CLAYTON b. 10-10-1923
3628. ii. PHYLLIS MARIE b. 5-24-1925
3629. iii. LOWELL ELVIN b. 2-2-1927
3630. iv. CARL SUMNER, JR. b. 11-1-1929

2131. EILEEN⁹ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Elwin⁸*) m. 2-9-1940 G. D. Bales b. 5-9-1907 (s. Wm. and Mrs. William Bales). Res: 621 Sixth St., Boone, Iowa, 1944.

Child:

3631. i. VER DEEN KAY b. 8-4-1942

2132. ERNEST ARDEN⁹ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Edna Wells.

Child:

3632. i. JOANNA

2133. OLLY CLYDE⁹ ELMORE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Charles⁸*) m. Marie Beerworth.

Child:

3633. i. GORDON DARREL b. 8-31-1922

2138. FLORENCE LUCILLE⁹ BINFORD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Andrew⁶, Keziah⁷, Anna⁸*) m. 9-19-1933 Emile Crumley. Res: Whittier, Calif., 1943.

Child:

3634. i. JUDITH ANN b. 3-14-1940

2140. JOSEPH ESTEL⁹ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Samuel⁸*) m. (1) Helen M. Bohman, m. (2) Freda Rosenier.

Child by first marriage:

3635. i. EUGENE. Res: Pasadena, Calif.

2142. OPAL BERNIECE⁹ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Samuel⁸*) m. 11-21-1936 at Cathage, Ind., Loley C. Cooley. Res: Arlington, Ind.

Children:

3636. i. BILLY CAROLE

3637. ii. ROBERT HENTLY

2143. EDWARD SPENCER⁹ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Henry⁶, George⁷, Samuel⁸*) m. 8-6-1939 at Arlington, Ind., Mary Johnson.

Children:

3638. i. LARRY SPENCER

3639. ii. MILLIE JANE

2144. JASPER EARL⁹ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin (Riley)⁶, Francis⁷, Nicholas⁸*) m. 1912 at Royal Center, Ind., Ethel Hewitt b. 9-25-1898 Ind. He is a farmer, a Democrat. Res: 1615 W. Superior St., Kokomo, Ind.

Children:

3640. i. GLEN M. b. 6-17-1913 Windfall, Ind.

3641. ii. MELVIN m. Edna Block. Res: 800 N. Phillips St., Kokomo, Ind.

3642. iii. MARTHA R. m. John O. Taylor. Res: 3963 Maryland St., Gary, Ind.

3643. iv. ALVIN LEROY m. Elizabeth Worley. Res: Laporte, Ind.

3644. v. WILMA

3645. vi. BETTY ALICE

3646. vii. NAOMI RUTH

3647. viii. PAUL

2157. HOWARD RUSSELL⁹ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Phineas⁶, John⁷, Alva⁸*) m. 4-12-1936 Centerville, Ind., Lucy Mae Dennis b. 9-30-1915 Cross Plains, Ind. (dt. Rev. J. W. and Mary Emma (Bascom) Dennis). He was a factory worker; Republican. Res: 1208 S. Miller St., Shelbyville, Ind.

Child:

3648. i. RITA ROSLYN b. 10-8-1942 Shelbyville, Ind.

2162. DENZIL L.⁹ BOGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Phineas⁶, John⁷, Claude⁸*) m. 6-18-1927 Gwynneville, Ind., Zelma Deloris Andrews b. Shelby Co., Ind., 8-16-1908 (dt. Vellie and Fannie

(McCalip) Andrews). He grad. Morristown (Ind.) H. S. Employed Allison Plant of G. M., 1943. Res: R. F. D., Greenfield, Ind.

Children born at Gwynneville:

- 3649. i. PHYLLIS MAE b. 7-5-1928
- 3650. ii. ZELMA FAYE b. 7-5-1928

2165. RAYMOND VESTA⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁸*) m. (1) 3-28-1915 Myrtle Dean Pixler, m. (2) 8-26-1929 Nora Lee Walton. Res: Carlsbad, N. M.

Children:

- 3651. i. EUGENE RAYMOND b. 1-2-1916
- 3652. ii. HERSCHEL ELMO b. 3-8-1918
- 3653. iii. DWAYNE ARDELLE b. 12-20-1920
- 3654. iv. CONRAD MAXWELL b. 9-13-1921

2167. KENNETH⁹ MARTIN DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martin⁸*) m. 12-26-1929 Mildred Shahan. Res: Carlsbad, N. M.

Children:

- 3655. i. KENNETH MARTIN, JR. b. 9-13-1931
- 3656. ii. ROGER LEONARD b. 11-25-1932
- 3657. iii. VADEN NATHANIEL b. 4-22-1934
- 3658. iv. NOLL DWAYNE b. 12-20-1935

2169. VERA NETTE⁹ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Emma⁸*) m. 10-1-1924 Jacob MacDonald b. 2-8-1890 (s. ——— and Dora (Terrel) MacDonald).

Children:

- 3659. i. EMMA BETH b. 7-4-1925
- 3660. ii. ANNA BELLE b. 7-9-1929
- 3661. iii. JAMES LEROY b. 2-1-1936

2170. ELIZABETH⁹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Nathan⁸*) m. 10-7-1933 Andrew Alexander Brown (s. James Henry and Della (Shepherd) Brown). Res: Whitsett, N. C.

Children:

- 3662. i. VALLIE O'NEAL b. 10-9-1934
- 3663. ii. CLARA ANN b. 9-3-1936

2174. RUA MAY⁹ HOUGHTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 6-8-1917 William A. Thomas b. 11-24-1895 (s. Lee and Clara (Sawyer) Thomas). Res: Dighton, Kan.

Children:

- 3664. i. LEONARD b. 12-15-1918
- 3665. ii. ARLENE b. 11-22-1920
- 3666. iii. NEOMA b. 11-2-1922
- 3667. iv. URLMA b. 1-10-1925
- 3668. v. DONALD EDWARD b. 1-16-1927

2175. ORA RAYMOND⁹ HOUGHTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Clara⁸*) m. 12-24-1929 Hilda Haag b. 11-8-1910 La Crosse, Kan. (dt. Conrad and Elizabeth Haag). Res: R. F. D., Dighton, Kan.

Children:

- 3669. i. WALDO CLIFFORD b. 12-23-1931
- 3670. ii. JOAN ELIZABETH b. 11-18-1935

2176. ESSIE HAZEL⁹ ELGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Julia⁸*) m. 3-2-1917 James Harold Dearing b. 1-28-1894. Res: Box 116, R. 1, Graham, Wash.

Children:

- 3671. i. ORVILLE RAYMOND b. 7-3-1918
- 3672. ii. JAMES HAROLD, JR. b. 4-22-1924

3673. iii. DELORAS ARLENE b. 2-2-1930
 3674. iv. GERALDINE LOUISE b. 3-22-1932
 3675. v. RONALD VERLIN b. 7-10-1934

2177. CLEO VIRGIL⁹ ELGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Julia⁸*) m. (2) 4-3-1936 Beulah Butler b. 12-30-1914 (dt. Frank Butler and wife). Res: Box 934, Chelan, Wash., 1944.

Child:

3676. i. CLEO ROSE b. 12-22-1936

2178. HOMER LEROY⁹ ELGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Julia⁸*) m. 9-22-1926 Bernice Baker b. 6-24---. Res: Chelan, Wash., 1944.

Children:

3677. i. VIOLET GERALDINE b. 9-14-1928
 3678. ii. DONALD LEROY b. 1-27-1930

2179. JUANITA GRACE⁹ ELGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Julia⁸*) m. 9-22-1926 Glen Buffum.

Child:

3679. i. PATSY RUTH b. 8-14-1930

2180. FLOYD ALBERT⁹ ELGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Julia⁸*) m. 12-15-1935 Grace Dodge b. 4-2-1917. Res: Hoquiam, Wash.

Child:

3680. i. ALBERT HAILAND b. 6-28-1939

2181. EDNA ALBERTA⁹ ELGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Kezia⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Julia⁸*) m. 2-22-1931 Richard Todd. Res: 503 N. Central Ave., Kant, Wash., prior to 1944.

Children:

3681. i. RICHARD b. 3-10-1932
 3682. ii. DANIEL LEE b. 8-3-1933
 3683. iii. DAILENE LOUISE b. 6-28-1934

2184. CLARENCE J.⁹ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Amanda⁸*) d. 12-17-1938, m. 6-5-1907 B. Geneva Cox b. 1-12-1891 (dt. Elias and Eva (Galimore) Cox). Her res: Detroit.

Children:

3684. i. CLEON WENDELL b. 4-1-1919, m. 8-12-1939 Rose Underwood b. 2-26-1918 Terre Haute, Ind. (dt. Arvil Hadley and Flora A. (Schwinday) Underwood). He was in U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 8811 W. Chicago Ave., Detroit.
 3685. ii. JOHN ODGEN b. 1-21-1923, d. 2-9-1936
 3686. iii. PAUL WAYNE b. 6-17-1933

2186. GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ LANE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Mary⁸*) m. (1) 12-12-1906 Margaret Ledwell b. 7-29-1885, d. 10-1913 (dt. Roland and Alice (Shaeffer) Ledwell), m. (2) 10-16-1919 Helen Monter b. 5-23-1888 (dt. George H. and Anna Louise (Overbeck) Monter). Res: R. F. D., Somerville, O., 1944.

Child by first marriage:

3687. i. GENEVIEVE M. b. 2-19-1919. She was a teacher.

2187. ALETHA REBECCA⁹ LANE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 1904 Robert D. Reed b. 12-

26-1883 (s. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Reed). Res: Somerville, O., prior to 1944.

Children:

- 3688. i. FRANK LANE b. 3-5-1905, m. Helen Mullen b. 5-17-1905
- 3689. ii. ELMER H. b. 9-12-1906
- 3690. iii. HELEN b. 5-28-1909
- 3691. iv. RUTH b. 4-9-1912, m. Paul Shuster b. 1-31-1908
- 3692. v. MARY MARGARET b. 11-27-1915

2189. ESTELLA ELIZABETH⁹ LANE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Mary⁸*) m. 10-24-1917 James Stephens b. 6-14-1889.

Child:

- 3693. i. MARY LOU b. 6-14-1925

2190. HOMER RAYMOND⁹ CRIST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Elnora⁸*) m. (1) 12-15-1909 Myrtle Yost. m. (2) Dorothy Gillham. Res: R. 10, Kenwood, Cincinnati, O.

Children by first marriage:

- 3694. i. VERA LOUISE b. 8-1-1916
- 3695. ii. HELEN IRENE b. 4-19-1922

Child by second marriage:

- 3696. i. DONALD EDWARD b. 2-25-1932

2191. GRACE IRENE⁹ CRIST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Elnora⁸*) m. 9-1-1916 James C. Irwin b. 11-7-1884 (s. Ovid and Rebecca Erwin). He was a retired Methodist minister, and salesman for a publishing house. Res: R. 1, Somerville, O., 1945.

Children:

- 3697. i. WESLEY STANTON b. 7-8-1917, m. 9-27-1944 Katherine Mary Shafer. He was an electrical engineer, Research Div., General Motors. Res: 375 Seward Ave., Detroit, 1945.
- 3698. ii. PAUL FRANCIS b. 4-24-1919
- 3699. iii. JAMES VINCENT b. 6-10-1920. He was a farmer. Res: R. 1, Somerville, O., 1945.

2192. FLORENCE⁹ CRIST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Elnora⁸*) m. (1) 2-18-1917 William E. Crumpton d. 10-22-1918, m. (2) 9-7-1931 John W. Ziegler (Div.), m. (3) George Falbush. Res: 5430 Newfield Ave., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, O., 1944.

Child by first marriage:

- 3700. i. THEO CHRISTINE b. 1-29-1918

2193. ARTHUR ELWOOD⁹ CRIST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Elnora⁸*) m. 12-14-1916 Pearl K. Kuch b. 6-6-1896 (dt. Henry and Alice (Cooper) Kuch). Res: Somerville, O., 1944.

Children:

- 3701. i. BEATRICE b. 5-16-1915
- 3702. ii. A son b. 1-20-1923, d. 1-20-1923
- 3703. iii. ARTHUR ELWOOD b. 1-24-1927, d. 3-3-1933

2195. GLENN MENDENHALL⁹ KELLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Caroline⁸*) m. 12-15-1920 Gladys Irwin. Res: R. F. D., Somerville, O.

Children:

- 3704. i. GLENNA ILENE b. 10-11-1923
- 3705. ii. ALICE CAROLINE b. 4-23-1925

2196. FRANK DONALD⁹ KELLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Caroline⁸*) m. 9-3-1919 Helen Stephen-

son b. 9-5-1897 (dt. Darby L. and Emma (Garner) Stephenson). Res: 2805 Stratford Ave., Cincinnati 20, O., 1944.

Children:

3706. i. BETTY LORAIN b. 11-26-1920, m. Cpl. Edward J. Barnhart. He was with U. S. Army at New Orleans.
 3707. ii. ROBERT STEPHENSON b. 8-6-1925. He was Pfc., Co. K, 361st Inf., U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 2805 Stratford Ave., Cincinnati, O.

2197. LOIS ELIZABETH⁹ KELLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Caroline⁸*) m. 11-7-1925 Wayne William Gurr. Res: R. F. D., Somerville, O.

Children:

3708. i. JAMES HARVED b. 12-5-1928
 3709. ii. THOMAS WAYNE b. 10-21-1930
 3710. iii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH b. 1-18-1933

2198. ROSALINE⁹ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Edwin⁸*) m. Wilbur Guiler b. 6-23-1894.

Children:

3711. i. DORIS MAE b. 10-2-1926
 3712. ii. CAROL JEAN b. 7-1932

2199. MARY or MABEL JEANETTE⁹ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Edwin⁸*) m. Marion Goebel b. 12-21-1910. Res: Trenton, O.

Children:

3713. i. DONALD EDWIN b. 1-9-1932
 3714. ii. CARL EUGENE

2202. MYRON⁹ BRANSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷, Viretta⁸*) m. 9-2-1925 Naomi Albert b. 5-5-1905 (dt. William and Mabel (Laird) Albert). Res: R. 1, Somerville, O., 1944.

Child:

3715. i. JUDITH ANNA b. 10-21-1939

2203. GLADYS MARIE⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷, William⁸*) m. 2-4-1919 Glen Stephen. Res: Hamilton, O.

Child:

3716. i. JAMES b. 7-9-1920

2204. ELSIE LUCILLE⁹ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷, William⁸*) m. 8-10-1917 Robert Benson. Res: Camden, O.

Children:

3717. i. GERTRUDE b. 3-31-1919
 3718. ii. ROBERT, JR. b. 7-11-1921
 3719. iii. MARY ELLEN b. 3-6-1924

2206. ESTHER⁹ MENDENHALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Joseph⁷, Theodore⁸*) m. 6-28-1930 Stanley Walker b. 8-27-1903. He was employed by Ohio State Highway Dept. Res: R. F. D., Somerville, O.

Child:

3720. i. GERALD ARTHUR b. 9-3-1928

2207. CLEMENS⁹ PIPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷, Edith⁸*) m. 9-29-1914 Irene Anderson b. 8-27-1897 (dt. Charles Luther and Lora Alma Anderson).

Children:

3721. i. ROBERT b. 1-11-1922. He was Lt., U. S. Army, Santa Ana,
 3722. ii. PHYLLIS LA VERNE b. 7-27-1924. Res: W. Alexandria, O., 1944.

2208. MILDRED⁹ PIPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷, Edith⁸*) m. 6-1922 Charles Buckley. Res: East Ave., Hamilton, O., 1944.

Children:

- 3723. i. DENNIS
- 3724. ii. NORMAN
- 3725. iii. ROSE MARY

2209. LEOTA⁹ PIPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷, Edith⁸*) m. 5-1920 Harry Lee.

Children:

- 3726. i. WANDA
- 3727. ii. JACK
- 3728. iii. RONALD

2211. PAUL⁹ PIPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, William⁷, Edith⁸*) m. 1-1932 Ethel Holland. Res: R. 2, West Alexandria, O., 1944.

Child:

- 3729. i. PATTY LEE

2216. FRED⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. 10-1-1912 Ida Fancher b. 7-18-1890 (dt. George E. and Rhoda Ellen (Irving) Fancher). Res: Fountain City, Ind., 1944.

Children:

- 3730. i. HARRISON EDWARD b. 1-15-1914
- 3731. ii. DENVER CHARLES b. 4-18-1915
- 3732. iii. BETTY ELLEN b. 11-12-1917. In social and evangelistic work. Res: 684 Edgerwood Ave., Apt. J, Akron 7, Ohio, 1944.
- 3733. iv. GUY FRANCIS b. 1-15-1919
- 3734. v. DAVID OWELL b. 6-1-1921. Res: R. F. D., Lynn, Ind., 1944.

2217. ALTA MAY⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. (1) 4-24-1913 Wesley Harold Ketring b. 7-19-1890, d. 4-29-1940 (s. Henderson and Elizabeth (Newton) Ketring). m. (2) 9-25-1941 Marvin A. Bish. Res: 224 N. 19th St., Richmond, Ind.

Child by first marriage:

- 3735. i. MARVIN J. b. 4-6-1917

2218. LOREN⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. Edith Holland. Res: R. 1, Fountain City, Ind.

Child:

- 3736. i. HEROLD

2219. MARY⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. 2-12-1916 Henry W. Brown b. 8-10-1895 (s. George T. and Leffie D. (Thomas) Brown). Res: 305 W. 5th St., Richmond, Ind.

Children:

- 3737. i. ROBERT LEE b. 11-18-1916, m. Res: 721 S. 15th St., Richmond, Ind.
- 3738. ii. WILLARD GENE b. 10-31-1921. In U. S. military service, 1942.
- 3739. iii. MERUEL KENT b. 5-3-1936

2220. ORPILA⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. 3-3-1917 Forrest Thomas b. 5-29-1898 (s. Benjamin and Jessie (Nichols) Thomas). Res: New Madison, O.

Children:

- 3740. i. LOWELL DEWAYNE b. 6-6-1923. In U. S. N. R., Div. S. Flot. 45. Group 162, USNATB, 1944.
- 3741. ii. PHYLLIS FAYE b. 12-16-1926
- 3742. iii. WENDELL JAY b. 7-19-1935

2221. HOWARD WILLIAM⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. 12-29-1923 Clara Eva Abner b. 11-2-1903 (dt. Daniel Isaac and Rosella (Smith) Abner).

Child:

3743. i. RICHARD DEAN b. 3-1-1925

2222. PAULINE⁹ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸*) m. 12-1-1934 Harold Petry b. 5-19-1913 (s. Cornelius and Emma Luella (Toney) Petry). He was a teacher in Denis Junior H. S. Res: 721 W. Main St., Richmond, Ind.

Children:

3744. i. CAROLINE KAY b. 3-5-1936

3745. ii. KATHRYN b. 7-28-1940

2223. LUCILLE BEATRICE⁹ FRAZIER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Scythia⁷, Catherine⁸*) m. 4-28-1904 Hoyt Franklin Paxton b. 10-30-1885, d. 10-6-1943. He was past president and secretary of Men's Garden Clubs of America. Res: 265 Illinois St., Elmhurst, Ill.

Children:

3746. i. LAURA MAE b. 2-20-1905

3747. ii. GRACE MELVA b. 2-11-1907

2225. HARRY LEE⁹ FRAZIER (HAMMOND) (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Scythia⁷, Catherine⁸*). He was adopted by the Hammond family when his parents separated in 1902 and is now known as Harry Louis Hammond. Res: 11679 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

3748. i. WILLIAM d. 1921

3749. ii. CLARENCE

3750. iii. ELMER

3751. iv. LOUIS

3752. v. VIDA

3753. vi. EVELYN

2231. LUCY⁹ MILLS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Rhoda⁸*) d. 2-5-1934, m. 6-3-1913 G. Lloyd Armstrong b. 1-26-1890 of Nampa, Idaho.

Children:

3754. i. FLORENCE RHODA b. 6-12-1914

3755. ii. BRUCE CALVIN b. 7-11-1929. Res: R. 2, Caldwell, Idaho, 1944.

2232. MYRTLE⁹ MILLS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Rhoda⁸*) m. 7-7-1925 Elmer H. Franzen b. 11-24-1891 (s. Herman and Elsie (Heinie) Franzen). He was President of Roselle State Bank, Roselle, Ill., 1944. Res: 125 Orchard St., Itasca, Ill.

Child:

3756. i. AUDREY RUTH b. 10-2-1927

2234. ANNA⁹ MILLS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Rhoda⁸*) m. 5-26-1928 Billings, Mont., Raymond Turner Moore b. 1-19-1891 Browning, Mo. (s. Henry T. and Sarah Ann (Turner) Moore). Res: 140 East Ave., Billings, Mont., 1944.

Children:

3757. i. RAYMOND TURNER b. 8-8-1935

3758. ii. SALLY ANN (ad) b. 2-20-1939

2235. HELEN R.⁹ HESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Thomas⁸*) m. 9-27-1926 Gerold Haworth Wood (s.

S. Aldin and Flora (Haworth) Wood). Res: 611 Everett St., Wichita, Kan.

Children:

3759. i. THOMAS ALDEN b. 11-29-1931
3760. ii. DAVID LEROY b. 3-3-1935

2236. MARIE L.⁹ HESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Thomas⁸*) m. 5-10-1927 Alvin Allen b. 3-26-1904 (s. Wilbur and Pearl (Owens) Allen). He was a teacher. Res: San Diego, Calif.

Children:

3761. i. LARRY ALVIN b. 9-4-1934
3762. ii. KENTON HARE b. 11-8-1936

2237. RALPH WILLIAM⁹ HESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Thomas⁸*) m. 7-16-1929 Rose Rebischer b. 3-25-1907 (dt. Chris and Emma (Birkemeir) Rebischer). Res: 1472 Prescott St., Portland, Ore.

Children:

3763. i. BARBARA DELL b. 11-11-1934
3764. ii. MILTON WAYNE b. 3-15-1937

2238. HOMER THOMAS⁹ HESTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Thomas⁸*) m. 12-12-1929 Olive Kendall. He was a dentist. Res: Newburg, Oregon.

Children:

3765. i. JOYCE ELLEN b. 3-21-1936
3766. ii. MEREDITH KAY b. 5-4-1938

2240. MERRIL RAYMOND⁹ ASHBY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Dollie⁸*) d., m. 7-12-1919 Mary Agnes Hull b. 11-9-1903. He was killed in an accident.

Children:

3767. i. RAYMOND DEWITT b. 5-30-1920
3768. ii. PAUL FRANKLIN b. 9-30-1921
3769. iii. MARY MAY b. 8-4-1930

2244. RUSSEL FRANKLIN⁹ ASHBY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Dollie⁸*) m. 1-12-1938 Gladys Velline b. 11-14-1916 (dt. C. E. and Tressie Velline). Res: 1010 S. Durfee Ave., El Monte, Calif.

Child:

3770. i. DONALD SANFORD b. 2-12-1939

2245. LILLIE BELLE⁹ HEDGES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Mendora⁸*) m. 7-10-1918 Ezekial Dawson. Res: Box 871, Pawhuska, Okla.

Children:

3771. i. RUBY MAY b. 4-16-1919
3772. ii. CAROL EZEKIEL b. 9-16-1920
3773. iii. LEVI SYLVESTER b. 8-4-1922
3774. iv. RALPH SIDNEY b. 11-7-1925
3775. v. HERBERT HOOVER b. 2-17-1928
3776. vi. LUELLA ORNATHA b. 12-2-1930
3777. vii. STELLA SUSAN b. 10-6-1932
3778. viii. LORA LILLIE b. 12-5-1935
3779. ix. GLADYS MAURIE b. 3-4-1938

2246. FLOYE MAY⁹ HEDGES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Mendora⁸*) m. 9-1-1921 Elmer Erickson. Res: 340 E. Cage Ave., Los Angeles, prior to 1944.

Children:

- 3780. i. LILLIE MAY b. 8-2-1922
- 3781. ii. LEE ELMER b. 7-23-1924
- 3782. iii. HELENE IRENE b. 1-20-1927
- 3783. iv. GALE SANFORD b. 1-24-1931

2247. RUTH RUSSEL⁹ HEDGES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Mendora⁸*) m. 11-18-1922 Edward Fiesler. Res: 338 Gage Ave., Los Angeles, prior to 1944.

Children, born in Iowa:

- 3784. i. VIVIAN BLANCHE b. 5-18-1924
- 3785. ii. ELDEN LEROY b. 8-12-1925
- 3786. iii. JERRY DEAN b. 8-16-1926
- 3787. iv. DONALD VANCE b. 4-15-1929

2249. LORA PEARL⁹ HEDGES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Mendora⁸*) m. 11-23-1927 Earl Smoot or Smott. Res: 6036 Prospect Ave., Maywood, Calif.

Children:

- 3788. i. DAROLF b. 8-20-1928
- 3789. ii. RUTH GENEVA b. 7-20-1932
- 3790. iii. BONNIE JEAN b. 6-14-1935

2252. HAROLD ISAAC⁹ HEDGES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Mendora⁸*) m. 7-3-1937 Ruth Valene. Res: 340½ Gage Ave., Los Angeles, prior to 1944.

Child:

- 3791. i. BARBARA RUTH b. 5-30-1938

2252. HOWARD CHRISTIAN⁹ KLINGENSMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Jessie⁸*) m. 6-30-1940 Margaret Fisher b. 10-19-1920 (dt. Andrew and Flora Fisher). Res: 2915 Grand Ave., Connersville, Ind., 1944.

Children:

- 3792. i. ANDREA JANE b. 7-4-1941
- 3793. ii. SANDRA JEAN b. 7-4-1941

2253. NORMA JEAN⁹ KLINGENSMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Mahala⁷, Jessie⁸*) m. 8-24-1941 Orville Bailey b. 7-6-1918 (s. Jesse L. and Bessie (Huffman) Bailey). He was Cpl., U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 364 Valencia St., Apt. 105, San Francisco, 1944.

Child:

- 3794. i. LARRY JOE b. 9-10-1944

2264. LEONARD⁹ HODGIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, Lydia⁷, Leota⁸*) m. 8-18-1930 Beatrice Sinnott. Employed by Ford Motor Co., Detroit. Res: Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 1944.

Children:

- 3795. i. BARBARA ANN b. 11-30-1932
- 3796. ii. JAMES HOWARD b. 2-10-1936

2265. LOIS LUCILLE⁹ BENNETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, William⁶, Lydia⁷, Sarah⁸*) m. Paul Ellis Conarroce (s. Roy and Stella (Miller) Conarroce). His father was s. Elizabeth (Stubbs) Conarroce, dt. of Levi Stubbs, s. John H. Stubbs, s. Mary (Hobson) Stubbs, dt. Charles and Sarah (Beck) Hobson.

Children:

- 3797. i. JOYCE ELAINE b. 4-10-1937
- 3798. ii. PHILLIP GAIL b. 3-27-1941

2268. MYRON COOPER⁹ WALKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Martha⁷, Earl⁸*) m. 6-17-1927 Mary Rounsevell (dt.

Leroy and Ruth (Cooper) Rounsevell). He was teacher of history and biology at Georgetown H. S., 1945. Res: Olivet, Ill.

Children:

3799. i. ELSIE LEWELLYN b. 3-14-1938
3800. ii. HOWARD LEROY b. 9-16-1943

2269. MARION CURTIS⁹ WALKER (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Earl*⁸) m. 3-6-1937 Lois Sutton (dt. Benjamin and Margaret (Eickemyer) Sutton). He was accountant for Fisher Body Co. Res: 3421 Arlene Ave., Flint, Mich., 1945.

Children:

3801. i. SANDRA JEAN b. 12-29-1937
3802. ii. MARGARET LOIS b. 2-14-1944

2283. HARRY LELAND⁹ FOWLER (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Georgia*⁸) m. 10-17-1941 Nola Pauline Thomas (dt. U. Grant and Maude (Armstrong) Thomas). He was an accountant. Capt., U. S. Infantry Div., 1945. Res: 822 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo, Ind.

Child:

3803. i. STEPHEN THOMAS b. 1-11-1944

2284. JEAN ELIZABETH⁹ FOWLER (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Georgia*⁸) m. 5-3-1942 Leonard Weston Griffin (s. Weston and Rosanna Griffin). She was a secretary. He was 1st Lieut., Air Corps, in India, 1945. Res: 3729 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., 1945.

Child:

3804. i. Unnamed b. 1944, d. young

2288. RICHARD SUMNER⁹ COWAN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Eura*⁸) m. 6-30-1941 Mary Frances Minnick (dt. Charles and Neva Minnick). He grad. Wabash College. With Seabees in South Pacific, 1945. Res: 316 W. Pike St., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1945.

Child:

3805. i. RICHARD AINSWORTH b. 11-12-1942

2291. FLORENCE PEARL⁹ MINGLIN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *John*⁷, *Ethel*⁸) m. 11-19-1927 Ralph Basham b. 7-5-1904 (s. ——— and Nellie Basham of Logansport, Ind.). Res: R. 1, Box 274, South Bend, Ind., 1945.

Children:

3806. i. PAUL RUSSELL b. 2-24-1928
3807. ii. DONALD EUGENE b. 6-22-1931
3808. iii. CAROLYN JOAN b. 5-18-1934

2294. JOHN AARON⁹ MINGLIN (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *John*⁷, *Ethel*⁸) m. 6-29-1940 Margaret Ann Kistler b. 7-30-1921. He was in U. S. Army, 1945. Res: Royal Center, 1945.

Children:

3809. i. JOHN RUSSELL b. 3-17-1941
3810. ii. MARSHA LOU b. 9-14-1944

2295. ANNA ROSETTA⁹ GAULT (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Rachel*⁵, *George*⁶, *John*⁷, *Katie*⁸) m. 4-15-1934 Estel Emery Champ b.

1-18-1914 (s. Clyde Champ and wife). He was a farmer. Res: Kewanna, Ind., 1945.

Children:

- 3811. i. SHIRLEY ROSE b. 5-25-1936
- 3812. ii. CAROL JOY b. 12-1-1941
- 3813. iii. GARY ALLEN b. 9-18-1943

2297. LLOYD HARRY⁹ GAULT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷, Katie⁸*) m. 12-12-1937 Helen Lucile Pownell b. 10-3-1918. He was a farmer. Res: Kewanna, Ind., 1945.

Children:

- 3814. i. DON LEE b. 10-24-1938
- 3815. ii. DAVID LLOYD b. 9-2-1941
- 3816. iii. ODETTA KAY b. 10-12-1944

2299. ESSIE LUCILE⁹ GAULT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷, Katie⁸*) m. 5-3-1936 Lawrence Henry Siders b. 1-24-1904. He was a county highway employee. Res: Kewanna, Ind., 1945.

Children:

- 3817. i. FRIEDA EILEEN b. 12-3-1937
- 3818. ii. WANDA LUCILE b. 12-28-1938
- 3819. iii. LYLE EUGENE b. 9-13-1942
- 3820. iv. ORREN AUGUSTUS b. 6-29-1945

2314. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ GODLOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, John⁷, Mariah⁸*) m. 4-24-1942 Virginia Dot Brooks b. 7-21-1923 (dt. Mr. and Mrs. William Brooks). He was a farmer. Res: Monticello, Ind., 1945.

Children:

- 3821. i. WILLIAM b. 5-2-1944, d. at birth
- 3822. ii. GARY LEE b. 7-24-1945

2318. ESTHER CHRISTINE⁹ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Edwin⁷, Maria⁸*) m. 11-7-1926 Gordon E. Taylor, an advertising executive (s. Edgar A. and Emma (Iaivey) Taylor). Res: La Fayette, Ind.

Children:

- 3823. i. CAROLYN CHRISTINE b. 9-23-1927
- 3824. ii. GORDON EDGAR b. 2-28-1929

2324. THELMA LUBERTA⁹ HARVEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Rachel⁵, George⁶, Lulu⁷, H. Darwin⁸*) m. ——— Robinson. Res: 4704 Brayton Ave., Long Beach, Calif., 1945.

Children:

- 3825. i. MICHAEL HAROLD b. 8-21-1942
- 3826. ii. RICHARD NORMAN b. 10-4-1943
- 3827. iii. THOMAS EDWARD b. 5-30-1945

Tenth Generation

"These were honored in their generations and were the glory of their times."

ECCLESIASTICUS XLIV-7

2340. JOSEPH RAYMOND¹⁰ PIERCE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Frances⁹*) m. (1) 1-27-1919 Emma Daye. Div. m. (2) Winifred O'Connor. He was a jeweler. Res: 1205 Hawthorne, Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children by first marriage:

- 3828. i. RAYMOND HAROLD b. 9-4-1919. In U. S. Army, 1945.
- 3829. ii. WILLIAM HOWARD b. 8-26-1923. In U. S. Navy, 1945.

2341. CHESTER ARTHUR¹⁰ PIERCE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Frances⁹*) m. 3-29-1922 Eana Scott. Res: Rogers, Ark., 1945.

Children:

- 3830. i. BARBARA HELEN b. 10-19-1923
- 3831. ii. ROBERT b. 3-4-1925. He was gunner's mate, Seaman 1/c, U. S. Navy, 1945.
- 3832. iii. REBECCA ANN b. 3-4-1925, m. 6-14-1945 Ernest Roland Brownee, in U. S. Army Air Corps, 1945.
- 3833. iv. PHILIP PETER b. 12-4-1926. In U. S. Army Air Corps, 1945.
- 3834. v. RICHARD JOSEPH b. 10-8-1928
- 3835. vi. THOMAS
- 3836. vii. STEPHEN

2343. MABEL FRANCES¹⁰ PIERCE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Frances⁹*) m. 5-13-1914 Lloyd B. Foster b. 11-4-1885. He was a U. B. minister. Res: Merrill, Iowa, 1945.

Child:

- 3837. i. MARJORIE MAY b. 7-3-1924

2345. ELIZABETH IRENE¹⁰ PIERCE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Frances⁹*) m. 2-28-1923 Jesse Garvick, employed by C. R. I. & R. Railway. Res: 5915 S.W. 12th St. Des Moines, Ia., 1945.

Children:

- 3838. i. DOROTHY MAY b. 3-28-1924, m. 9-14-1943 Gerald Lipden. Res: Bay West, Fla.
- 3839. ii. AGNES MARIE b. 8-26-1926
- 3840. iii. KENNETH RAYMOND b. 3-3-1929
- 3841. iv. BETTY LOUISE b. 8-10-1932

2347. RALPH EMERSON¹⁰ PIERCE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Frances⁹*) m. 4-8-1941 Mary Leedis b. 4-8-1913. He was employed at the mill. Res: Dalla Center, Ia.

Children:

- 3842. i. GLEN ARTHUR b. 5-23-1942
- 3843. ii. CAROL BETH b. 6-30-1945

2348. RUSSELL¹⁰ BAKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*)

William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Esther⁹) m. Donna Briggs. Res: R. 2, Onamia, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 3844. i. ROBERT d. 9-9-1943(?). Killed at Salerno, Italy, while in U. S. Navy. He gave his life for his country.
- 3845. ii. ROBERTA m. Uno Haataja, a defense worker, 1944. Res: 2310 Second Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3846. iii. LOIS
- 3847. iv. WILLIAM. In U. S. Marines, 1945.

2349. ARTHUR¹⁰ BAKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Esther⁹*) m. Bessie Briggs. Res: Onamia, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 3848. i. ELLSWORTH
- 3849. ii. RAYMOND
- 3850. iii. DONALD
- 3851. iv. BETTY

2351. RUTH¹⁰ BAKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Esther⁹*) m. Benjamin Grindee, employed in building construction. Res: 3215 33rd Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 3852. i. KENNETH b. 11-18-1920. A radar instructor in U. S. Army, 1945.
- 3853. ii. WILLIS b. 11-29-1921, m. Gladys Peterson. He was in U. S. Army. Wounded in France 11-6-1944.
- 3854. iii. LAWRENCE b. 11-8-1923. In U. S. Army Air Corps, 1945.
- 3855. iv. JAMES b. 5-21-1927

2352. ALFRED¹⁰ BAKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Esther⁹*) m. Bernice Hunter. He operated an oil station. Res: 3327 Snelling Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 3856. i. LOUIS
- 3857. ii. JEANETTE
- 3858. iii. MARALYN
- 3859. iv. ALFRED, JR.

2356. EMMA JEAN¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, William⁹*) m. William Armstrong a printer for Des Moines Register. Res: R. 1, Beaver Ave., Des Moines Ia.

Children:

- 3860. i. MARALYN
- 3861. ii. JOHN

2357. WILLIAM¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, William⁹*) m. Alice ———. He was a machinist in ordnance plant, 1945. Res: Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

- 3862. i. BARBARA

2358. ALICE AILEEN¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Alfred⁹*) m. 3-12-1919 Fleming, N. Y., Ralph Gumaer. Res: Jamesville, N. Y., 1945.

Children:

- 3863. i. DOROTHY AILEEN b. 8-3-1920 Flushing, N. Y.
- 3864. ii. BRUCE RICHARD b. 11-14-1923. In U. S. Army paratroops, 1945.
- 3865. iii. BARBARA ANN b. 1-3-1927 Rhaca, N. Y.
- 3866. iv. IRMA JEAN b. 1-2-1930 Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- 3867. v. GORDON RALPH b. 4-24-1931 Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- 3868. vi. CURTIS STUBBS b. 2-17-1934 Tully, N. Y.
- 3869. vii. ROBERT KEITH b. 11-4-1935 Catskill, N. Y.

2359. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Alfred⁹*) m. 11-8-1930 Auburn, N. Y., Charles George Franklin. Res: Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

- 3870. i. MARALYN JOAN b. 3-4-1932 Birmingham, Ala.
- 3871. ii. SHERRY LOUISE b. 6-27-1936 Memphis, Tenn.
- 3872. iii. PAUL CHARLES b. 1-4-1941 Pittsburg, Pa.

2360. LILLIAN ANNETTE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Alfred⁹*) m. 2-1-1930 Chicago, Ill., Norman M. Hetherstraw. He was foreman in Kaiser shipyard. Res: Richmond, Calif.

Children:

- 3873. i. NORMA ANNETTE b. 11-10-1933 Atlantic, Ia.
- 3874. ii. ROBERT NORMAN b. 3-24-1936
- 3875. iii. RICHARD FRED b. 6-2-1938
- 3876. iv. LARRY WILCOX b. 10-6-1940

2361. MILDRED LAURA¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Alfred⁹*) m. 10-16-1935 Fred L. Steele, a Telephone Co. employee. Res: Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- 3877. i. FRED IRVING b. 11-1-1938
- 3878. ii. GARY DEAN b. 10-13-1940

2362. LUCILLE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Alfred⁹*) m. 2-2-1932 Bethany, Mo., Albin J. Layman. Res: Albany, Calif.

Children:

- 3879. i. NANCY LUCILLE b. 8-9-1933 Des Moines, Ia.
- 3880. ii. LINDA LEONARD b. 6-26-1940 Albany, Calif.
- 3881. iii. ALBIN LOUIS b. 12-21-1944 Albany, Calif.

2363. ALFRED IRVING¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Alfred⁹*) m. 3-8-1926 Long Beach, Calif., Dorothy Carlson. He was a bread salesman. Res: Long Beach, Calif.

Child:

- 3882. i. JUDITH DIANNE b. 11-11-1941

2369. ESTHER¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. Merle Andrews, employed by Boering Aircraft, 1945. Res: Cheyenne, Wyo.

Child:

- 3883. i. JAMES

2370. MARJORIE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. Mark Tayler, employed in instrumental division of Boering Aircraft. Res: Sacramento, Calif.

Children:

- 3884. i. PATTY
- 3885. ii. JACK

2371. DONALD¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. (1) Gladys ——— (Div.) m. (2) Fern ——— (Div.) m. (3). He was in U. S. Army, 1945.

Child by first marriage:

- 3886. i. SHIRLEY

2373. CATHERINE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. ———

beth⁵, William⁶, Issac⁷, William⁸, Irvin⁹) m. Ralph Getty, an industrial designer. Res: Hollywood, Calif.

Children:

3887. i. CHARLENE KAYE b. 8-13-1939
3888. ii. LYN LOUISE b. 2-27-1941

2374. MIRIAM¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Irvin⁹*) m. Dr. Charles Bettenus, a dentist. Res: 41st St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

3889. i. MARIAN
3890. ii. BARBARA
3891. iii. JOHN

2376. KENNETH¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Irvin⁹*) m. Helen ----- . He was an industrial designer. Res: Hollywood, Calif.

Child:

3892. i. ALLAN KENNETH b. 5-3-1942

2377. ELMER¹⁰ STUBBS, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Elmer⁹*) m. Evelyn Baldwin at Fort Collins, Col., 1945. Res: 1322 Grandview, Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

3893. i. RONALD
3894. ii. CONNIE
3895. iii. RICHARD

2379. DWIGHT ARTHUR¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 1-28-1930 Fresno, Calif., Elinor Clara Mills. He was a mechanic. Res: Hammond, Ind.

Child:

3896. i. MARLENE CLAIRE b. 12-24-1930

2380. ELLSWORTH WILLIAM¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 4-1933, Portland, Ore., Orpha Jones. He was an electric appliance mechanic.

Children:

3897. i. BILLIE LOUISE
3898. ii. LELAND BURNS
3899. iii. ROBERT ARTHUR

2381. JANET LUCILLE¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 8-19-1934 Walter Keith Range, formerly a sales clerk and floor manager, later in own business.

Children:

3900. i. MARALYN ANN
3901. ii. WALTER KEITH, JR.
3902. iii. GEORGE WALTER

2382. EMORY JACOB¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 4-18-1935 Ann Haver. He was a painter.

Children:

3903. i. ARLENE FRANCES
3904. ii. MARGARET ANN
3905. iii. JOYCE

2383. RONALD WATSON¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 6-4-1939 Marian

Evans. He was a plumbing engineer in submarine division of U. S. Navy, 1945.

Child:

3906. i. CHRISTINE RUTH

2384. DOROTHY MAE¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 3-29-1940 Earl Hick-enlooper. He was a lunch room manager. Staff Sgt., 280 Field Artillery, 1945.

Child:

3907. i. AUSTIN EARL

2395. EMMA MAE¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Earl⁹*) m. 9-18-1934 Hoyt Brannon, a truck driver.

Child:

3908. i. DONALD b. 8-14-1937

2396. NORA MARIE¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Earl⁹*) m. 7-1-1944 James O'Hara, a Staff Sgt., U. S. Army, 1945.

Child:

3909. i. PATRICIA MARIE b. 1-26-1945

2397. LE ROY FULTON¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Earl⁹*) m. 3-20-1939 Fern Moore. He was in U. S. military forces, 1945.

Children:

3910. i. YVONNE FERNE b. 4-10-1940

3911. ii. MONTY LEROY b. 10-2-1942

2398. FLORENCE JANE¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Earl⁹*) d. 9-29-1945, m. 11-23-1942 Bruce McCauley. He was in U. S. Marines.

Child:

3912. i. LARRY ROBERT b. 9-27-1945

2399. CLIFFORD EDWARD¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Otis⁹*) m. 9-16-1938 Margaret Helena Murphy. He was a wood worker.

Children:

3913. i. LOYD DEAN b. 11-5-1940

3914. ii. LOIS ANN b. 1-19-1944

2400. HERMAN OTIS¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Otis⁹*) m. 4-23-1938 Gladys Peters. He was a welder.

Child:

3915. i. LARRY KENT b. 2-11-1943

2401. CLYDE WAYNE¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Otis⁹*) m. 9-23-1939 Teresa Marie Murphy.

Children:

3916. i. SHIRLENE LA RUE b. 10-3-1940

3917. ii. GERALD KENNETH b. 8-30-1942

3918. iii. PRISCILLA JEAN b. 7-30-1943

3919. iv. DONNA MARIE b. 2-25-1945

2402. VIOLA MARJORIE¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*)

Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Orie⁹) m. 7-31-1936 Kay Bates, a farmer.

Child:

3920. i. CARL D. b. 5-7-1939

2403. DORIS MARCELLA¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Orie⁹*) m. 9-23-1934 William Murray, a farmer.

Children:

3921. i. RILLA JEAN b. 9-2-1936

3922. ii. DONNA LEE b. 9-15-1938

3923. iii. VETA MAE b. 6-8-1940

3924. iv. KAREN JANE b. 4-7-1942

2405. ORIE JUNIOR¹⁰ LOVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Orie⁹*) m. 6-1-1943 Ruth Orrel. He was a farmer.

Child:

3925. i. ORIE MARSHAL b. 12-11-1944

2409. MILDRED ELNORA¹⁰ FREEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Leona⁹*) m. 8-18-1935 Harold Slater, a blacksmith.

Children:

3926. i. HAROLD, JR. b. 7-7-1936

3927. ii. RICHARD DEAN b. 10-29-1938

3928. iii. KEITH ELLIS b. 12-29-1942

2410. VERNON LLOYD¹⁰ FREEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Leona⁹*) m. 4-26-1942 Neva Freeman.

Children:

3929. i. CAROL ANN b. 1-18-1943

3930. ii. BETTY JO b. 2-12-1946

2411. DOROTHY ROSALEE¹⁰ FREEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Leona⁹*) m. 1-3-1942 Claude Slater, a cafe operator.

Child:

3931. i. J. D. b. 12-30-1944, d. 9-2-1945

2412. LORA LORENE¹⁰ FREEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, William⁶, Isaac⁷, Emma⁸, Leona⁹*) m. 12-29-1941 Francis Porter, a landscaper.

Child:

3932. i. FRANCES LAVONNE b. 8-1-1943

2450. RALPH B.¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Edwin⁹*) m. 12-29-1920 Newport, Ky., Marie Russner b. 8-11-1903 Indianapolis (dt. William and Welhelmina (Krentler) Russner). Res: 111 S. 11th St., Beach Grove, Ind., 1943.

Children, born at Beach Grove:

3933. i. RALPH WILLIAM b. 7-3-1921

3934. ii. JOHN ARTHUR b. 7-10-1922

3935. iii. PAUL EDWIN b. 7-4-1924

3936. iv. BARBARA ANN b. 9-30-1926

3937. v. MARTHA JEAN b. 9-24-1929

3938. vi. RICHARD IRWIN b. 2-22-1935, d. 2-23-1935

2451. LOWELL A.¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Edwin⁹*) m. 8-13-1929 Beach Grove,

Ind., Beatrice H. Hearell b. 11-6-1900 New Palestine, Ind. (dt. William and Emma (Ayers) Hearell). Res: 1248 Albany St., Beach Grove, Ind., 1943.

Children:

- 3939. i. JAMES RICHARD b. 3-16-1931
- 3940. ii. MARY JANE b. 10-9-1932
- 3941. iii. ROBERT GORDON b. 9-6-1937

2452. JOYCE VIOLET¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Edwin⁹*) m. 3-3-1928 Beach Grove, Ind., Alfred G. Cunningham b. 11-7-1909 Burden, Kan., (s. Charles J. and Alpha (McCaw) Cunningham). Res: 90 S. 11th St., Beach Grove, Ind., 1943.

Children:

- 3942. i. DONALD GILBERT b. 11-27-1931
- 3943. ii. MARLENE MARION b. 10-26-1935

2454. JESSIE M.¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Riley⁹*) m. 2-28-1918 Goshen, Ind., Richard A. Paulson b. 2-26-1890 Richmond, Ind. (s. George F. and Anna (Davenport) Paulson). Res: R. 1, Centerville, Ind.

Child:

- 3944. i. MARGARET FLORENCE b. 7-8-1920 Richmond, Ind.

2455. ELSIE OLIVE¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Riley⁹*) m. 12-21-1916 Fountain City, Ind., Gerald Clyde Frazier b. 5-15-1896 Lynn, Ind. (s. Oliver and Minnie (Hinshaw) Frazier). Res: R. F. D., Chester Rd., Richmond, Ind., 1943.

Child:

- 3945. i. HELLEN LOUISE b. 2-9-1918, m. Raymond Woodson Hurley

2456. GLADYS ELMA¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Riley⁹*) m. 5-23-1931 Chicago, Ill., Hanns Dyrhsen b. 2-27-1899 Hamburg, Germany (s. Johannes M. and Sophia M. (Cards) Dyrhsen). Res: 10244 Charles St., Chicago, 1943.

Child:

- 3946. i. RICHARD HANS b. 1-3-1934 Chicago

2459. GLENNA LUCY¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Riley⁹*) m. 4-7-1926 Richmond, Ind., Ernest John Fussner b. 1902 St. Peters, Ind. (s. Joseph and Catherine (Annbery) Fussner, Jr). Res: R. 3, Richmond, Ind., 1943.

Children:

- 3947. i. DOLVIA BEVERLEY b. 3-2-1927
- 3948. ii. MARY CATHERINE b. 10-3-1928
- 3949. iii. LOUIS DEAN b. 10-14-1931
- 3950. iv. LOUISE JEAN b. 10-14-1931
- 3951. v. MELVIN JOSEPH b. 2-12-1937

2461. WILLARD ALDEN¹⁰ BAILEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Riley⁹*) m. 8-21-1933 Richmond, Ind., Elizabeth Luella Frye b. 4-10-1915 Richmond, Ind. (dt. Harry and Eliza (Ellis) Frye). Res: 121 Chestnut St., Richmond, Ind., 1943.

Children, born in Richmond:

- 3952. i. WILLARD EUGENE b. 12-14-1934
- 3953. ii. ALLEN KETH b. 7-20-1936
- 3954. iii. ALICE LOUISE b. 12-10-1937
- 3955. iv. EVERETT D. b. 9-1-1939

2464. KATHERINE¹⁰ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, Jemima⁷, Malvina⁸, Riley⁹*)

*beth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Emma*⁸, *Homer*⁹) m. 11-20-1935 Wichita, Kan., Daley Reed b. 7-5-1910 Alva, Okla. (s. William and Artita (Highfull) Reed). Res: 210 E. Levy St., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

Child:

3956. i. BARBARA b. 6-8-1938

2466. SAMUEL¹⁰ DAVIS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Emma*⁸, *Homer*⁹) m. 3-19-1938 Eldorado, Kan., Beulah Gladys Shook b. 9-18-1920 Syril, Okla. (dt. J. E. and Cora (Spraul) Shook). Res: 1126 So. 13th St., Birmingham, Ala., 1940.

Child:

3957. i. SAMUEL ROBERT, III b. 3-12-1939 Birmingham

2468. STANLEY¹⁰ DAVIS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Emma*⁸, *Virgil*⁹) m. 8-24-1935 Wichita, Kan., Nina Seaman b. 1-13-1913 Sharon, Kan. (dt. W. M. and Alva E. (Hadley) Seaman). Res: 132 S. Quentin St., Wichita, Kan., 1943.

Child:

3958. i. JANET LENORE b. 3-19-1938

2478. RICHARD¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Elwood*⁸, *Emmett*⁹) m. 5-25-1935 San Francisco, Calif., Moelethia Margaret Garrett b. 12-25-1910 Dallas, Texas (dt. Benjamin N. and Elizabeth (Lee) Garrett). Res: 273 Mastick Ave., San Bruno, Calif., 1940.

Child:

3959. i. KATHLEEN ANN b. 8-16-1939 San Francisco

2480. EDITH ELAINE¹⁰ SPRAY (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Elwood*⁸, *Grace*⁹) m. 8-20-1932 Manhattan, Kan., Robert Bethel b. 2-17-1910 Wichita, Kan. (s. Edgar and Alice (Chandler) Bethel). Res: 1406 Woodrow St., Wichita, Kan., 1940.

Child:

3960. i. FREDERICK CHANDLER

2482. EDITH MARGARET¹⁰ HAMPTON (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Elwood*⁸, *Ethel*⁹) m. 8-7-1937 San Francisco, Lawrence S. Westdahl b. 6-8-1909 San Francisco (s. Capt. Lawrence and Alma (Sevening) Westdahl). Res: 3119 Jackson St., San Francisco, 1940.

Child:

3961. i. LAWRENCE HAMPTON b. 12-30-1938

2485. VIVIAN¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Elwood*⁸, *Orville*⁹) m. 6-1-1932 Sacramento, Calif., Raymond R. Dailey b. 2-7-1909 Wenatchie, Wash. Res: 114 N. E. 87th St., Portland, Ore., 1940.

Child:

3962. i. RAYMOND, JR. b. 2-12-1938 Oakland, Calif.

2486. ROBERT B.¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Joseph*⁶, *Stephen*⁷, *Elwood*⁸, *Orville*⁹) m. 2-12-1938 Reno, Nev., Bernice Turner b. 10-30-1918 Fort Morgan, Col. (dt. J. B. and Sarah (Bikjend) Turner). Res: 663 Cleveland Ave., Alameda, Calif., 1940.

Child:

3963. i. ROBERT b. 2-23-1939 Alameda

2499. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. 12-31-1938 Tulsa, Okla., Herbert F. Beardmore b. 2-6-1904 Columbus, O. (s. Herbert J. and Emma M. (Fraas) Beardmore). Res: R. 8, Box 409, Tulsa, Okla., 1940.

Children:

3964. i. BARBARA ANN b. 5-1-1940 Tulsa
3965. ii. THOMAS ROBERT b. 7-31-1943 Tulsa

2505. JOYCE JEANETTE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸, John⁹*) m. 8-5-1933 Kansas City, Kan., Franklin T. Rose b. 1-15-1903 Kansas City, Kan. (s. George E. and Mary C. (Holsinger) Rose). Res: 1120 Webster St., Topeka, Kan., 1940.

Children:

3966. i. MARILYN JOYCE b. 8-26-1935 Topeka, Kan.
3967. ii. SYBIL ELEANOR b. 8-31-1939

2506. MARJORIE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸, Herbert⁹*) m. 8-25-1926 Lamar, Col., Frederick William Fowler b. 2-27-1903 Marshalltown, Ia., d. 2-15-1943 Ulysses, Kan. (s. Byron and Adella (Isley) Fowler). Res: Ulysses, Kan., 1943.

Children, born at Ulysses:

3968. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR. b. 11-18-1928
3969. ii. HERBERT WHITE b. 2-7-1931
3970. iii. MARJORIE ANN b. 5-10-1936

2510. KATHERINE ELEANOR¹⁰ UHRLAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, James⁸, Stella⁹*) m. 10-4-1938 Florence, Col., John Evans Miller. Res: Florence, Col., 1943.

Child:

3971. i. LINDA KAREN b. 9-19-1939

2530. ESTHER¹⁰ KERSEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Joseph⁶, John⁷, Sarah⁸, Charles⁹*) m. 2-11-1925 Mulvane, Kan., George Howard b. 7-8-1900 Mulvane (s. Marion L. and Clara (Reistever) Howard). Res: Mulvane, Kan., 1940.

Child:

3972. i. PEGGY LEE b. 5-2-1926

2553. HAZEL¹⁰ MILLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸, Flora⁹*) m. Glenn Carr.

Child:

3973. i. AGATHA b. 1919

2554. KENNETH¹⁰ JORDAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸, Ollie⁹*) m.

Children:

3974. i. VIVIAN b. 3-24-1923
3975. ii. JOSEPHINE b. 6-14-1925
3976. iii. ROBERT LEE b. 9-19-1929
3977. iv. JAMES b. 3-20-1933

2555. THELMA¹⁰ INMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Nathan⁸, Dorothy⁹*) m. (1) Earl Murphy, m. (2) Howard Acton. Res: R. 3, Bocke Rd., Box 440, Evansville, Ind., 1943.

Children by first marriage:

3978. i. PATRICIA EILKEN b. 3-17-1921
3979. ii. EDWARD

2564. MYRA¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Eliza-*

*beth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸, *Anna*⁹) m. (1) 2-21-1923 Clifford Smith, m. (2) John Galbasin. Res: Denver, Col.

Child by first marriage:

3980. i. BETTY JOAN

2565. HELEN¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Isaac*⁸, *Anna*⁹) m. 7-29-1923 Lawrence Gann. Res: Fort Lupton, Col., 1943.

Children:

3981. i. HELEN RUTH

3982. ii. BILLIE LEE

3983. iii. MARGARET LOUISE

2591. CARL CLIFTON¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Irvin*⁹) m. 5-18-1924 Exie Norton. Res: Lubbock, Texas, 1943.

Child:

3984. i. LEWIS LEON b. 1-3-1927

2592. IRVIN GLENN¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Irvin*⁹) m. 1-17-1929 Lamabeth Walden. Res: Lubbock, Texas, 1943.

Child:

3985. i. JAN b. 4-15-1933

2593. FAYE ALICE¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Irvin*⁹) m. 6-11-1933 John Riley Ham. Res: Austin, Texas, 1943.

Child:

3986. i. CAROL b. 7-24-1934

2595. EVA MINETTE¹⁰ WHEELOCK (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Sylvia*⁹) m. 2-16-1916 John W. Karrott.

Children:

3987. i. LOUISE

3988. ii. MARY

3989. iii. HELEN

2596. ELWIN BYRON¹⁰ WHEELOCK (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Sylvia*⁹) m. 9-6-1918 Ina B. Montgomery.

Children:

3990. i. JUNE MARIE

3991. ii. JOYCE ELWIN

3992. iii. SYLVIA JEAN

2597. HOWARD EMERSON¹⁰ WHEELOCK (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Sylvia*⁹) m. 1-13-1918 Fannie B. Carter.

Children:

3993. i. CHARLOTTE

3994. ii. CARTER

2598. FERNE MARIE¹⁰ WHEELOCK (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Nathan*⁶, *Martha*⁷, *Angelina*⁸, *Sylvia*⁹) m. 4-11-1922 Elmer M. Conley.

Children:

3995. i. GLORIA ANN

3996. ii. CAROL ANN

2601. LAWRENCE CLIFFORD¹⁰ BACON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸, Myrta⁹*) m. 6-5-1926 Katherine Atkins b. 2-6-1907 (dt. W. B. and Katherine Ella (Mercer) Atkins).

Children:

- 3997. i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE b. 11-26-1930
- 3998. ii. DONALD WARREN b. 12-2-1934

2603. BERNICE ANNELLE¹⁰ WOLFFARTH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸, Lottie⁹*) m. 5-24-1922 Russell Myrick b. 1-8-1896 Springfield, Mo. Res: 2220 13th St., Lubbock, Texas, 1943.

Children:

- 3999. i. RUSSEL GEORGE b. 4-17-1924
- 4000. ii. ROBERT NEAL b. 11-19-1926, d. 5-15-1931.
- 4001. iii. PATRICIA ANN b. 8-7-1928
- 4002. iv. HORACE SUMMERHILL b. 3-13-1930
- 4003. v. DONALD RICHARD b. 12-21-1938

2606. HUBERT EVAN¹⁰ WOLFFARTH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸, Lottie⁹*) m. 4-2-1923 Ona Evelyn Sewalt b. 9-16-1905 Fluanna, Texas. Res: Box 1147, Hobbs, N. M., 1943.

Children:

- 4004. i. BERNICE MARIAN b. 9-21-1924
- 4005. ii. HUBERT EVAN, JR. b. 10-19-1926
- 4006. iii. DOROTHY EVELYN b. 4-13-1933

2609. DWIGHT¹⁰ WOLFFARTH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸, Lottie⁹*) m. 9-17-1938 Lubbock, Texas, Evelyn L. B. Murphy (dt. William Carson and Lilla Byrd (Terry) Murphy). Res: Lubbock, Tex., 1943.

Child:

- 4007. i. GEORGE NEELY b. 7-30-1939

2611. DOROTHY E.¹⁰ WOLFFARTH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Angelina⁸, Lottie⁹*) m. 10-3-1933 William Burt Abbott b. 9-30-1914 Snyder, Tex. Res: 1922 Dixie Drive, Lubbock, Texas, 1943.

Children:

- 4008. i. KENNETH DALE b. 9-14-1935
- 4009. ii. NANCY HART b. 2-5-1937

2615. GORDON¹⁰ HOLODAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Zimri⁸, May⁹*) m. Mable Hoppie.

Children:

- 4010. i. BETTY MAE b. 7-20-1922
- 4011. ii. RUTH ALICE b. 10-1-1927

2616. MARION¹⁰ CLIPPINGER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Martha⁷, Zimri⁸, Elsie⁹*) m. 3-23-1934 Dorothy M. Stubbs. Res: R. F. D., Somerville, O., 1943.

Children:

- 4012. i. ROYCE WILBUR b. 4-22-1935
- 4013. ii. RODNEY CLIFFORD b. 4-22-1935

2618. ROBERT B.¹⁰ HUMPHREY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, David⁸, Lena⁹*) m. 8-11-1919 Junction City, Neb., Susanna Mabel Rawlings b. 4-26-1896 (dt. Hugh Watts and Lena

Katherine (Hansar) Rawlings). He formerly lived in Emporia and Mound City, Mo. Res: 2717 Patee St., St. Joseph, Mo., 1943.

Children:

- 4014. i. VIOLET JEANE b. 5-23-1921
- 4015. ii. ROBERT LEE b. 2-12-1923
- 4016. iii. CALVIN RAWLINGS b. 8-28-1925
- 4017. iv. GALEN FRANK b. 8-28-1927
- 4018. v. LAURA SUE b. 4-30-1929

2624. HELEN LORENE¹⁰ LAMAR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Martha⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. 2-16-1935 Clarence E. Oldfather b. 5-28-1913. Res: 312 W. High St., Eaton, O., 1943.

Child:

- 4019. i. SHARON ELAINE b. 3-10-1937

2629. CLARENCE IDEN¹⁰ STANLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Adaline⁸, Ervin⁹*) m. Olga Seamans.

Child:

- 4020. i. WALTER GORDON b. 5-26-1936

2636. SYBLE LOVINA¹⁰ STANLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Adaline⁸, Clarence⁹*) m. 3-8-1934 Martin Dohfer b. 10-30-1910 Stettler, Alberta, Canada. Res: Kelawna, British Columbia, 1950.

Child:

- 4021. i. RITA LEONA b. 4-20-1935

2645. HOMER OGDEN¹⁰ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸, Howard⁹*) m. 12-11-1933 Frances Handcuff.

Children:

- 4022. i. JOANNE b. 1-20-1935
- 4023. ii. DWAIN b. 1936

2648. BEULAH ARELINE¹⁰ BLOSSOM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸, Homer⁹*) m. 8-1-1935 Myrl Ryman.

Child:

- 4024. i. SHERLEY b. 7-7-1936

2658. FRANCES MAE¹⁰ BREWER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸, Elda⁹*) m. 11-12-1941 Ray A. Rask.

Child:

- 4025. i. RODNEY BREWER b. 10-11-1942

2659. BESSIE BELLE¹⁰ BREWER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Clara⁸, Elda⁹*) m. 3-6-1937 Willard L. Phillips. Res: Americus, Kan., 1943.

Children:

- 4026. i. ANNE MARIE b. 12-31-1937
- 4027. ii. BETTY RUTH b. 2-20-1942

2672. JAMES V.¹⁰ RYAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Vincent⁸, Harriet⁹*) m. (1) 1-29-1927 Maybelle Cole b. 3-2-1910, d. 9-4-1933 (dt. John and Lettie Cole), m. (2) 6-7-1938 Minnie O'Neill (dt. Mr. and Mrs. Elijah O'Neill). Res: St. Francis, Kan., 1943.

Child:

- 4028. i. DARLENE MAE b. 5-27-1928

2673. JOHN R.¹⁰ RYAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵*,

Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Vincent⁸, Harriet⁹) m. 7-7-1929 Lydelle Cole b. 3-2-1910 (dt. John and Lettie Cole). Res: St. Francis, Kan., 1943.

Children:

- 4029. i. WAYNE E. b. 5-3-1930
- 4030. ii. FLORENCE M. b. 12-16-1931, d. 9-8-1937
- 4031. iii. JOHN ROBERT b. 4-10-1937, d. 4-10-1937
- 4032. iv. WALTER ROSCOE b. 8-25-1939

2676. CALVIN¹⁰ JACKSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Calvin⁸, Etta⁹*) m. Verna ———.

Children:

- 4033. i. LILA LEE b. 8-29-1935
- 4034. ii. JAMES EDWARD b. 7-2-1937

2678. ARTHUR¹⁰ JACKSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Calvin⁸, Etta⁹*) m.

Child:

- 4035. i. VIRGINIA b. 4-10-1937

2690. VERA ELLEN¹⁰ MORGAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸, George⁹*) m. 11-9-1935 Warren H. Laycock b. 7-3-1911 s. Benjamin and Mary (Lall) Laycock).

Child:

- 4036. i. CAROL JEANNE b. 8-30-1936

2692. ALMA¹⁰ FOSTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸, Lola⁹*) m. 5-7-1932 Charles Boty b. 4-25-1910. Res: Tillamook, Oregon, 1943.

Child:

- 4037. i. JACK LEROY b. 1-3-1939

2693. WILLIAM MORGAN¹⁰ CUPP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸, Lola⁹*) m.

Child:

- 4038. i. CAMILLE YVONNE b. 12-29-1938

2694. VELMA LOLA¹⁰ CUPP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Nathan⁶, Elijah⁷, Alma⁸, Lola⁹*) m. 11-12-1936 Bert Tipton b. 6-3-1913. Res: Huston, Idaho, 1943.

Children:

- 4039. i. DONNA LEE b. 10-1-1937
- 4040. ii. SHARON DEE b. 8-11-1939

2722. JANICE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, William⁹*) m. Roy John Walker. Res: Clearwater, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 4041. i. JOHN STANTON b. 4-1-1939
- 4042. ii. GAIL CATHERINE b. 5-29-1942

2723. WALTER¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, William⁹*) m. 1-1943 Sioux City, Ia., Mary Hinkel of Fort Worth, Tex., b. 1-10-1910. He was in World War II. Res: Sioux Falls, S. D.

Child:

- 4043. i. WILLIAM FRANK b. 10-4-1944

2726. JOHN¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, Bert⁹*) m. Bernardine Dement. He was a theater machine operator. Res: 1325 Rust St., Eau Claire, Wis., 1945.

Child:

4044. i. MARJORIE CATHERINE b. 4-30-1932

2727. MARY JANE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, Bert⁹*) m. Loren Pratt b. 8-14-1915. In U. S. Infantry during World War II. Res: 219 Chestnut St., Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

4045. i. THOMAS EDWARD b. 4-2-1939

4046. ii. ROBERT JOHN b. 6-27-1941

2731. BERNADINE¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, Joel⁹*) m. 11-7-1942 Roger Bunker, Lt. in U. S. Army. She grad. Homline Univ. Res: 1290 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

4047. i. TONI ANN b. 8-19-1945

2732. MILO¹⁰ KLOTTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, Adah⁹*) m. 10-5-1939 Agatha Brown. He was a machinist. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4048. i. KENNETH CHARLES b. 5-21-1940

4049. ii. NANCY COLLEEN b. 9-4-1941

4050. iii. JAMES HERBERT b. 2-6-1944

4051. iv. JOAN MADGE b. 2-6-1944

2739. VERNON¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Milo⁸, Benjamin⁹*) m. Patricia Dunham. Res: 1172 A Winchester Ave., Glendale, Calif., 1945.

Children:

4052. i. JAN PETER b. 7-20-1942

4053. ii. NICHOLAS VERNON b. 1-11-1945

2746. THELMA ROBENA¹⁰ MATHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Mary⁸, Dudley⁹*) m. (1) John Willard Howe b. 6-19-1900, d. 1-13-1929 (s. Charles Howe and wife), m. (2) Carl Swenson, an aircraft worker. Res: 1221 E. First St., Long Beach 3, Calif., 1945.

Children by first marriage:

4054. i. JOHN WILLIAM b. 2-3-1924, d. 6-16-1944. Wounded while with the U. S. Marines on Saipan and died next day. He gave his life for his country.

4055. ii. CHARLES DUDLEY b. 11-20-1925. In U. S. Air Corps, World War II. m. Eleanor Cleveland.

2747. MARGUERITE¹⁰ MATHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Mary⁸, Dudley⁹*) m. Max C. Cashman b. 4-13-1902, a freight representative for Minn. W. Railway. Res: 8033 14th Ave. S. E., Seattle, Wash., 1945.

Child:

4056. i. JEAN ANN b. 7-26-1928, m. Paul Lundmark

2749. HARRY¹⁰ MATHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, William⁷, Mary⁸, Dudley⁹*) m. 10-21-1939 Mildred Moots b. 1915. He was with D. A. Mather Cheese Co., 1945. Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

4057. i. MARY KATHLEEN b. 9-23-1941

4058. ii. GEORGE b. 11-5-1943

4059. iii. ANN DUDLEY b. 10-16-1945

2750. KATHRYN¹⁰ MATHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Eliza-*

*beth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *William*⁷, *Mary*⁸, *Dudley*⁹) m. 5-24-1940 Kenneth Turnham b. 10-18-1911 (s. Vivan and Annora (McCabe) Turnham). See No. 2855. He is a farmer. Grad. Minn. School of Agriculture. He was delegate to International Boy Scout Convention in Hungary, 1943. Res: Maple Plain, Minn.

Children:

4060. i. KENNETH DUDLEY b. 6-29-1942
4061. ii. KAREN JEAN b. 11-30-1943

2759. EDITH D.¹⁰ STAFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷, *Charles*⁸, *Addie*⁹) m. Frederick Boyd Turnham b. 2-23-1901 (s. Edwin Guy and Mary (Wasson) Turnham). He was in U. S. defense airport construction in England and Baffinland, during World War II.

Children:

4062. i. REBA ANN b. 9-23-1930
4063. ii. RHODA MARY b. 6-16-1933
4064. iii. JANE ADELINE b. 11-28-1939

2760. HARRIET¹⁰ STAFFORD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷, *Charles*⁸, *Addie*⁹) m. Vernon Hehl b. 3-3-1910 (s. Fred and Lillian (Olson) Hehl). He was an ice dealer. Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Children:

4065. i. DARREL DEMOSS b. 3-3-1931
4066. ii. BETH ESTELLE b. 3-27-1936
4067. iii. JULIA ANN b. 11-1-1941

2762. FREDERICK ROLAND¹⁰ LAWRENCE, JR. (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷, *Charles*⁸, *Dora*⁹) m. (1) Mina Tofty (Div.) m. (2) Lorainne Bleissner. He was in the insurance and insulation business. Res: 3038 Pleasant Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by first marriage:

4068. i. DORIS b. 9-12-1943

Child by second marriage:

4069. i. DARYL b. 2-3-1945

2763. CHARLES ARTHUR¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷, *Charles*⁸, *Dora*⁹) m. Madeline Duffy. He was with Minneapolis Moline Machine Co. Res: 1703 N. 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4070. i. NANCY DIANNE b. 6-15-1934
4071. ii. JAMES ARTHUR b. 3-16-1936
4072. iii. WILLIAM ANDREW b. 9-30-1938
4073. iv. JOHN b. 1-5-1941
4074. v. JUDITH b. 1-5-1941

2764. DONALD WESTON¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷, *Charles*⁸, *Dora*⁹) m. Marian Crystal. He was a carpenter. Res: Elm and Cornwallis Sts., Robbinsdale, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

4075. i. MICHAEL ROWLAND b. 5-10-1939
4076. ii. DONALD PATRICK b. 4-15-1941
4077. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM b. 1-10-1943
4078. iv. ETHEL MARIE b. 10-13-1944

2765. ALMEDA¹⁰ MIDDLETON (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *Elizabeth*⁵, *Henry*⁶, *Joel*⁷, *Charles*⁸, *Edna*⁹) m. 7-20-1927 Milton Kaukanen b.

7-8-1901. He was with Como plant of Minneapolis Moline Machine Co. Res: 615 5th Ave., S. E. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4079. i. MILTON R., JR. b. 3-28-1929
4080. ii. CHARLES F. b. 12-14-1932

2766. CHARLES¹⁰ MIDDLETON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸, Edna⁹*) m. (1) 10-4-1935 Sheridan, Wyo., Ruth E. Newcomer b. 11-5-1903 (Div.). m. (2) 5-17-1945 Spokane, Wash., Eunice Coolbough. He was a carpenter. Res: R. 8, Spokane, Wash., 1945.

Children by first marriage:

4081. i. CHARLES VANCE b. 10-29-1936
4082. ii. ALICE RUTH b. 1-3-1939
4083. iii. BETHEL b. 12-15-1941

2768. CECIL¹⁰ MIDDLETON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸, Edna⁹*) m. 7-20-1937 Rose Thomas b. 5-20-1918. He was a sheet metal worker. Res: 1021 23rd Ave., N. E. Minneapolis, Minn., 1946.

Children:

4084. i. BERNICE ANN b. 2-19-1938
4085. ii. MARION EDNA b. 10-22-1939
4086. iii. KATHLEEN GLADYS b. 9-21-1943
4087. iv. RAYMOND SCOTT b. 12-28-1945

2769. MABEL¹⁰ MIDDLETON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸, Edna⁹*) m. Walter England. Res: 2000 27th Place, S. Seattle, Wash., 1945.

Children:

4088. i. CECILLE b. 2-18-1935
4089. ii. RONALD

2771. EDITH¹⁰ MIDDLETON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Charles⁸, Edna⁹*) m. 11-1-1939 Gerald Robbins b. 7-3-1917. He was a truck driver for Pratt's Transfer. Res: 615 5th Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Child:

4090. i. GERALDINE EDITH b. 12-12-1941

2777. CECILLE ARDIS¹⁰ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸, Cecil⁹*) m. (1) 11-27-1922 Frank Newbowers (Div.). m. (2) John Terrence McCullen, Jr., an attorney in firm of Dorsey, Coleman, Barker & Scott, 1944. Res: Rapid City, South Dakota.

Child by second marriage:

4091. i. JOHN TERRENCE, III, b. 12-18-1938 (adopted)

2778. ELIZABETH CAROLYN¹⁰ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸, Cecil⁹*) m. Robert McDonald, Dist. Manager, International Harvester Co., Truck Division. Res: Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

4092. i. RICHARD GIDEON b. 2-18-1932
4093. ii. SUZANNE b. 4-13-1939
4094. iii. MARIAN JEAN b. 3-10-1945

2780. MILDRED ESTHER¹⁰ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸, Cecil⁹*) m. 10-22-1933 Kelso Dewolf

Lynn, superintendent of two gold mines. Res: Gallatin, Gateway, Mont., 1945.

Children:

4095. i. JUDITH SHARON b. 10-22-1938
4096. ii. KELSO DEWOLF, JR. b. 4-18-1942

2781. ROBERT GIDEON¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸, Maude⁹*) m. Lorainne Shoberg. He was a painter with Minneapolis Honeywell Co. Res: 5404 44th Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Child:

4097. i. ROBERT, JR. b. 5-26-1931

2785. WALTER JOSEPH¹⁰ GIDEON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Rachel⁸, Joseph⁹*) m. Ann Harrison. He was with Midway Iron Works. Res: 3825 37th Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn., 1944.

Children:

4098. i. THEODORE LEON b. 9-5-1932
4099. ii. SHIRLEY ANN b. 7-30-1935

2789. EVERETT BERTRAND¹⁰ ROED (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Mary⁸, Nettie⁹*) m. 11-3-1936 Beulah Evelyn Bergann b. 2-2-—. He was a carpenter and contractor. Res: 18942 Irving Blvd., R. 3, Farmington, Mich., 1945.

Children:

4100. i. PATRICIA ANN b. 6-6-1937
4101. ii. GERALDINE ELOISE b. 8-15-1939
4102. iii. EVELYN MARIE b. 5-30-1941
4103. iv. LOWELL EMERALD b. 7-16-1944

2790. MURIEL LOUISE¹⁰ ROED (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Mary⁸, Nettie⁹*) m. 2-22-1936 Elmer Wesley. Res: R. 1, Box 43, Warrens, Wis., 1944.

Children:

4104. i. JAMES MICHAEL b. 11-17-1937
4105. ii. DOUGLAS JEROME

2793. CARYUS IRVIN¹⁰ ROED, II (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, Mary⁸, Nettie⁹*) m. 6-25-1939 Melva Juliana Thonsen. He was a Marine during the war, then a carpenter and contractor. Res: 18951 Irving Blvd., R. 3, Farmington, Mich.

Children:

4106. i. DELTON BRYANT b. 5-6-1940
4107. ii. SHARON LOUISE b. 7-5-1943

2797. FOREST LYNN¹⁰ SMART (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸, Carrie⁹*) m. Ann Caroline Steinhelpher b. 5-21-1907. He worked on Alcan Highway, then in boat business on Lake Minnetonka. Res: R. 1, Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

4108. i. HARRY CHARLES b. 8-24-1937, d. 10-13-1940 (drowned)
4109. ii. KATHERINE ANN b. 1-19-1941

2798. ELWYN CLARK¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸, Clifford⁹*) m. Phyllis Katharine Mann b. 4-27-1917. He was in U. S. Army. Res: R. 1, Box 67, Mound, Minn.

Children:

4110. i. JERRY LOU b. 2-17-1937
4111. ii. DEAN CLARK b. 9-16-1938

2802. ARLEY MARY¹⁰ STUBBS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Joel⁷, William⁸, Clifford⁹*) m. Robert Quall b. 5-28-1919. Res: R. 2, Box 392, Mound, Minn., 1944.

Child:

4112. i. LINDA LEE b. 10-3-1942

2811. PEARL¹⁰ MAXWELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Florence⁹*) m. Allen Theis b. 8-3-1890 (s. Frank Theis and wife). He was with the County Highway Department. Res: Long Lake, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4113. i. FERN b. 8-5-1914, m. 6-12-1943 Ronald Oliver b. 6-19--- Doran, Ia. (s. Henry and Minnie (Hall) Oliver). He was in the U. S. Navy, 1945. Res: Corpus Christie, Tex.

4114. ii. CLAUDINE b. 1-2-1919

4115. iii. BURTON b. 9-22-1921, m. Verna Malstedt. He was in U. S. Navy, 1945.

4116. iv. LOIS CAROL b. 6-13-1929

2812. FRANCES¹⁰ MAXWELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Florence⁹*) m. Howard Sidnam b. 7-1-1900 (s. William Owen and Winnie (Palmer) Sidnam). He was in the office of the Soo Line Railway in Minneapolis. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1943.

Children:

4117. i. HEBBERT MAXWELL b. 8-23-1921, m. Marian Jackson. He was in the U. S. Army, 1945. Res: Minnetoka Beach, Minn.

4118. ii. HOWARD, JR. b. 6-20-1934

2814. EVELYN¹⁰ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Willis⁹*) m. Kenneth Miles b. 12-19---. He was a machinist, Everett, Wash.

Children:

4119. i. JOHN b. 2-20-1936

4120. ii. ROBERT DURANT b. 11-30-1945

2815. IRMA¹⁰ WHITE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Glenn⁹*) m. Clarence Ingram. He was a machine operator. Res: 4020 Grand Ave., Everett, Wash., 1945.

Child:

4121. i. WESLEY GLENN b. 9-9-1937

2816. DONALD WILLIAM¹⁰ HARTMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Elva⁹*) m. Leona Isaac b. 1-18-19-. He was a farmer and trucker. Res: Grassy Butte, N. D., 1944.

Children:

4122. i. DUANNE DONALD b. 5-22-1931

4123. ii. LAURY b. 11-2-1940

2817. NORVAL HENRY¹⁰ HARTMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Elva⁹*) m. Maurial Hayden b. 10-1-19-. He was a farmer and stockman. Res: Grassy Butte, N. D., 1944.

Children:

4124. i. NEAL ALLEN b. 4-3-1930

4125. ii. BEVERLEY ANN b. 7-24-1934

4126. iii. SHIRLEY ELVIS b. 7-24-1934

4127. iv. DARLENE ODETTE b. 1-17-1940

2818. ADOLPH FREDERICK¹⁰ HARTMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Elva⁹*) m. Evangeline Isaac b. 6-22-19-. Res: Grassy Butte, N. D., 1944.

Children:

4128. i. LOREN RAYMOND b. 11-17-1934
 4129. ii. ELVA LOU b. 7-24-194-

2823. PAUL¹⁰ LOCKWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Mary⁸, Vernie⁹*) m. (1) Doria Du Bean b. 2-2-1902 (Div.) m. (2) Ethel Waterman b. 4-8-1900. He was a farm machinery dealer. Res: Windom, Minn., 1945.

Children by first marriage:

4130. i. WILLIAM VERNON b. 8-21-1925
 4131. ii. ROBERT PAUL b. 9-14-1924
 4132. iii. RICHARD ALLAN b. 1933, d. 1933

2824. STANLEY¹⁰ LOCKWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Mary⁸, Vernie⁹*) m. Ruth Underhill. He was employed by Minnesota State Forestry Department. Res: 1429 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 1945.

Child:

4133. i. SHELDON b. 6-10-1937, d. 6-11-1937

2828. HELEN E.¹⁰ CARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸, Lester⁹*) m. Hugh Tinling, an electrician. Res: 2107 E. 16th St., Spokane, Wash., 1946.

Children:

4134. i. HUGH b. 4-1939
 4135. ii. REID

2829. DOROTHY¹⁰ CARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸, Wesley⁹*) m. Harved Wilen. Res: Puyallup, Wash., 1945.

Child:

4136. i. MICHAEL b. 6-27-1943

2830. MARIAN LINNA¹⁰ MAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Diadama⁸, Linna⁹*) m. Ralph Nelson, a carpenter. Res: 34 Smith Ave., Campbell, Calif.

Children:

4137. i. GEORGE b. 11-23-1932
 4138. ii. RICHARD b. 8-23-1942

2834. WILBUR¹⁰ COLEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Sybil⁸, Dwight⁹*) m. Olga Prochaska. He was in U. S. Army. Res: 5425 S. 22nd St., Omaha 7, Neb., 1945.

Children:

4139. i. GENE WILBUR b. 6-5-1943
 4140. ii. RAYMOND EDWARD b. 7-7-1945

2837. LEORA¹⁰ COLEMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Sybil⁸, Dwight⁹*) m. Frederick Hendrickson. Res: Crosby, Minn.

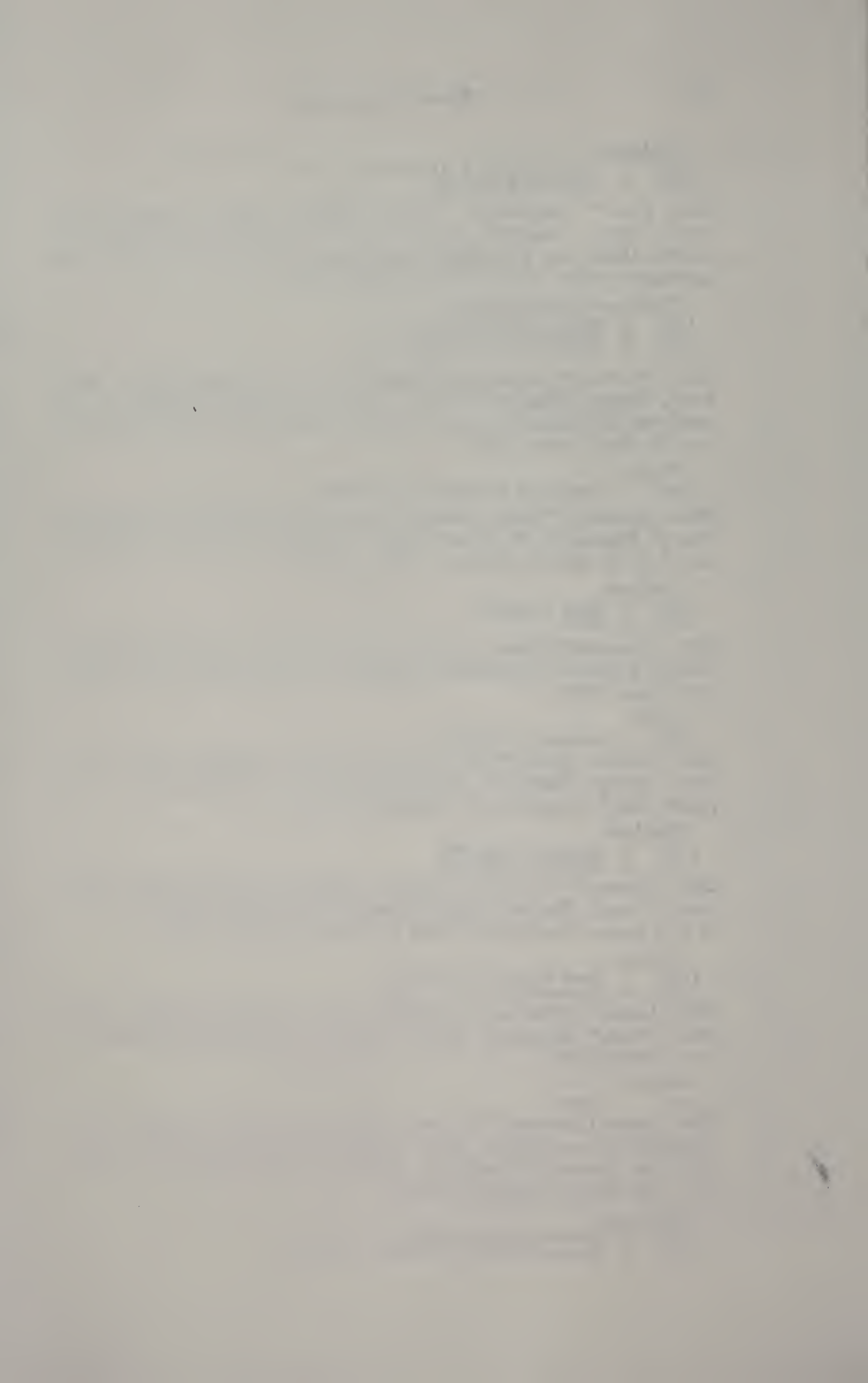
Child:

4141. i. SHEROL

2848. JAMES CAMERON¹⁰ THURBER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. Miriam L. Wall b. 3-2-1907 (dt. John and Oleen Wall). He was a radio technician. Res: 1745 N. W. 5th Place, Miami, Fla., 1942.

Children:

4142. i. JOHN CAMERON b. 4-2-1935
 4143. ii. WILLIAM JAMES b. 10-6-1936, d. 3-29-1938



2849. ORRIN MILTON¹⁰ THURBER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. Gertrude Hoppe. He was in the road construction business. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 4144. i. VIRGIL b. 3-26-1933
- 4145. ii. LYDIA LOU b. 8-5-1934

2851. GEORGE MERRIMAN¹⁰ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸, Vivan⁹*) m. Leola Sutherland b. 5-15-1910. Res: Belt Line at Cedar Lake Road, St. Louis Park, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 4146. i. SHIRLEY ANNABELLE b. 10-1-1929
- 4147. ii. JERRY MERRIMAN b. 5-4-1930
- 4148. iii. MITZI LEOLA b. 10-24-1932

2852. WINIFRED¹⁰ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸, Vivan⁹*) m. Clayton Bryant b. 3-31-1906. He was a building mover, and res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1943.

Children:

- 4149. i. CAMERON CLAYTON b. 9-23-1931
- 4150. ii. DANIEL GENE b. 4-20-1933
- 4151. iii. WINNIE MERLE b. 11-26-1934
- 4152. iv. GRAYDON b. 7-9-1935
- 4153. v. CONSTANCE JEAN b. 5-21-1943

2853. NEVA IRENE¹⁰ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸, Vivan⁹*) m. Leslie Mills, a carpenter. Res: Maple Plain, Minn., 1943.

Children:

- 4154. i. WILLIAM TURNHAM b. 3-29-1927
- 4155. ii. MARELYN RUTH b. 11-2-1929
- 4156. iii. LINDA PAULINE b. 6-29-1936

2854. LESLIE VIVAN¹⁰ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸*) d. 12-21-1937. He and his 4 year old twins were killed when a stove exploded in their home. He m. Margaret Mertz. She m. (2) Norman Barnes. Res: Wayzata, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 4157. i. JOHN EDWIN b. 11-7-1931
- 4158. ii. RAYMOND b. 2-7-1933, d. 12-20-1937
- 4159. iii. RAMONA b. 2-7-1933, d. 12-20-1937
- 4160. iv. LEON NORVERT b. 8-31-1934
- 4161. v. THEODORE ALLEN b. 2-21-1936
- 4162. vi. CATHERINE LESLIE b. 2-22-1938

2855. KENNETH¹⁰ TURNHAM (See No. 2750).

2857. JEANETTE¹⁰ TURNHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Emma⁸, Vivan⁹*) m. 9-12-1938 Howard Stanek b. 10-24-1911 La Grange, Ill. (s. Edward and Helen (Walker) Stanek) wounded in U. S. Army; life insurance agent. Res: 4318 Pleasant Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Children:

- 4163. i. JAMES MCCABE b. 3-29-1940
- 4164. ii. JEAN HELEN b. 1-19-1942
- 4165. iii. JOAN LUCILLE b. 1-19-1942

2858. ROSIE¹⁰ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸, Vern⁹*) m. 4-17-1927 William Lordahl b. 2-24-1902 (s. Ives and Ellen (Samuelson) Lordahl). He was in the cork insulation business. Res: 4137 Salem Ave., St. Louis Park, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4166. i. GERALD b. 9-24-1931
4167. ii. CAROL MAE b. 5-27-1936

2859. CHARLES VERNON¹⁰ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸, Verne⁹*) m. 8-5-1939 Bernice Ecklund. Res: Ironton, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4168. i. DENNIS CHARLES b. 1-3-1943
4169. ii. DALE VERNON b. 7-4-1945

2860. LENNIE BERNICE¹⁰ MOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸, Verne⁹*) m. 5-7-1938 Warren L. Smith, employed by Northland Greyhound Bus Co. Res: 4140 Utice Ave., St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn., 1945.

Child:

4170. i. LEE WARREN b. 3-27-1945

2865. MINNIE JUNE¹⁰ HENZ (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸, Maizie⁹*) m. Raymond Twardy b. 12-1913, a trucker. Res: 3300 Douglas Ave., R. 14, Minneapolis 12, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4171. i. ROBERT HENRY b. 12-20-1936
4172. ii. THOMAS ALLEN b. 4-16-1940

2866. MABEL ALVARETTA¹⁰ HENZ (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸, Maizie⁹*) m. Russel Heidemann b. 3-1-1915, a farmer. Res: Breckenridge, Minn., 1945.

Children:

4173. i. MAIZIE JILL b. 1943, d. 1943
4174. ii. LINDA JUNE b. 7-8-1944

2872. HAZEL IRENE¹⁰ MULLIKEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Enos⁷, Alvaretta⁸, Daisy⁹*) m. Jerome Frach b. 8-1-1914 (s. Charles and Mary (Kuka) Frach) a farmer. Res: Tenstrike Route, Bemidji, Minn., 1945.

Child:

4175. i. MARY ELLEN b. 6-12-1941

2930. DRAPER HERBERT¹⁰ BISHOP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Bessie⁸, Maude⁹*) m. 6-14-1942 Elizabeth Simmons, grad. A.B. from N. W. Univ. with cum laude 1941. He grad. A.B. from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1939, B.D. from Garrett Biblical Inst., 1943. He was chaplain and Captain, U. S. Army, 1945.

Child:

4176. i. RICHARD ARTHUR b. 12-11-1944

2931. LESLIE JEROME¹⁰ BISHOP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Milton⁷, Bessie⁸, Maude⁹*) m. Clara Louise Papp grad. Batch. Music, 1942. He grad. A.B. from Cornell College, 1941, was teaching history in H. S. and working for M.A. in N. W. Univ., 1945. Res: Highland Park, Ill.

Child:

4177. i. SALLY RAE b. 7-11-1945

2934. PHYLLIS JEAN¹⁰ GRAVE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸, Keith⁹*) m. Paul Arthur Saliers b. 7-20-

1923, wounded in Germany during war, received Purple Heart. Res: 2630 Fifth Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

4178. i. PAUL ARTHUR, JR. b. 8-7-1944

2958. GEORGE J.¹⁰ COOPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Henry⁸, Blanche⁹*) d. 6-15-1948 Benton Harbor, Mich., m. Mae Prather (dt. Thomas Prather and wife). He was bur. Y. P. Cem., Cassopolis, Mich.

Child:

4179. i. ROBERT GEORGE b. 1920

2959. MAX E.¹⁰ COOPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Henry⁸, Blanche⁹*) m. Zelda Leiter. Res: Niles, Mich.

Children:

4180. i. RICHARD E. b. 7-1932

4181. ii. JOYCE ELAINE b. 1-1935

4182. iii. BONNIE b. 1942

2960. VANCE NIXON¹⁰ COOPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Henry⁸, Blanche⁹*) d. 3-4-1937, killed in accident; m. Maxine Knott.

Child:

4183. i. DENNIS b. 1937

2961. CLYDENE¹⁰ CAMERON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Laura⁸, Carl⁹*) m. 6-22-1940 Colin G. Kennedy, South Bend, Ind. He was with General Electric Corp. They lived in Bogota, Columbia, 1944.

Child:

4184. i. CRAIG CAMERON b. 4-26-1941 So. Bend, Ind.

2964. WALTER FINLEY HULL¹⁰ NORCROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Mary⁹*) m. 6-1-1920 Mary Elizabeth McDermet (dt. Robert Bruce and Martha Catherine (Ewan) McDermet).

Child:

4185. i. BRUCE WARREN b. 6-18-1926

2965. PAUL JONES¹⁰ NORCROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Mary⁹*) m. 8-2-1924 Mildred A. Olson (dt. Andrew and Anna (Enderward) Olson). Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

4186. i. GLORIA ANN b. 10-12-1925

4187. ii. O'NEITA HELEN b. 7-25-1927

2966. HELEN ELOISE¹⁰ NORCROSS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Mary⁹*) m. 6-11-1923 Ennel Harrison Hedrick (s. William Nelson and Loretta (Boots) Hedrick). Res: Medford, Oregon.

Children:

4188. i. EVA EILEEN b. 4-20-1925

4189. ii. WILLIAM NORCROSS b. 8-17-1927

4190. iii. LOLA HELEN b. 10-29-1931

4191. iv. CAROLINE ANN b. 11-20-1939

2969. ELLEN MABLE¹⁰ DIVELEBESS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. 12-20-1921 Clinton

O'Neill (s. Charles and Louise Alice (Killpack) O'Neill). Res: Logan, Ia., 1943.

Children:

4192. i. DONNA LOU b. 9-10-1925, m. Ralph Spencer, Jr. Res: Logan, Ia.
4193. ii. JAMES RAY b. 7-12-1937

2970. JOHN FINLEY¹⁰ DIVELBESS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. 12-1-1932 Inez Weed (dt. Arthur and Lulu (Goodwin) Weed). Res: Woodbine, Ia., 1943.

Children:

4194. i. LOIS CAROL b. 12-25-1934
4195. ii. FRED ARTHUR b. 10-20-1936
4196. iii. LOUISE MARGARET b. 2-25-1938

2971. DOROTHY HULL¹⁰ DIVELBESS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. 11-3-1931 James Marion Killpack (s. David Marion and Estella (Hammett) Killpack). He was Vice-President of the Central National Bank of Cleveland. Res: 17409 Fernway Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio., 1943.

Children:

4197. i. JAMES ROBERT b. 8-11-1922. He was with Patton's Army in the Battle of the Bulge. An accountant in 1948.
4198. ii. WILLIAM DONALD b. 2-28-1924
4199. iii. MARIELLEN b. 5-5-1929
4200. iv. JUNE ANN b. 10-29-1937

2973. GRACE MAURINE¹⁰ DIVELBESS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. 6-24-1940 Peter V. McCoy b. 12-25-1914 (s. James T. and Mary (Ryan) McCoy). (Div.) She was a teacher, 1948. Res: Atlantic, Ia.

Child:

4201. i. PATRICK THOMAS b. 7-19-1941

2974. JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰ HULL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, John⁹*) m. 12-29-1927 Norma Marie Martens (dt. W. F. and Ida Louise (Wheyley) Martens). Res: Logan, Iowa.

Children:

4202. i. JERALD NORMAN b. 2-17-1929
4203. ii. GENE RICHARD b. 1-9-1934
4204. iii. SANDRA LEE b. 6-30-1936

2975. HILDA EDITH¹⁰ HULL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, John⁹*) m. 3-15-1933 Robert H. Crouch (s. Harry and Loretta (Cadd) Crouch). Res: 531 Grant St. Bettendorf, Ia.

Child:

4205. i. JANICE KAY b. 2-20-1934

2977. EDWIN DORANCE¹⁰ SEABURY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Anna⁹*) m. 8-18-1931 Pauline Elizabeth Fairchild (dt. Claude and Cora Fairchild). Res: Pisgah, Ia., 1944.

Child:

4206. i. LINDA LEE b. 5-20-1939

2978. LUCILE MAY¹⁰ SEABURY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Anna⁹*) m. 6-22-1936 Francis Ross Miller b. 2-18-1916 (s. Francis Michael and Nancy Anne Miller). Res: Pisgah, Ia., 1945.

Children:

4207. i. NANCY ANNE b. 12-26-1938
 4208. ii. FRANCIS MICHAEL b. 5-29-1941

2980. GERTRUDE H.¹⁰ MOSHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Alla⁹*) m. Albert Guy Scott b. 7-12-1884 (s. Samuel and Emily (Titus) Scott). Res: 1166 Lakeview, Detroit, Mich.

Child:

4209. i. VERLE b. 4-13-1908

2981. GRACE BRODY¹⁰ MOSHER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Alla⁹*) d. 5-28-1942, m. 1911 Lorne L. Snyder. Res: 3318 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

Children:

4210. i. VIRGINIA b. 1-12-1916, m. 1936 Frank Simpson. Res: Springfield, Ill.
 4211. ii. BARBARA JEAN b. 8-13-1922, m. 1941 Daniel Wood. He was in the U. S. Army.

2982. CELESTIA BELLE¹⁰ THURSTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Rosetta⁹*) m. 12-20-1921 Earl F. Cody b. 1-15-1889 (s. Ed S. and Catherine Della (Jewel) Cody). Res: 3884 Olive St., Long Beach, Calif., 1944.

Children:

4212. i. KATHRYN JEAN b. 12-16-1921, m. Irving M. Smith, Jr. b. 7-13-1921 (s. Irving M. and Clara Beatrice (Budworth) Smith). He was an Ensign in the Navy, 1944.
 4213. ii. MARJORIE LOUISE b. 3-14-1924

2984. CORA ADELLA¹⁰ THURSTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Rosetta⁹*) m. 10-19-1915 John B. Dyer b. 12-9-1889 (s. George M. and Jeannette Rose Dyer). Res: 1505 43rd St., Des Moines, Ia., 1944.

Children:

4214. i. VIRGINIA ROSE b. 11-14-1917
 4215. ii. HELEN MAXINE b. 6-14-1921, m. 9-11-1941 Glenn R. Thompson (s. Labon B. and Abbie Thompson). He was in the Army, 1944. Res: Omaha, Neb.

2986. ROY GEORGE¹⁰ FROLING (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Carrie⁹*) m. Nona Outram b. 4-21-1889 (dt. Walter J. and Annie (Girard) Outram). Res: Box 854, Fargo, N. D., 1944.

Children:

4216. i. ROBERT OUTRAM b. 8-19-1914
 4217. ii. MARY NAOMI b. 9-25-1918

2987. JESSIE MAY¹⁰ FROLING (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Carrie⁹*) m. Richard Douglas Henry b. 4-16-1892 (s. William Douglas and Florence (Douglas) Henry). Res: Kempton, N. D.

Child:

4218. i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS b. 7-19-1927

2989. MAE G.¹⁰ McCULLY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Sarah⁹*) d. 6-8-1930, m. Milton Lee Vale b. 2-28-1885 (s. Jasper and Elna (Roessler) Vale). Res: Arbuckle, Calif., 1944.

Child:

4219. i. EVELYN b. 12-4-1911 Courtney, N. D.

2992. DONALD¹⁰ McCULLY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. Marie Aure b. 4-8-1902 (dt. Peter O. and Ellen Aure). Res: 1704 S. Sixth St., Sioux Falls, S. D., 1943.

Child:

4220. i. JAMES D. b. 12-18-1927

2993. HUBERT¹⁰ McCULLY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. 4-24-1937 Miriam Frances Boyle b. 3-13-1905 (dt. Henry T. and Frances S. Boyle). He was an inspector at Allison Division of General Motors at Indianapolis, 1943. Res: 730 N. Morgan St., Rushville, Ind.

Child:

4221. i. MIRIAM DIANE b. 2-17-1940

2994. KENNETH BRODY¹⁰ McCULLY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. 9-8-1931 Rushville, Ind., Christian Church, Frances Mary Richardson b. 3-15-1910 Glenwood, Ind., (dt. Thomas G. and Lida O. (Mellin) Richardson, Cashier and Assistant Cashier of Glenwood State Bank). She was Assistant Cashier in Glenwood before her marriage. He was a manager of Standard Oil Super Service Station. Res: Rushville, Ind.

Children:

4222. i. PATRICIA JOAN b. 7-5-1933

4223. ii. SHIRLEY ANN b. 6-25-1938

4224. iii. THOMAS RICHARDSON b. 3-10-1941

2996. PAULINE¹⁰ HORAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Jessie⁹*) m. 6-29-1935 Hayden E. Hale (s. Chauncey E. and Kathryn Mary (Schriber) Hale). He was owner of a tool and die shop that manufactured die cast spools for steel wire for wire recorders. His picture appeared in Kalamazoo Gazette of 3-23-1947 with an article about his creation of a wire recorder on which he had recorded and played back the entire service of the Bethel Baptist Church. Res: 1010 Dayton St., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1944.

Child:

4225. i. ESTHER MAY b. 9-23-1938

3000. GENEVA ALICE¹⁰ WATSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Rebecca⁹*) m. 9-5-1918 Clyde Lyke b. 9-20-1895 (s. Aseph H. and Ellen Lyke). He was a farmer. Res: R. 1. Copemish, Mich., 1945.

Children:

4226. i. LELA BELLE b. 9-25-1921. Res: Ypsilanti, Mich., 1945.

4227. ii. WARDELL b. 11-5-1923. In U. S. Army, 1945.

3002. GEORGE DEWEY¹⁰ WATSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Rebecca⁹*) m. 11-17-1923 Elsie Reske b. 12-17-1905 (dt. Frederick and Ernestine Reske). He was a mail carrier. Res: Colfax, Calif., 1945.

Child:

4228. i. WINNIFRED REBECCA b. 9-27-1925

3004. VERNA DELL¹⁰ WATSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Rebecca⁹*) m. 6-27-1927 Eugene Carey b. 1-29-1904 (s. Ross and Nettie Carey). He was a banker before 1945.

war; during the war he was connected with the business administration of Pontiac Motors. Res: 405 W. Iroquois Road, Pontiac, Mich., 1945.

Children:

4229. i. EUGENE C., JR. b. 10-1-1930
4230. ii. ROBERT ROSS b. 1-24-1932

3008. WILLIAM¹⁰ CRITES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Verna⁹*) m. 3-31-1922 Jessie Frooke b. 2-22-1901 (dt. Curtis and Ida Frooke). He was a railroad yard clerk for Ann Arbor Railway. Res: 523 Leclanau Ave., Frankfort, Mich., 1945.

Child:

4231. i. HELEN LUCILLE b. 10-12-1922, m. 7-5-1943 Roy Gordon Du Pries (s. William and Rachel Du Pries). He was a punch press operator. Res: 208 Upton Ave., Battle Creek, Mich., 1945.

3009. MARY LUCILLE¹⁰ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Verna⁹*) m. 4-27-1935 Lewis Clayton Lathwell b. 2-28-1906 (s. Albert E. and Bessie M. Lathwell). He was shipping supervisor, U. S. Steel and Wire Co. Res: 186 Eldred St., Battle Creek, Mich., 1945.

Child:

4232. i. LOU ANN b. 9-15-1937

3010. RUTH¹⁰ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Verna⁹*) m. 1-2-1932 Sidney B. Carveth (s. Glenn M. and Cora Carveth). He was drag line operator for Consumers Power Co. Res: R. 6, Box 350 or 411, Battle Creek, Mich., 1945.

Child:

4233. i. SHARON LOUISE b. 6-8-1933

3013. FRANK W.¹⁰ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Charles⁹*) d. 11-14-1942, m. Gladys Smith. Res: Chicago.

Children:

4234. i. MARY JEAN b. 9-13-1913
4235. ii. DOROTHY MONICA b. 4-14-1914, m. 5-30-1941 Joseph Smith

3014. GLENN S.¹⁰ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Charles⁹*) m. 1908 Gertrude Nikerson. Res: Long Beach, Calif., 1943.

Children:

4236. i. CHARLES A.
4237. ii. WILLIAM HENRY b. 7-4-1914
4238. iii. GLENN ROBERT b. 1-26-1916, m. Jane ----. Res: 1051 Elm Ave., Long Beach, Calif., 1946.
4239. iv. CORA JANE b. 3-18-1919, m. ---- Elwell. Res: 1012 W. 67th St., Los Angeles, 1946.
4240. v. RAYMOND
4241. vi. NANCY LEE
4242. vii. JOHN
4243. viii. DONALD WAYNE

3016. AVIS¹⁰ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁹*) m. Charles Edward Almeda b. 9-30-1894 (s. Benjamin Lewis and Mary Ann (Hendrick) Almeda). Res: 418 Greenfield Road, Memphis, Tenn., 1944.

Child:

4244. i. MARY LOUISE b. 7-6-1924

3020. FRANCES MARY¹⁰ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*).

George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, French⁹) m. 4-23-1926 George H. Riley. Res: 11 March St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

4245. i. RICHARD b. 3-29-1929
4246. ii. PATRICIA ANN b. 1-3-1931

3022. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ HUNTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Mary⁹*) grad. M. S. C., m. 12-15-1935 Thelma Jones (dt. Fred and Eva (McCoy) Jones). He was owner of Hunter Nurseries, and for many years Chairman of the Cass County Democrat Committee. Res: R. F. D., Dowagiac, Mich., 1949.

Children:

4247. i. HELEN RHEA b. 8-30-1938
4248. ii. VIRGINIA KAY b. 3-16-1940
4249. iii. JAMES ROBERT b. 6-15-1941

3028. MARY ARMSTRONG¹⁰ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Ruth⁸, Ruth⁹*) m. 10-19-1928 Judge Raymond Peck Brockmann b. 7-31-1897. Grad. University of Southern California. He served 15 years as Municipal Judge in Los Angeles and in 1946 was unanimously elected presiding Judge of the Municipal Court for 1947. He made assignments and presided over Division One which was the Master Civil Court. Res: 13654 Oxnard St., Van Nuys, Calif.

Children:

4250. i. LAUREL b. 3-12-1930
4251. ii. RAYMOND b. 1-23-1932, d. 1-26-1933
4252. iii. DAVID RAYMOND b. 2-15-1937

3029. RUTH OVERTON¹⁰ TAYLOR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Ruth⁸, Ruth⁹*) m. 5-7-1932 Thomas James Cunningham b. 9-24-1905 Los Angeles (s. John W. and Pearl (Best) Cunningham). Res: 3139 Waverly Drive, Los Angeles.

Children:

4253. i. RUTH ELEANOR b. 12-7-1933
4254. ii. THOMAS JAMES, JR. b. 11-1-1936

3030. JOHN PAUL¹⁰ HAYDEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. 2-12-1927 Hazel Holcomb b. 2-11-1907 (dt. Preston and Lulu (Brannock) Holcomb). He was a buyer for W. B. Hayden and Sons Hardware and President of Michigan Retail Hardware Dealers' Association. Res: 302 E. State St., Cassopolis, Mich., 1951.

Children:

4255. i. JOHN PAUL b. 12-10-1927, m. 12-17-1949, Methodist Church, Cassopolis, Mich., Wilma Arlene Dillen (dt. Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Dillon). Res: South Bend, Ind.
4256. ii. LYDIA ANN b. 5-3-1931
4257. iii. JAMES b. 6-12-1934

3032. WILLIAM BEELY¹⁰ HAYDEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸, Lydia⁹*) m. 1-3-1932 Vera Damstra b. 3-16-1914 (dt. David and Jane (Klomparnes) Damstra). He was aviation pilot in essential government work 1944. Res: 3215 Wylie Drive, Dallas 9, Texas.

Children:

4258. i. JOSEPH ARTHUR b. 8-27-1943
4259. ii. WILLIAM B. b. 3-5-1946, d. 4-11-1946
4260. iii. HENRY DAVID b. 3-31-1950

3033. ROBERT¹⁰ GARNETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*)

Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸, Verna⁹) m. Alma Masters b. 12-20-19—. (Div.)
He was employed by Wilcox-Rich Co. Res: Marshall, Mich.

Children:

- 4261. i. ROBERT b. 8-9-1932
- 4262. ii. NORMAN b. 11-20-1933
- 4263. iii. THOMAS HENRY b. 2-20-1944

3034. THOMAS¹⁰ GARNETT, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸, Verna⁹*) m. 6-11-1941 Elizabeth Louise Winkler (dt. Fred and Anna Winkler). They were both employed in G. W. Jones Exchange Bank at Marcellus, Mich., at time of their marriage. He was later employed in Wilcox-Rich Co. Enlisted in U. S. Navy 10-19-1942. He was a farmer at Marcellus, Mich., after return from Navy and later municipal employee at Marshall, Mich. Res: 515 N. Linden St., 1951.

Children:

- 4264. i. ANN DEETTE b. 4-30-1942
- 4264a. ii. MERUE EMMA b. 10-27-1946

3036. RUTH MARGARET¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Henry⁸, Nelson⁹*) m. 6-15-1940 Cassopolis, Mich., Charles Maxwell Harmon, Jr. b. 9-21-1918 Baltimore, Md. (s. Dr. Charles M. Harmon and wife). He was a chemist with Dow Chemical Co., at Midland, Mich., 1942. Received commission as Ensign in U. S. Navy, 1944. After war he returned to Cassopolis where he personally conducted the Cass County Abstract Office owned by him. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1951.

Children:

- 4265. i. CATHERINE ANN b. 2-16-1942
- 4266. ii. JOHN CHARLES b. 12-10-1944

3039. DOROTHY¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Charles⁸, Ralph⁹*). She was a school teacher near Cassopolis, Mich., 1943. m. Richard Grabemeyer, a farmer near Dowagiac, Mich.

Children:

- 4267. i. DAWN RUTH b. 4-11-1946
- 4268. ii. ELDON GLEN b. 2-11-1948
- 4269. iii. JUNE CAROL b. 2-27-1949

3060. VANCE C.¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Henry⁸, Charles⁹*) m. 9-4-1942 Geraldine Spore b. 1-30-1926 (dt. Raymond and Leona Spore). Res: Myrtle Creek, Ore., 1944.

Children:

- 4270. i. VANCE BARRY b. 7-27-1943
- 4271. ii. GLORIA JEAN b. 8-4-1944

3062. NONA BERNIECE¹⁰ COPELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸, Clare⁹*) m. 4-15-1942 Jack W. Pitts, Jr. b. 3-5-1909 (s. John William Pitts and wife). Res: 147 Ohio St., Ashland, Ore., 1944.

Children:

- 4272. i. BARRY b. 3-6-1936
- 4273. ii. JOAN b. 7-3-1938

3064. WINIFRED DOREEN¹⁰ COPELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸, Clare⁹*) m. 10-30-1937 Clair

E. Brownson b. 11-29-1914 (s. W. C. Brownson and wife). Res: 147 Ohio St., Ashland, Ore., 1944.

Child:

4274. i. SHARON b. 8-6-1938

3065. LOIS LUCILLE¹⁰ COPELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Henry⁷, Barry⁸, Clare⁹*) m. 2-25-1940 Elwin W. Brewer b. 4-26-1922 (s. C. B. Brewer and wife). Res: 117 8th St., Ashland, Ore., 1944.

Children:

4275. i. PATRICIA b. 11-12-1940

4276. ii. MICHAEL b. 6-21-1942

3078. ELOISE¹⁰ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸, John⁹*) m. James Lanning. Res: Pinchurst, Wash., 1943.

Children:

4277. i. JOAN RAY

4278. ii. JAMES

3079. ROBERT¹⁰ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸, John⁹*) m. Doris Larsen. He was overseas with U. S. Navy Seabees, 1943.

Child:

4279. i. ROBERT, JR.

3080. ANABELLE¹⁰ SHATTUCK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸, Earl⁹*) m. Okey G. Rice. Res: R. 1, Vashon, Wash., 1943.

Children:

4280. i. WILLIAM

4281. ii. RORY

3086. ELISE¹⁰ SKARR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Missouri⁸, Maybelle⁹*) m. Owen W. Shenefield.

Children:

4282. i. RICHARD

4283. ii. DIANE

3090. VICTOR SPENCER¹⁰ KNAPP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸, Jeannate⁹*) m. 11-16-1936 Josephine Ann Blasi b. 5-9-1910 N. Y. City. Res: Lake Pleasant, N. Y., 1944.

Child:

4284. i. JOHN CHARLES b. 5-23-1941

3093. ELECTA FLORENCE¹⁰ KNAPP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸, Jeannate⁹*) m. 8-28-1940 Eric Ericson b. 2-28-1907 N. Y. City. Res: Bolt Road, Scotia, N. Y., 1944.

Child:

4285. i. ROBERT EDWARD b. 6-6-1942

3095. MARTHA VIOLA¹⁰ KNAPP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Phineas⁷, Florence⁸, Jeannate⁹*) m. Byron Charles Mackey. Res: 310 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y., 1944.

Children:

4286. i. GLORIA JEAN b. 6-10-1941

4287. ii. GARY WALTER

3135. VIRGINIA MARGARET¹⁰ PHILLIPS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³*)

Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸, Nellie⁹) m. Russell Clayton Goodrich b. 4-3-1905. Res: 5834 Harper Ave., Chicago, 1944.

Children:

- 4288. i. RUSSELL CLAYTON, JR. b. 1-19-1932
- 4289. ii. NANCY ROSS b. 5-26-1934
- 4290. iii. CAROL ANN b. 4-2-1938

3138. WILLIAM L.¹⁰ WADE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸, Kittie⁹*) m. 6-22-1940 Gertrude Davis b. 4-12-1922. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1944.

Child:

- 4291. i. JUDITH ANN b. 6-16-1941

3144. MARGUERITE¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, William⁷, William⁸, Frank⁹*) m. 3-2-1934 Albion, Ind., Wilson Frank Kelley b. 10-11-1913 Cassopolis, Mich. (s. Frank J. Kelley and wife). He was employed by State Highway Department and then by Clark Equipment Co. Res: 505 South O'Keefe St., Cassopolis, Mich., 1944.

Child:

- 4292. i. DONALD b. 6-17-1936

3151. MELVIN GLENN¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, George⁷, John⁸, George⁹*) m. 1915 Effie Hyman. He was a member of Irwin-Jones Motor Co. (Dodge and Plymouth Sales and Service), 728 Broadway, Tacoma, Wash., 1944.

Children:

- 4293. i. JOHN A. m. He served with military forces during war.
- 4294. ii. RICHARD F. He served with military forces during war. Was a student in medical college at Portland, Ore.

3153. MINNA BIRDENE¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, George⁷, John⁸, George⁹*) m. (1) ——— Miller, m. (2) ——— Cruickshank. Res: 7 W. Fulton St., Seattle, Wash.

Child by first marriage:

- 4295. i. JANE MARIE b. 6-1921

Child by second marriage:

- 4296. i. DIANE b. 1935

3158. LEO R.¹⁰ NORTHROP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸, Clara⁹*) d. 1-12-1948 Jones, Mich., m. 8-8-1920 Le Verna L. Doane b. 11-30-1895 (dt. William H. and Edith I. (Loupee) Doane). He was a rural mail carrier at the time of his death. Had been a carrier for 27 years. He was Past Master of Vandalia F. & A. M. Lodge. Res: Jones, Mich.

Child:

- 4297. i. FRANCES MAXINE b. 8-28-1922, m. 11-24-1942 James C. Zimmerman b. 10-28-1921 (s. Archie and Faye L. (Willard) Zimmerman). He was in U. S. Army during war. She was employed in County Welfare Office at Cassopolis, Mich., 1949.

3159. ROSE MARIE¹⁰ NORTHROP (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Mary⁸, Clara⁹*) d. 1-21-1944 from breakdown due to death of her son in war, m. 7-1-1920 Christie Hough b. 8-19-1897 (s. Roy and Emma (Christie) Huff). Res: Vandalia, Mich.

Child:

- 4298. i. JOHN HOWARD b. 3-18-1921 Dowagiac, Mich. He enlisted in U. S. Air Corps 12-27-1942. He gave his life for his country in Sicily 11-17-1943. Grad. Cassopolis H. S., 1939. He was a Sgt., driver of a staff

car for Lt. Col. He saw active service in Africa and Italy. He spent most of his school years with his grandparents in Elkhart, Ind., and Cassopolis, Mich.

3162. DUANE¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Eveline⁸, Don⁹*) m. 1929 Edith Quick b. 6-26-1909 Leeds, N. D. He was also known as Duane Blair, his step-father's name. Res: 822 Iowa St., Aurora, Ill.

Children:

4299. i. BARBARA ANN b. 8-8-1931 So. Bend, Ind.
4300. ii. THOMAS DUANE b. 9-17-1933 Cass Co., Mich.

3163. ALICE DORA¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Eveline⁸, Don⁹*) m. 3-24-1933 So. Bend, Ind., Albin K. Heed b. 6-8-1902 in Sweden. Res: R. 3, Box 60 B, South Bend, Ind.

Children:

4301. i. ROBERT KARL b. 9-1-1934 De Kalb, Ill.
4302. ii. NANCY ELEANOR b. 10-11-1939 South Bend, Ind.
4303. iii. SUSAN ALICE b. 1-31-1941 South Bend, Ind.

3164. GENE MILFORD¹⁰ PHELPS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Eveline⁸, Hazel⁹*) m. 7-1938 Ruth Mallow b. 8-1-1919 (dt. Raymond and Gladys (Lundy) Mallow). He owned and operated a barber shop, 1944. Res: Adrian, Mich., 1949.

Child:

4304. i. DONNIE b. 10-9-1939

3165. IRIS NELL¹⁰ PHELPS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Eveline⁸, Hazel⁹*) m. 3-21-1943 Charles E. Metzger. He was an electrician. Res: Adrian, Mich., 1948.

Child:

4305. i. SANDRA JEAN b. 9-12-1944 Centreville, Mich.

3169. LYLE¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Charles⁷, Josiah⁸, Clayton⁹*) known as "Buck," m. 5-2-1926 Marie Schrems (dt. Julius and Mary Schrems) of Saginaw, Mich. He operated a garage and filling station in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1947. Res: 2405 Lake Street (1950).

Children:

4306. i. BETTY LOU b. 4-22-1927
4307. ii. MARION RUTH b. 9-27-1928

3174. EDNA LUELLA¹⁰ SCHULTZ (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Laban⁸, Edna⁹*) m. Leo Erickson. Res: Williston, N. D.

Child:

4308. i. ANNETTE ERLYN b. 1935

3186. EVELYN¹⁰ TRATTLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸, Adelbert⁹*) m. Norman Berry b. 1919 (d. C. M. Berry and wife of Minneapolis).

Child:

4309. i. KOREN b. 1942

3192. LAVERNE¹⁰ PEDERSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Anna⁷, Melvin⁸, Blanche⁹*) d. 1942, m. Walter Neesucker.

Child:

4310. i. SYBIL JANE b. 1939, d. 1942

3196. DONNA¹⁰ BASLER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, Rose⁸, Clarence⁹*) m. Jesse K. Doty. Res: 22163 Beech St., Dearborn, Mich., 1945.

Children:

- 4311. i. JACQUELYN b. 1-26-1933
- 4312. ii. JOY b. 9-8-1936
- 4313. iii. DIANE b. 7-3-1939

3200. LORRAINE¹⁰ LELAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, Emma⁸, Harry⁹*) m. Rollin Knight Anderson b. 1908. Res: 900 Dolores Drive, Altadena, Calif.

Children:

- 4314. i. DARRELL KNIGHT b. 1931
- 4315. ii. SHARLENE b. 1934

3205. FORREST EDWARD¹⁰ HUMBLE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Cora⁹*) m. 8-24-1929 Stillwater, Okla., Wilma Claudia Walker b. 6-27-1908 (dt. Rollin C. and Clara H. (Brown) Walker). He was with U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 505 Gray St., Stillwater, Okla.

Children:

- 4316. i. JAMES EDWARD b. 1-28-1931 Stillwater, Okla.
- 4317. ii. BOBBY DUANE b. 4-1-1935 Stillwater, Okla.
- 4318. iii. GERALD RAY b. 6-27-1938 Briston, Okla.

3207. OTTO W.¹⁰ HUMBLE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Cora⁹*) m. 10-12-1931 Ava Spain b. 1-11-1911 (dt. Ralph Spain and wife). Res: R. 2, Box 473, Albuquerque, N. M.

Children:

- 4319. i. SIDNEY CHESTER b. 2-26-1933 Sawyer, Kan.
- 4320. ii. ARTHUR BURL b. 10-11-1934 Sawyer, Kan.
- 4321. iii. RODNEY MERLE b. 6-18-1944 Albuquerque, N. M.

3209. RITA MAY¹⁰ JUSTICE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. 12-25-1934 Glen F. Cochran b. 9-28-1908 (s. Edgar William and Maude (Ringer) Cochran). Res: Jay, Okla., 1944.

Children:

- 4322. i. GLENN FRANK b. 12-2-1935
- 4323. ii. NANCY LOUISE b. 1-1-1938

3210. BONITA KATHREN¹⁰ JUSTICE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. Ralph W. Heusel. Res: Cleveland, Okla., 1944.

Children:

- 4324. i. CHARLES WESLEY b. 3-20-1931
- 4325. ii. ROBERT WAYNE b. 4-1-1938

3211. JESSIE WOODROW¹⁰ JUSTICE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Bessie⁹*) m. William Henry Sandford. Res: 520 Ramsey Ave., Stillwater, Okla.

Child:

- 4326. i. WILLIAM HENRY, JR. b. 9-6-1938

3213. DORTHIA JANE¹⁰ SHERRARD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Ava⁹*) m. 3-24-1944 R. A. Grimes b. 12-2-1916 (s. John Hodgins and Nellie (Moore) Grimes). Res: 831 W. 50th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

- 4327. i. MARY COLLEEN b. 1-13-1945

3216. RICHARD LEON¹⁰ STEEN, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, William⁸, Luella⁹*) m. 4-5-1942 Nancy Sue Donaldson b. 12-25-1925. He was in U. S. military forces during war.

Child:

4328. i. DANA RAYE b. 9-19-1943 Jefferson City, Mo.

3218. MARJORIE ELOISE¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Joseph⁷, George⁸, Russell⁹*) m. 11-4-1939 Verdo L. Weddle b. 2-8-1913. Res: 2521 47th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

4329. i. DENNIS RUSSELL b. 8-13-1941

3222. ELEANOR PAULINE¹⁰ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Byron⁸, Irwill⁹*) m. (1) 8-12-1936 or S Al Matthews, Div. m. (2) 9-29-1944 Sgt. Max G. Streeter of Fort Custer Medical Corps (s. Dr. Bert H. Streeter and wife of Marcellus, Mich.). Res: 915 Austin St., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1945.

Child by second marriage:

4330. i. THOMAS MAX b. 4-18-1943 Kalamazoo, Mich.

3223. GAIL MARIAN¹⁰ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Byron⁸, Stulbert⁹*) m. 7-2-1923 Roy Stanton. Res: 815 S. Blackstone St., Jackson, Mich., 1944.

Children:

4331. i. SHIRLEY IRENE b. 6-24-1924

4332. ii. STULBERT BYRON b. 2-5-1926, m. 10-28-1944 Barbara Jean Ickes of Jackson, Mich. He was grad. Jackson H. S. Employed at Way Bakery. In U. S. Army paratroops, 1944.

4333. iii. GLENN RICHARD b. 10-5-1928

4334. iv. ROY OSTIN b. 5-12-1930, d. 9-19-1930

4335. v. JAMES KENNETH b. 6-23-1939

4336. vi. ROBERT DAVID b. 1-25-1940

3225. MARGARET BENTEL¹⁰ BRODY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Byron⁸, Stulbert⁹*) m. 9-3-1938 (?) Harvey Wingerter.

Child:

4337. i. HARVEY STEPHEN b. 3-13-1943, d. 3-13-1943

3238. ELIZABETH¹⁰ BURIANS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Charles⁸, Hazel⁹*) m. 7-2-1934 Bath, Mo. William Schuster b. 3-8-1911 (s. Harry Conrad and Sarah Elizabeth (Steel) Schuster). Res: 5814 Cedarhurst St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1944.

Children:

4338. i. JULIANN b. 7-30-1935

4339. ii. LEE b. 8-19-1938

3253. JOHN PHINEAS¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Phineas⁸, Joseph⁹*) m. 7-23-1923 Helen E. Gahegan of Burlington, Ia. He was Treasurer of Henry County, 1943. Res: Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children:

4340. i. JOHN P., JR. b. 10-5-1930

4341. ii. MARY LUCILLE b. 4-19-1933

3257. DOROTHY¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Phineas⁸, Charles⁹*) m. 12-25-1935 Delbert Kerr b. 12-1-1909 (s. Delbert and Pearl (Harmison) Kerr). Res: Salem, Ia.

Children:

4342. i. INA LOUISE b. 10-12-1936

4343. ii. RICHARD WAYNE b. 12-1-1940

3258. DONALD SMITH¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Phineas⁸, Charlie⁹*) m. 2-6-1936 Edith Hoover b. 12-17-1914 (dt. George and Margaret (Gill) Hoover). Res: Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children:

4344. i. MARGARET ANN b. 10-17-1937
4345. ii. NANCY JANE b. 11-20-1942

3262. NEVA FERN¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, William⁸, Emerson⁹*) m. 12-26-1929 Willis F. Chrisinger b. 1-23-1903 (s. William L. and Ada May (Mullen) Chrisinger). He was a farmer. Res: Winfield, Ia.

Children:

4346. i. DELORES ARLENE b. 7-16-1931
4347. ii. CHESTER ORAL b. 10-28-1935

3263. LENA IONE¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, William⁸, Emerson⁹*) m. 2-20-1935 Kenneth C. Burkey b. 8-25-1904 (s. William Andrew and Barbara Elizabeth (Stuckey) Burkey). He was a farmer. Res: R. 1, Salem, Ia.

Children:

4348. i. ELAINE b. 1-19-1937
4349. ii. RALPH LEONARD b. 11-2-1938

3264. CHESTER LOREN¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, William⁸, Emerson⁹*) m. 11-14-1937 Virginia Lee Lessenger b. 7-10-1920 (dt. James C. and Alta Lee (Hutchinson) Lessenger). He was a farmer. Res: Salem, Ia.

Child:

4350. i. PHYLLIS KAY b. 8-25-1940

3265. JAMES LEONARD¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, William⁸, Emerson⁹*) m. 2-18-1939 Helen Louise Martin b. 7-18-1916 (dt. Joseph William and Iva Ann Martin). He was a farmer. Res: R. 1 A, Fairfield, Ia.

Children:

4351. i. WENDELL EMERSON b. 11-13-1939
4352. ii. WILLIAM WAYNE b. 3-16-1942

3266. ANNIE MERLE¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, William⁸, Fred⁹*) m. 6-24-1926 Howard G. Burkey (s. William A. and Barbara (Stuckey) Burkey). Res: R. 1, Salem, Ia.

Children:

4353. i. KENNETH DALE b. 4-11-1927, d. 4-25-1927
4354. ii. DOROTHY LOUISE b. 12-22-1928

3267. ETHEL FERN¹⁰ BROWN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, William⁸, Fred⁹*) m. 8-9-1934 Walter M. Barton (s. Lynn W. and Clara (Mosier) Barton). Res: Salem, Ia.

Children:

4355. i. KENNETH L. b. 1-1-1936
4356. ii. BEVERLY RUTH b. 8-11-1938
4357. iii. ROBERT WALTER b. 12-12-1940
4358. iv. LINDA LOUISE b. 7-11-1942

3271. HAZEL ELBERTINE¹⁰ SPRAKER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴*).

George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Henry⁸, Minnie⁹) d., m. Ernest C. Dunlavy. Res: N. Pine St., New London, Ia., 1944.

Child:

4359. i. RICHARD LEE b. 6-7-1934

3274. ARTHUR LEROY¹⁰ SPRAKER, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Keziah⁷, Henry⁸, Minnie⁹*) m. 6-18-1936 Lorainne Clark b. 4-18-1918 Des Moines, Ia. (dt. Lars and Mabel Dorethea (Cherry) Clark). He was in the Navy, 1944. Res: 405 N. Pine St., New London, Ia.

Children:

4360. i. CLARK EUGENE b. 11-11-1937

4361. ii. GLENNA JEAN b. 11-14-1941

3279. WILLIAM¹⁰ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸, Arvill⁹*) m. 10-1935 Grace Shirley. Res: Belvidere, Neb., 1944.

Children:

4362. i. ROBERT b. 6-25-1938

4363. ii. MARIAN KAY b. 8-1-1943

3280. MATTIE¹⁰ WRIGHT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸, Ada⁹*) m. Donald France. Res: Lexington, Neb.

Children:

4364. i. WAYNE m. In U. S. Marines, 1944.

4365. ii. DONALD

4366. iii. WILLIAM

4367. iv. GAREY

3283. MYRON E.¹⁰ HARRIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸, Clara⁹*) m. Ila Spafford. Res: 720 W. 15th St., Hastings, Neb., 1944.

Children:

4368. i. RICHARD

4369. ii. MYRA LEE

3284. HELEN M.¹⁰ HARRIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, William⁸, Clara⁹*) m. Donald Kivett. Res: 1408 W. 3rd St., Hastings, Neb., 1944.

Children:

4370. i. MARION

4371. ii. PATRICIA

3287. MELBERN IVAN¹⁰ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Edgar⁹*) m. Margery Crandall. Res: 8424 Mountain View, South Gate, Calif., 1944.

Children:

4372. i. PHYLLIS b. 1934

4373. ii. WARREN b. 1938

4374. iii. EDGAR b. 1942

3288. RAYMOND J.¹⁰ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Edgar⁹*) m. 11-30-1925 Pauline E. Tucker b. 2-1-1907 (dt. Lee and Nina (Berkey) Tucker). He was mayor of the city of Azusa, Calif., 1944, also connected with Azusa-Covina-Clondom Fruit Exchange, dealers in "Sunkist" oranges and lemons. 1949 became manager Redlands Citrus Exchange. Res: 1400 Sylvan Blvd., Redlands, Calif.

Children:

4375. i. RAYMOND JOE b. 9-21-1933
 4376. ii. JACK WILLIAM b. 10-23-1938

3293. ROBERT LAYTON¹⁰ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Robert⁹*) m. Madge McNichols. Res: 1765 52nd St., Central Park, Birmingham, Ala., 1944.

Children:

4377. i. ROBERT J.
 4378. ii. LEONA JANE

3295. HARRY JOSEPH¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. Cecile Gertrude Boggs b. 9-16-1903 Grand Rapids, Mich. (dt. William Henry and Mary Isabel (Cooley) Boggs). He was Superintendent of Post Ordinance Garage at Lowry Field. Res: 537 Stuart Ave., Denver, Col., 1944.

Child:

4379. i. STUART DEAN b. 3-4-1936

3296. RAYMOND THOMAS¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. Helen ———. Res: 5054 Leavenworth Ave., Omaha, Neb., 1944.

Child:

4380. i. IONA JOAN b. 5-18-1933

3297. LEOTA MAE¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. Ernest Namuth. Res: Lodgepole, Neb.

Child:

4381. i. DELBERT ERNEST b. 1-20-1943

3299. EMMA HELEN¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. Leo Whitten. Res: Julesburg, Col., 1944.

Children:

4382. i. LARRY THOMAS b. 8-10-1936
 4383. ii. JOLENE JOYCE b. 11-14-1939
 4384. iii. DOUGLAS DEAN b. 8-2-1942

3300. THOMAS FRANKLIN¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. 6-7-1937 Winifred Carolyn Millett (dt. Clarence P. and Lena McOnnell (Starrett) Millett). Res: Box 135, Lodgepole, Neb., 1944.

Children:

4385. i. RONALD LEE b. 4-21-1938
 4386. ii. THOMAS DEAN b. 1-15-1940

3301. DONALD EDWARD¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. Tillie ———. Res: Torrington, Wyo., 1944.

Children:

4387. i. GERALD JAY b. 5-22-1937
 4388. ii. DONNA DIANE b. 7-16-1942

3302. GLEN ROBERT¹⁰ HOWERTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Henry⁷, Joseph⁸, Elizabeth⁹*) m. Bernetta ———. Res: Lodgepole, Neb., 1944.

Child:

4389. i. JOLITA RAE b. 6-3-1942

3307. MYRLEN¹⁰ LAMM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵*,

*Elizabeth*⁶, *Henry*⁷, *Joseph*⁸, *Louis*⁹) m. 12-27-1938 Lela R. Martin b. 12-11-1920 (dt. Harley and Clara Faye (Coddington) Martin). Res: 2415 Prospect St., Lansing, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 4390. i. GARY LOUIS b. 8-16-1940
- 4391. ii. LINDA FAYE b. 5-10-1944

3308. LOIS ELLICE¹⁰ LAMM (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Henry*⁷, *Joseph*⁸, *Louis*⁹) m. 6-13-1937 Verle Arlington Smith b. 9-9-1912 (s. Bernal E. and Rilla (Deer) Smith). Res: 1128 Bensch St., Lansing, Mich., 1944.

Child:

- 4392. i. CAROLL JEAN b. 5-21-1943

3312. EXIE JANE¹⁰ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Elizabeth*⁷, *Martha*⁸, *Theodore*⁹) m. (1) 10-19-1913 Elmer L. Bledsoe. Div. 12-13-1935. m. (2) 5-15-1939 Frank Whaley b. 10-2-1883 (s. John and Anna Whaley). Res: R. 1, Box 49, Wheatridge, Col., 1944.

Children by first marriage:

- 4393. i. ELBERT LAVERNE b. 8-5-1914, d. 1-16-1928
- 4394. ii. MAY FERNE b. 5-1-1917 De Beque, Col., m. 8-6-1935 Charles Ballard b. 5-12-1914 Denver, Col. (s. George and Clara Ballard). Res: R. 9, Box 254, Denver, Col., 1944.

3313. CORA ISABEL¹⁰ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Elizabeth*⁷, *Martha*⁸, *Theodore*⁹) m. 12-24-1919 De Beque, Col., Harry A. Clark (s. Wallace and Addie Emma (Deere) Clark of Bushnell, Ill.). Res: 246½ Rapp Ave., Littleton, Col.

Children:

- 4395. i. HARRIETT RUTH b. 1-5-1927
- 4396. ii. MILDRED ELLEN b. 3-1-1930

3314. MYRTLE HAZEL¹⁰ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Elizabeth*⁷, *Martha*⁸, *Theodore*⁹). She was a teacher. m. 12-24-1917 Henry LaFayette McKinney b. 1-9-1893 (s. Charles Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Wallace) McKinney). He was with 5th Division, 6th Infantry, 1st World War. Res: Carbondale, Col.

Children:

- 4397. i. THELMA JUNE b. 6-10-1920, m. 3-22-1943 Irving Vogt Cannon, Jr. (s. Irving Vogt and Elsie (Day) Cannon). He was with U. S. Army in England, 1943. Res: Carbondale, Col.
- 4398. ii. ERNEST LEE b. 5-14-1922. He was a radio mechanic with U. S. Army Air Corps.
- 4399. iii. BEULAH MAY b. 3-1-1925
- 4400. iv. CLARABELLE EILEEN b. 3-27-1927
- 4401. v. CARL JAMES b. 10-16-1928
- 4402. vi. MARY ALICE b. 11-15-1936

3315. REX LEO¹⁰ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Elizabeth*⁷, *Martha*⁸, *Theodore*⁹) m. 11-4-1922 Bertha Collins. Div. She res: 30 Wasatch Drive, Verdeland Park, Layton, Utah. He res: in a lumber camp at Woody Creek, Col., 1943.

Children:

- 4403. i. FLORENCE MAY b. 12-23-1925. Res: Layton, Utah.
- 4404. ii. ALBERT LEO b. 7-3-1927. Res: Layton, Utah.

3316. DENNIS ABEL¹⁰ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis*¹, *Henry*², *George*³, *Henry*⁴, *George*⁵, *Elizabeth*⁶, *Elizabeth*⁷, *Martha*⁸, *Theodore*⁹) m. (1) Glenwood Springs, Col., 10-6-1923 Helen Delois Needham b. 7-27-1903. Div. 3-

1938. m. (2) Moah, Utah, 3-17-1940 Clella Leora Luellan b. 10-25-1912 New Market, Ia. Res: Rifle, Col.

Children by first marriage:

- 4405. i. ROSE JUANITA b. 10-30-1924 Carbondale, Col., d. 11-1-1926 Eureka, Calif.
- 4406. ii. HELEN BEA b. 6-8-1926 Eureka, Calif., m. W. M. Clark. Res: New Castle, Col.
- 4407. iii. LYSLE LEIF b. 2-20-1931 Carbondale, Col.
- 4408. iv. ABEL KEITH b. 4-13-1933 Glenwood Springs, Col.
- 4409. v. STANLEY NEAL b. 3-24-1935 Glenwood Springs, Col.
- 4410. vi. FRANKLIN JAMES b. 8-19-1937 Glenwood Springs, Col.

Children by second marriage:

- 4411. i. MARY LEE b. 4-17-1941 Rifle, Col.
- 4412. ii. WILLIAM THEODORE b. 1-18-1943 Rifle, Col.

3317. MILDRED EDITH¹⁰ TRUEBLOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Theodore⁹*) m. 10-25-1924 Howard L. Harlow (s. David and Ella (Rock) Harlow). Res: R. F. D., Silt, Col.

Children:

- 4413. i. BILLY b. 4-25-1926, d.
- 4414. ii. BOBBY b. 1-28-1928, d.
- 4415. iii. MILDRED ELLA b. 6-26-1931
- 4416. iv. WILMA JEAN b. 7-23-1933
- 4417. v. JOAN b. 6-2-1942

3319. GRACE LEOTA¹⁰ HACKETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. 9-25-1917 Charles E. Beck (s. Charles L. and Lizzie Beck). Res: R. 3, Fort Scott, Kan.

Children:

- 4418. i. LEOTA BELLE b. 9-24-1918
- 4419. ii. EDWARD EVERETT b. 1-14-1920

3320. CLARABEL¹⁰ HACKETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. 8-2-1922 Alma Kenneth Hillman (s. John F. and Leona Irene Hillman). Res: R. 2, Bronson, Kan.

Children:

- 4420. i. ELIZABETH IRENE b. 10-6-1923
- 4421. ii. KENNETH WAYNE b. 6-17-1925
- 4422. iii. EULETA RUTH b. 4-23-1930
- 4423. iv. HAZEL BELLE b. 9-18-1932 Devon, Kan.

3321. RAY CARLTON¹⁰ HACKETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. (1) 12-30-1924 Edna Jessie Thompson. Div. m. (2) 9-21-1940 Loretta Beach. Res: R. F. D., Sunbury, Kan.

Children by first marriage:

- 4424. i. ROBERT CARLTON b. 3-8-1926, d.
- 4425. ii. RICHARD SCOTT b. 4-26-1929
- 4426. iii. VIRGINIA b. 2-11-1932 Bronson, Kan.

Children by second marriage:

- 4427. i. RONALD EUGENE b. 12-20-1941
- 4428. ii. RAYMOND HENRY b. 3-31-1943

3322. ALTA MARY¹⁰ HACKETT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹*) m. 7-26-1933 Herschel Stacie Ralston (s. Herschel and Fannie Stella Ralston). Res: 1018 S. St. Francis St., Wichita, Kan.

Children:

- 4429. i. EDWIN HERSCHEL b. 6-10-1934 near Bronson, Kan.
- 4430. ii. MARY MAXINE b. 6-3-1936 Mapleton, Kan.
- 4431. iii. PEGGY JEAN b. 9-13-1944

3323. EDNA ALICE¹⁰ STANDLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Addie⁹*) m. 10-15-1924 Lloyd D. Carter d. 8-2-1939 (s. William and Rosanna (Taylor) Carter). Res: 302 E. Third Ave., Washington, Ia.

Children:

- 4432. i. MARY ROSE ANNA b. 11-16-1925
- 4433. ii. RUSSELL LLOYD b. 1-8-1928
- 4434. iii. ROWENA BERTENE b. 3-10-1934

3324. FLOYD ASA¹⁰ STANDLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Addie⁹*) m. 6-8-1935 Alma Van Dust. He was a welder at John Deere Manufacturing Co., Waterloo, Ia., during war. Res: 215 Franklin St., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1948.

Children:

- 4435. i. MADELYN JOICE b. 10-29-1938
- 4436. ii. CHARLENE RUTH b. 6-25-1947

3325. MARTHA MARY¹⁰ STANDLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Addie⁹*) m. 11-16-1934 Clarence W. Miller (s. Waltman Palmer and Pearl (Edmondson) Miller). He was a breeder of registered Shorthorn cattle at Morning Sun, Ia. Res: 5810 N. 7th St., Phoenix, Ariz., 1948.

Children:

- 4437. i. ROBERT WALTMAN b. 8-7-1936
- 4438. ii. JUDITH ANN b. 6-24-1939
- 4439. iii. RICHARD PALMER b. 3-8-1948

3326. ULETA ALICE¹⁰ ULAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Bertha⁹*) m. 11-1-1936 Bloomington, Ind., Jack C. Childress b. 4-30-1909 (s. Albert and Lillian (Go-bert) Childress). He owned a watchmaker's shop and she was assistant manager of a Kresge store. Res: 705 W. Dodds St., Bloomington, Ind.

Child:

- 4440. i. PHILIP LAWRENCE b. 8-15-1946 Bloomington, Ind.

3327. BEULAH EVELYN¹⁰ ULAND (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Bertha⁹*) m. 5-16-1937 Bloomington, Ind., Dr. Harry Duane Aldrich. He was an interne in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis; in 1943 eye surgeon in Army Hospital, Berry Hill, Nashville, Tenn. He was 1st Lieut. in Air Corps. He was Captain in Regional Hospital, Greensboro, N. C., 1944. Res: 3039 N. Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., 1948.

Child:

- 4441. i. JOHN MELVIN b. 3-25-1946 Indianapolis

3330. LLOYD MAX¹⁰ STANDLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Mable⁹*) m. 12-30-1938 Bessie Messer. Res: 1340 W. 37th St., Davenport, Ia., 1944.

Child:

- 4442. i. BILLY LEE b. 10-16-1940

3331. WILBUR KENNETH¹⁰ STANDLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Mable⁹*) m. 5-16-1941 Fern Mae Book b. 5-13-1920 (dt. Ancil and Ada Book). He was hydraulic test man. Res: 796 E. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena C, Calif. 1944.

Child:

- 4443. i. BEVERLY JEAN b. 2-15-1942

3332. MARY BESS¹⁰ STANDLEY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Mable⁹*) m. 11-28-1939 Buford Hamburg (s. Fred and Bertha (Emory) Hamburg). Res: 630 E. 7th St., Davenport 2, Ia.

Child:

4444. i. KEITH b. 9-12-1940

3335. KATHERINE MILDRED¹⁰ HUBER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Margaret⁹*) m. 6-6-1945 Dean R. Currier.

Child:

4445. i. JAMES RICHARD b. 7-24-1946

3342. W. EARLE¹⁰ COMPTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Silas⁸, Ethel⁹*) m. Lennah Harbour. Res: 212 S. Third St., Goshen, Ind.

Child:

4446. i. CAROLYN KAY b. 10-27-1930

3343. WALLACE R.¹⁰ COMPTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Silas⁸, Ethel⁹*) m. Ruth Ford b. 3-27-1917 (dt. William H. and Ruth Ford). Res: 516 W. Fifth St., Newton, Ia.

Child:

4447. i. DONNA GAE b. 12-2-1937

3345. M. ESTHER¹⁰ RUSSELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Joseph⁸, Myrtle⁹*) m. Carol E. Rhoads. Res: R. 2, Caldwell, Ia., 1944.

Children:

4448. i. RICHARD CAROL b. 11-7-1934

4449. ii. VIVIAN ESTHER b. 4-2-1937

3347. FLORENCE E.¹⁰ RUSSELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Martha⁷, Joseph⁸, Myrtle⁹*) m. Charles M. Johnson, a Sergeant in U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 3002 S. Proctor St., Tacoma, Wash.

Child:

4450. i. CAROLYN FLORENCE b. 4-10-1944

3368. JOSEPH SHURLOCK¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸, Fred⁹*). He has been in the U. S. Army since 1916. In 1943 he was Lt. Colonel in charge of Utah Quartermaster Depot, supervising construction involving millions of dollars. Grad. Enderlin, N. D., H. S. He was a member of National Guard while in college and served in Mexico in 1916. As he had special ability in training men he was stationed at Fort Dodge, Ia., as a training officer during first World War. m. (1) 7-13-1917 Elizabeth Peake (dt. Amasa and Elizabeth Peake), m. (2) 8-8-1935 at Fort Lewis, Wash., Mary Elizabeth Wood. Res: Q. M. C., A. S. F. Depot, Ogden, Utah.

Child by first marriage:

4451. i. JOSEPH SHURLOCK, JR. b. 7-16-1918 Valley City, N. D. He was 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army Aviation Forces, 1944.

3369. WANDA SHURLOCK¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸, Fred⁹*) m. 3-29-1917 Enderlin, N. D., Charles T. Cable (s. James T. and Sophia E. (Bowersox) Cable). She is said to have diary of George Fox 1662-77, founder of Quakerism, written previous to the colony of Friends in Amsterdam and continuing

through their departure for unknown America. Res: Enderlin, N. D., 1944.

Children, all born at Enderlin:

- 4452. i. RUTH VEON b. 3-24-1918
- 4453. ii. DEANE b. 7-22-1920. In U. S. Army, 1943.
- 4454. iii. CHARLES KENT b. 11-17-1927. Student in H. S., 1943.

3370. WAYNE SHURLOCK¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸, Fred⁹*). He was the first man in his county to enlist for service in first World War. He was wounded. He was oil producer with Pure Oil Co. m. 9-2-1925 Oklahoma City, Erma Marie Holmquist (dt. Albert Axel and Emma Fredrica (Jessen) Holmquist). Res: Mexia, Texas, 1944.

Children:

- 4455. i. RUTH LA NELLE b. 10-28-1926 Davenport, Okla.
- 4456. ii. ELIZABETH ANN b. 10-25-1930 Tulsa
- 4457. iii. LOUISE DEE b. 2-25-1932 Tulsa
- 4458. iv. FREDERICK SHURLOCK b. 10-8-1933 Tulsa

3371. VEON SHURLOCK¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸, Fred⁹*). He volunteered at 17 to serve in first World War and was attached to the office of General Pershing. Was food wholesaler, 1944. m. 11-1-1920 Lisbon, N. D., Martha Matthes. Res: 4113 41st Ave., S. Seattle, Wash., 1944.

Children, born at Enderlin, N. D.:

- 4459. i. BEVERLY RUTH b. 10-14-1922, m. ——— Wade
- 4460. ii. VEON SHURLOCK, JR. b. 11-21-1923. He was with U. S. military.
- 4461. iii. JOYCE LORRAINE b. 12-12-1927

3372. LENORE SHURLOCK¹⁰ UNDERWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸, Fred⁹*) m. (1) 9-4-1924 Jasper L. Gleason (see No. 3373) of Cassopolis, Mich. Div. m. (2) 5-28-1936 at Albany, Ind., Claude B. Swank. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., 1949.

Children by first marriage:

- 4462. i. ELEANOR MARIE b. 1-15-1927
- 4463. ii. GORDON EUGENE b. 2-12-1922
- 4464. iii. DORIS ALEYNE b. 4-23-1929

Children by second marriage:

- 4465. i. CLAUDE RICHARD b. 4-12-1937
- 4466. ii. LAURENCE FREDERIC b. 12-17-1941

3375. WINONA EVELINE¹⁰ GLEASON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Eveline⁸, Neva⁹*) m. 5-19-1929 Cassopolis, Mich., W. Leslie Fitzgerald b. 10-6-1906 Fairbury, Ill. (s. Walter and Iva (Walters) Fitzgerald). He was personnel and service supervisor for Dr. Fenton's Vigortone Co., 1941. She res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1943.

Child:

- 4467. i. SUZANNE b. 7-28-1930, m. 1-1-1948 William Meenan. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

3377. JOHN WHITE¹⁰ SHAFER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Eveline⁸, Lydia⁹*). Lived with his aunt near Cassopolis, Mich., during early schooling. Grad. Cassopolis H. S., 1940. Employed by Victory Dairy, Niles, Mich. In U. S. Navy, 1944. m. Maxine Knapp (dt. Willis and Ganiel Knapp). He was an undertaker's assistant, 1946, Kalkaska, Mich. Res: Dowagiac, Mich., 1950.

Children:

- 4468. i. DANNIE b. 2-19-47 Kalkaska
- 4468a. ii. JERRY b. 5-30-1948

3379. FRANCES M.¹⁰ WAGAR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Ella⁸, Bertha⁹*) m. 7-14-1934 Lester W. Chesney b. 6-16-1905 (s. Edward Kent and Alwilda (Mize) Chesney). Res: 1829 Hudson Blvd., Topeka, Kan., 1944.

Child:

4469. i. WAYNE LEONARD b. 5-22-1938

3381. KATHRYN E.¹⁰ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Ella⁸, Karl⁹*) m. 9-12-1937 Roseland, Ind., John Bert Wagner b. 11-19-1915 (s. John and Minnie (Sidyl) Wagner). He farmed his mother's farm, 1943. Res: Vandalia, Mich.

Children:

4470. i. PATRICIA ANN b. 2-16-1940

4471. ii. NANCY JO b. 9-16-1941

4472. iii. CATHY b. 3-2-1950

3384. DOROTHY DEANE¹⁰ O'DELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Nettie⁹*) m. 7-6-1918 James Miller Jacobson, Jr., b. 6-30-1894 (s. Jens Miller and Mathilda (Jensen) Jacobson). He was a soldier in first World War. Res: 909 9th St., Racine, Wis., 1944.

Children:

4473. i. DORIS EILEEN b. 6-1-1921

4474. ii. GEORGE MILLER b. 9-30-1924. In U. S. Navy, 1944.

4475. iii. JAMES O'DELL b. 5-2-1930 Racine. A student in Junior H. S., 1944.

3386. CARMi JUDSON¹⁰ O'DELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Nettie⁹*) m. 9-7-1935 Janet Obernderfer b. 3-16-1912 Wassatosa, Wis. (dt. Arthur H. and Elsie (Foote) Obernderfer). He was grad. University of Mich., B.A. and M.A. degrees. Taught University Miami. Was head of Commercial Dept., Pontiac H. S. Res: 99 Thorpe St., Pontiac, Mich., 1944.

Child:

4476. i. REBECCA ANN b. 7-10-1940

3387. BONITA JEAN¹⁰ O'DELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Nettie⁹*) m. 4-1-1931 South Bend, Ind., John Oliver Anderson b. 11-29-1907 (s. John August and Susan Belle (Marx) Anderson). She was employed by Tri-County Tel. Co. prior to marriage. He operated large mint and vegetable farm. Feature story on their extensive and successful farming ventures through family cooperation appeared in Kalamazoo (Mich.) Gazette 12-1950. Res: R. F. D., Cassopolis, Mich., 1950.

Child:

4477. i. ROGER LYNN b. 6-10-1940

3388. BEATRICE MARIE¹⁰ ORR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Minnie⁹*) m. 4-27-1921 Leon Robert Saunter b. 7-20-1896 (s. Stephen and Harriet (Cage) Saunter). Res: 1214 Canal St., Three Rivers, Mich., 1944.

Child:

4478. i. ROBERT EUGENE b. 10-1-1924. Grad Three Rivers H. S., 1943. He was in U. S. military forces.

3389. MARIAN SELINA¹⁰ ORR (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Minnie⁹*) d. 2-1-1933. Grad. Cassop-

olis, Mich., H. S. m. Manning Marion Kingsbury b. 2-18-1901, a farmer and rural mail carrier. He m. (2). Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1949.

Children:

4479. i. THOMAS BALLON b. 12-25-1927
 4480. ii. MARY ANNE or MARIANNE b. 8-7-1929. Valedictorian of Class of 1947, Cassopolis H. S., member Glee Club, Girls' Sextet, Senior Play, and Class Secretary. She won the D. A. R. pilgrimage award, 1947. Student M. S. C. Res: Cassopolis, Mich., 1948.

3392. RICHARD EARL¹⁰ CLARK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Vera⁹*) m. Dorothy Marie Clausen of Hopkins, Mich., b. 7-29-1915 (dt. Claude and Grace (Frost) Clausen). Res: 157 Grand Ave. N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1944.

Child:

4481. i. BONITA MAY b. 4-6-1936

3393. GLENN EDGAR¹⁰ CLARK, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Vera⁹*) m. Ruby Rose b. 5-17-19— (dt. Walter and Lela (Frank) Rose) of Moline, Mich. He was in the U. S. Navy, 1944. Res: Spring Lake, Mich., 1943.

Children:

4482. i. BARRY LEE b. 7-11-1941
 4483. ii. KATHLEEN ANN b. 11-11-1942

3394. WILBUR ERNEST¹⁰ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, Mary⁹*) m. 8-6-1919 Evelyn Whitney b. 10-29-1900. Div. m. (2) Marjorie Loux. He was veteran of first World War. He was postmaster at Vandalia, Mich., for many years.

Children by first marriage:

4484. i. PHYLLIS JEAN b. 2-13-1922
 4485. ii. JANYCE JUNE b. 3-27-1923
 4486. iii. WINONA IRENE b. 1-3-1925. She was employed in Elkhart, Ind., 1944. m. 6-29-1947 South Bend, Ind., Leon Kermott Wilson

3395. BERNICE IRENE¹⁰ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, Mary⁹*) m. 9-22-1923 Dr. Clarence John Wright b. 4-10-1894 (s. Charles E. and Barbara (Ehrenfried) Wright). He was born on the farm near Cassopolis, Mich., where his great grandfather settled in 1828. Grad. Cassopolis H. S. and University of Mich., 1916. He was Captain in U. S. Army dental corps during first World War. He was retired in 1922 due to disabilities incurred in airplane crash. His dental offices are in American Savings Bank Bldg., in Lansing. He is a member of Kiwanis, Past President Michigan Dental Society, Past President American Business Club, Director Walnut Hills Golf Club, 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner, and member Peoples Church. Res: 746 Crowley Ave., East Lansing, Mich., 1945.

Child:

4487. i. JOYCE ELAINE b. 11-28-1932

3396. PAUL DURDEN¹⁰ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, George⁹*) m. 7-19-1931 Goshen, Ind. Gladys Burkett b. 2-19-1912 (dt. Orien and Hazel Burkett). He was a farmer. Res: R. 1, Vandalia, Mich., 1949.

Children:

4488. i. RICHARD PAUL b. 9-18-1934
 4489. ii. LILA JOAN b. 9-17-1936
 4490. iii. WAYNE EUGENE b. 7-1-1939
 4491. iv. SUSAN HAZEL b. 4-6-1943

3397. BEULAH MARGARET¹⁰ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, George⁹*) m. 6-1-1932 Elkhart, Ind., Henry Stevens Bartlett b. 4-6-1909 (s. Charles and Minnie Bartlett). He had honorable discharge from the Navy 11-14-1931. Re-enlisted 10-22-1942. He was a carpenter. Res: 191 N. Rowland St., Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 4492. i. DARLENE MAE b. 5-19-1933
- 4493. ii. ILAUNE b. 1-26-1935

3398. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ GREEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, George⁹*) m. 11-9-1938 Penn, Mich., Ruby Lucile Heslet b. 11-24-1921 (dt. Romaine and Gladys (Hodges) Heslet). He was a farmer and employee of Kawneer Co. Res: R. 1, Vandalia, Mich., 1943.

Children:

- 4494. i. CARROL ANN b. 5-11-1941
- 4495. ii. JAMES THOMAS
- 4496. iii. THOMAS MICHAEL

3399. DONALD FRENCH¹⁰ GARWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, Mable⁹*) m. 12-7-1935 Eva May Blanchard b. 10-30-1916. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 4497. i. DONALD CHARLES b. 8-30-1936
- 4498. ii. ROBERT LEE b. 7-4-1938

3400. AURA IONE¹⁰ GARWOOD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, Mable⁹*) m. 6-5-1937 John Joseph Wright b. 6-5-1916. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Children:

- 4499. i. OWEN RAY b. 3-30-1938
- 4500. ii. JANET LOU b. 2-8-1940
- 4501. iii. MARY CATHERINE

3401. THELMA¹⁰ DAVENPORT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Emma⁸, Flora⁹*) m. 9-15-1934 Harry Gregory Blackrick b. 6-19-1910 (s. William and Irena Blackrick). They owned the Bilavon Kennels on U. S. 27 in Lansing. Res: 3819 N. East St., Lansing, Mich., 1944.

Children:

- 4502. i. WILLIAM LA FORREST b. 6-27-1939
- 4503. ii. LAVONNE E. b. 12-13-1942

3403. OLIVE MARIE¹⁰ DAVENPORT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Emma⁸, Flora⁹*) m. 6-28-1941 William Stephen Mallory b. 10-8-1913 (s. Claude and Blanche (Cousens) Mallory). He was in the Army and reported missing in action, 1944. Res: 1627 Eighth St., Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Children:

- 4503a. i. ROBERTA CLAUDETTE b. 8-22-1942
- 4504. ii. JUDITH HARRIET b. 9-20-1944

3405. ELBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰ TRUESDELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Allie⁹*) m. 2-6-1923 Hazel Graveen b. 12-24-1908 (dt. Robert and Margaret Ann (Vetterneck) Graveen). He was a theater manager. Res: 328 N. Long Ave., Chicago, 1944.

Child:

- 4505. i. ROBERT GRAVEEN b. 10-24-1924

3406. ISABELLE MAY¹⁰ TRUESDELL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Allie⁹*) m. 5-8-1916 George Cope-land Graham b. 1-2-1899 in Chicago. Res: Boston, Mass.

Children:

4506. i. ELIZABETH MAY b. 3-4-1920 Chicago, m. 9-1939 John Aleman b. 10-22-1915. Res: Chicago.

4507. ii. GEORGE COPELAND b. 8-2-1922 Chicago

3417. JEAN GEARY¹⁰ HUBBARD (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Jennie⁸, William⁹*) m. 9-1946 John A. Nelson, II, b. 6-1918 (s. James W. and Mary Blaikie Nelson).

Child:

4508. i. NANCY KING, II, b. 12-1949

3425. ELEANOR LOUISE¹⁰ SPADE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Mary⁷, Clarence⁸, Maude⁹*) m. 4-1941 Eugene J. Schmidt b. 12-19-1919 (s. E. Peter and Georgianna (Turcott) Schmidt). He was with 126th U. S. Infantry in New Guinea, 1943, and she res: with her sister at 755 Paris Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1943.

Child:

4509. i. EUGENE J., JR. b. 2-2-1942

3432. ARNOLD¹⁰ SMITH (*Frances¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Albert⁹*) m. Ola -----.

Child:

4510. i. JERRY

3442. THELMA¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Maurice⁹*) m. (1) ----- Flynn. Div. m. (2) Francis Fiorini. Res: Turlock, Calif.

Child:

4512. i. SHEILA

3443. ALSACE¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Maurice⁹*) m. 6-29-1926 Donald Nellson Sleeper b. 2-15-1901 (s. Fred Woodbury and Carrie Sayward (Nellson) Sleeper). She grad. A.B. Tufts College, 1926. He grad. L.L.B. Northeastern University, 1924, L.L.M. Boston University, 1925. He was member Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1933-4. Res: 352 Boston Ave., Medford 55, Mass.

Children:

4513. i. DONALD NELLSON, JR. b. 5-1-1927

4514. ii. JAMES CROSBIE b. 3-21-1930

3445. MARGARET A.¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Maurice⁹*) m. 8-5-1934 Rollo Alton Perry b. 12-6-1904 Washington, Ill. (s. George W. and Bessie (Williams) Perry). He was an electrician and manager parts department of Rosset Motor Co. in Peoria. Res: 505 E. Jefferson St., Washington, Ill.

Child:

4515. i. STEVEN EDWARD b. 6-27-1940 Peoria, Ill.

3447. IDA LOUISE¹⁰ CROSBIE. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Maurice⁹*) m. Hugh Graham. Res: 2121 Indiana Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Child:

4516. i. ROBERT

3449. ROSAMOND¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Laurence⁹*) m. Robert Barnett Clement b. 12-17-1909 (s. Joseph Claud and Ruby (Barnett) Clement). He was in N. Y. office of Owens-Illinois Glass Co. as Eastern District Sales Manager Prescription Ware Division. Res: 53 Fair Oaks Park, Needham 92, Mass., 1948.

Children:

- 4517. i. CAROLYN b. 7-12-1937
- 4518. ii. ROBERT BARNETT, JR. b. 8-21-1940
- 4519. iii. ELIZABETH b. 2-20-1947

3450. WILLIAM SELEY¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Laurence⁹*) m. Pauline ———. Res: Exeter, N. H.

Child:

- 4520. i. WILLIAM PERRY b. 8-19-1947

3453. LOUISE¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Paul⁹*) m. H. A. Domberi.

Children:

- 4521. i. DON CROSBIE
- 4522. ii. MONA LOUISE

3455. HALANA¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, Paul⁹*) m. Gustav A. Stumpt.

Child:

- 4523. i. SUSAN

3459. ARTHUR HALLAM¹⁰ CROSBIE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, William⁶, Debora⁷, Susan⁸, George⁹*) m. 9-17-1938 Barbara Ann Bailey. Res: 26 Madison Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1944.

Children:

- 4524. i. ARTHUR HALLAM, JR. b. 5-16-1940
- 4525. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD b. 3-13-1942
- 4526. iii. CONSTANCE b. 3-31-1944

3473. EARL BARTON¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Anna⁷, John⁸, John⁹*) m. Madelyn Martha Willkisen b. 4-14-1908 Dell Rapids, S. D. He was temporarily res: 2473 S. Howell Ave., Milwaukee, 1943. Res: 48 Park Ave., Iron Mountain, Mich.

Children:

- 4527. i. WANDA b. 7-19-1937
- 4528. ii. JEAN CAROL b. 9-28-1938
- 4529. iii. JOHN BARTON b. 10-30-1939
- 4530. iv. DONNA RAYE b. 1-31-1941

3478. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ NICHOLSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Stephen⁷, Mary⁸, Carlton⁹*) m. 6-6-1934 Frederick Alton Westwood. Res: 5125 S. E. 18th Ave., Portland, Ore., 1944.

Child:

- 4531. i. ANDREA ELMA b. 4-6-1939

3479. FRANCES THAYER¹⁰ ROWLES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Stephen⁷, Eli⁸, Fanny⁹*) m. 6-24-1938 Peter Van Brunt b. 9-26-1898 St. Joseph, Mo. (s. John Hankinson and Pearl (Dougherty) Van Brunt). Grad. Univ. Michigan, 1920. He was Commander in U. S. Navy, 1944, and Vice President Central Hanover Na-

tional Bank in New York City when he returned to civilian life. Res: New Canaan, Conn.

Child:

4532. i. PETER ROWLES b. 7-1-1939

3487. RUTH E.¹⁰ JONES (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Nathan⁷, Isaac⁸, Don⁹*) m. John Allen Stewart.

Child:

4533. i. JO ANN b. 8-16-1936

3496. ALLAN ALEXANDER¹⁰ SMITH (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷, Sylvanus⁸, Glennie⁹*) m. 3-31-1936 Claudia May Tolle b. 8-20-1914 Roxbury, Kan. (dt. Walter Turner and Cora Edith (Morris) Tolle). Res: Medford, Oregon.

Children:

4534. i. DONALD ALLAN b. 7-25-1938 Medford

4535. ii. STEPHEN EDWIN b. 7-25-1941 Medford

3498. MARY ROSETTA¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, Sarah⁷, G. Rollin⁸, Loren⁹*) m. 3-1-1921 Thomas Hussey Heppeard b. 8-14-1895 (s. Stephan Augustus and Cora (Hussey) Heppeard). Res: R. 1, Box 36, Oswego, Ore.

Child:

4536. i. JOHN ALEXANDER b. 12-1-1921. He was in medical division during war.

3500. WILLIAM ANDREW¹⁰ BOWLING (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, George⁶, George⁷, Flora⁸, Alexis⁹*) m. Mary Jane Horton b. 2-12-1918 (dt. Frank Leslie and Winona Horton). Res: 1379 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

Child:

4537. i. WILLIAM ANDREW, JR. b. 4-2-1943

3506. MARVIN E.¹⁰ BRYAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, William⁷, Eva⁸, Edna⁹*) m. 10-5-1927 Margaret O. Doss b. 2-27-1894 (dt. William and Nellie Doss of Williamson, Ia.). Res: 1809 Warford St., Perry, Ia., 1944.

Child:

4538. i. JEAN ANN b. 12-13-1938

3507. JAMES STANLEY¹⁰ MCCRAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Martha⁶, William⁷, Alice⁸, Delta⁹*) m. 12-27-1937 Violet Mayhew. Res: 2241 Wauwatosa Ave., Wauwatosa 13, Wis.

Child:

4539. i. JAMES MAYHEW b. 11-29-1938

3533. WILLIAM CORNELIUS¹⁰ ROBERTSON, JR. (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶, Hannah⁷, Clara⁸, Grace⁹*) m. 6-7-1938 Mary Elizabeth Baumgarten b. 3-22-1914. Res: 2037 So. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La., 1944.

Child:

4540. i. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, III b. 10-5-1940

3534. PATRICIA¹⁰ ROBERTSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, William⁵, Keziah⁶, Hannah⁷, Clara⁸, Grace⁹*) m. 11-26-1941 Robert Erehm b. 9-7-1911. Res: 2112 Dublin St., New Orleans, La., 1944.

Child:

4541. i. BARBARA b. 4-8-1944

3555. GLENN RUSSELL¹⁰ PIERSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, John⁸, Maude⁹*) m. Laurabel McKinstry b. 10-8-1902 (dt. Edward C. and Agnes (McRae) McKinstry). Res: 5522 Strohm Ave., Hollywood, Calif., 1944.

Child:

4542. i. GLENN ALAN b. 7-17-1932

3557. RUSSELL H.¹⁰ KNOTT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, John⁸, Cordelia⁹*) m. Mildred Naomi Hull b. 7-9-1918 (dt. Claude Albert and Hulda Victoria (Carlson) Hull). Res: Sky-line Vista Drive, La Habra, Calif.

Children:

4543. i. KENNETH DALE b. 3-24-1938

4544. ii. STEPHEN RAY b. 4-8-1941

3562. CARL WALTER¹⁰ ROBERTS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, Hannah⁸, Paul⁹*) m. Margaret Bowsman.

Child:

4545. i. PHILIP

3564. RICHARD ROBERTS¹⁰ DEEMS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Nathan⁶, Margaret⁷, Hannah⁸, Mary⁹*) m. 9-30-1939 Jean Hutchieson b. 2-11-1919. Res: Barnesville, O.

Children:

4546. i. THOMAS MICHAEL b. 12-5-1941

4547. ii. RAYMOND LOUIS b. 8-13-1943, d. 9-26-1943

3577. ERNEST WILLIAM¹⁰ RANDALL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷, Lucy⁸, Charles⁹*) m. 6-12-1932 Vera Fouts b. 1-9-1913. Res: Lynn, Ind., 1943.

Children:

4548. i. LINDA LOUISE

4549. ii. PATRICIA SUE

3582. GORDON¹⁰ HALADAY (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷, Jennie⁸, May⁹*) m. 7-20-1921 Mabel Hoppie. Res: 79 N. E. 50th St., Miami, Fla.

Children:

4550. i. BETTY MAY b. 7-26-1922

4551. ii. RUTH ALICE b. 10-1-1927

3583. MARION¹⁰ CLIPPINGER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Henry⁶, Seth⁷, Jennie⁸, Elsie⁹*) m. 3-24-1934 Dorothy M. Stubbs b. 12-28-1908. Res: Camden, O., 1944.

Children:

4552. i. ROYCE WILBUR b. 4-22-1935

4553. ii. RODNEY CLIFFORD b. 4-22-1935

3593. MABLE LOUISE¹⁰ KOONS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸, Esther⁹*) m. 3-29-1927 Everett Eakle. Res: West Alexandria, O.

Children:

4554. i. GALE EUGENE b. 2-13-1929

4555. ii. LOIS JEAN b. 8-28-1934

3594. GLADYS MARIE¹⁰ KOONS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸, Esther⁹*) m. 8-30-1930 Carl Stiner.

Child:

4556. i. LARRY DUANE b. 9-2-1934

3595. HELEN MARGARET¹⁰ KOONS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸, Esther⁹*) m. 12-15-1934 Edward Kotzel.

Children:

4557. i. WANDA LEE b. 11-14-1936
4558. ii. CAROLYN ROBERTA b. 4-20-1939

3600. HARLAN CHARLES¹⁰ THOMAS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Eliza⁷, Charles⁸, Goldie⁹*) m. Nellie Bowman.

Child:

4559. i. GUY LEVON b. 10-11-1936

3605. MYRON CLYDE¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Emma⁸, Clyde⁹*) m. 6-10-1938 Ruby Elizabeth Coffing. Res: R. 1, Hagerstown, Ind.

Child:

4560. i. CURTIS NEAL b. 12-15-1942

3606. JOHN R.¹⁰ HUNT (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Emma⁸, Clyde⁹*) m.

Child:

4561. i. JOHN TIMOTHY

3611. LOUIS¹⁰ SWAIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Alice⁸, Raymond⁹*) m. Opal Fisher (dt. Fred and Sophia (Bryson) Fisher). Res: Fountain City, Ind.

Child:

4562. i. BETTY JANE b. 3-19-1939

3619. DORIS¹⁰ HODSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Keziah⁵, Jesse⁶, Henry⁷, Charles⁸, Gladys⁹*) m. ——— Kindley. Res: 419 Lincoln St., Richmond, Ind.

Child:

4563. i. DANIEL

3640. GLEN M.¹⁰ BÔGUE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Anna⁵, Delwin⁶, Francis⁷, Nicholas⁸, Jasper⁹*) m. 3-23-1932 Kokomo, Ind., Iris M. Purvis (dt. Jasper Purvis and wife). He was a United Brethren minister. Res: 3960 Delaware St., Gary, Ind.

Children:

4564. i. FAYRETTA R. b. 10-12-1934
4565. ii. DAVID LEE b. 6-25-1936
4566. iii. JAMES F. b. 12-27-1937
4567. iv. WILLIAM LE ROY b. 6-6-1939

3690. HELEN¹⁰ ROED (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Mary⁸, Aletha⁹*) m. Charles Asher b. 6-24-1908.

Children:

4568. i. ROBERT STERLING b. 10-2-1928
4569. ii. CHARLES, JR. b. 4-30-1930

3698. PAUL FRANCIS¹⁰ ERWIN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Elnora⁸, Grace⁹*) m. 12-26-1941 Mary Francis Metcalfe. He was a Methodist minister. Res: Miamitown, O., 1945.

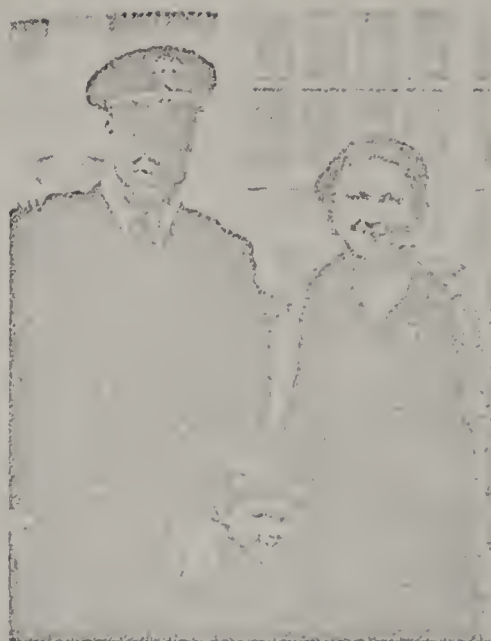
Child:

4570. i. JOHN ROGER b. 10-23-1944

3701. BEATRICE¹⁰ CRIST (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Nathan⁷, Elnora⁸, Arthur⁹*) m. 10-17-1940 Roger Roberts Browne. He was in the U. S. military forces. Res: R. 1, Somerville, O., 1944.



Eli L. Jones
No. 920 (1845-6-1887).



Com. Peter Van Brunt
Peter Rowles Van Brunt
Frances Rowles Van Brunt
No. 3479



William Jones
No. 292 (1813-1894)

Child:

4571. i. ARTHUR CRIST b. 7-6-1943

3717. GERTRUDE¹⁰ BENSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Hannah⁷, William⁸, Elsie⁹*) m. 1938 Francis Berger, a teacher; grad. Miami University with honors.

Child:

4572. i. ROBERT EDWARD b. 10-8-1938

3730. HARRISON EDWARD¹⁰ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸, Fred⁹*) m. Res: Lynn, Ind., 1944.

Children:

4573. i. PATRICIA ANN b. 10-28-1936

4574. ii. CHARLES EUGENE b. 1-22-1939

4575. iii. MARYLYNNE SUE b. 6-19-1940

3731. DENVER CHARLES¹⁰ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸, Fred⁹*) m. 9-28-1935 Opal Hazel Berry b. 6-26-1917 (dt. William A. and Rosa F. (McKee) Berry). Res: R. 1, New Paris, O., 1944.

Children:

4576. i. JERRY LEE b. 9-6-1936

4577. ii. JIMMY PHILIP b. 9-3-1938

4578. iii. JANICE FAYE b. 2-20-1944

3733. GUY FRANCIS¹⁰ HILL (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸, Fred⁹*) m. 10-15-1941 Virginia Mae Morgan b. 8-6-1919 (dt. Glenn James and Bytha V. Morgan). He was with U. S. military, 1944. Res: R. 1, Fountain City, Ind.

Child:

4579. i. JUDITH KAY b. 5-11-1943

3735. MARVIN J.¹⁰ KETRING (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Luella⁸, Alta⁹*) m. Lois Conway. Res: New Paris, O., 1944.

Children:

4580. i. JAMES WESLEY b. 10-9-1940

4581. ii. ROBERT DEAN b. 10-22-1943

3746. LAURA MAE¹⁰ PAXTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Scythia⁷, Catherine⁸, Lucille⁹*) m. 8-21-1926 Arthur Williams Grant b. 12-25-1902.

Children:

4582. i. LAURA LEE b. 6-10-1929

4583. ii. LUCILLE MARIE b. 10-31-1932

3747. GRACE MELVA¹⁰ PAXTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Scythia⁷, Catherine⁸, Lucille⁹*) m. 8-24-1929 Donald Alonzo Matthews b. 9-14-1906.

Children:

4584. i. MARJORIE MELVA b. 6-19-1931

4585. ii. HOYT ALONZO b. 9-3-1932

3754. FLORENCE RHODE¹⁰ ARMSTRONG (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Hannah⁵, Hannah⁶, Rachel⁷, Rhoda⁸, Lucy⁹*) m. 11-16-1935 Dwight Madden b. 11-8-1910 (s. Isaac and Mary Madden). Res: R. 2, Caldwell, Idaho, 1944.

Child:

4586. i. RANDALL LEE b. 12-19-1937

Eleventh Generation

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."

LONGFELLOW

4114. CLAUDINE¹¹ THEIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, Elizabeth⁵, Henry⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Alma⁸, Florence⁹, Pearl¹⁰*) m. Herbert Rosch, Jr. (s. Herbert and Nellie (England) Rosch). He was in U. S. Navy, 1945. Res: Long Lake, Minn.

Child:

4587. i. SHARON ANN b. 1-12-1943

4179. ROBERT GEORGE¹¹ COOPER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Esther⁷, Henry⁸, Blanche⁹, George¹⁰*) m. Doris Brewster. Res: Benton Harbor, Mich., 1948.

Child:

4588. i. DONALD ROY b. 11-1938

4198. WILLIAM DONALD¹¹ KILLPACK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Hannah⁸, Lydia⁹, Dorothy¹⁰*) m. 7-12-1947 Lucille Saunders. He was grad. Iowa State College, a herdsman on White Gates Farm, Flanders, N. J., 1949.

Child:

4589. i. KATHLYN JANE b. 6-7-1948

4214. VIRGINIA ROSE¹¹ DYER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Rosetta⁹, Cora¹⁰*) m. 6-28-1939 Thomas Mark Frishe (s. Christopher C. and Cathryne Frishe). He was in Des Moines with U. S. military forces, 1944. Res: Frankfort, Ky.

Child:

4590. i. THOMAS THURSTON b. 12-20-1942

4216. ROBERT OUTRAM¹¹ FROLING (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Carrie⁹, Roy¹⁰*) m. Ruth V. Banks. Res: Fargo, N. D.

Child:

4591. i. BARBARA DIANE b. 2-21-1942

4219. EVELYN¹¹ VALE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Lydia⁷, Anna⁸, Sarah⁹, Mac¹⁰*) m. Richard Ward Manford b. 5-1-1903 (s. Richard Edgar and Effie (Nunley) Manford). Res: Arbuckle, Calif., 1944.

Child:

4592. i. RICHARD LEE b. 7-11-1941

4228. WINIFRED REBECCA¹¹ WATSON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Sarah⁸, Rebecca⁹, George¹⁰*) m. George Kinyon. Res: Sacramento, Calif., 1947.

Child:

4593. i. CAROLYN b. 7-27-1947

4234. MARY JEAN¹¹ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Charles⁹, Frank¹⁰*) m. 6-23-1940 William Sloan.

Child:

4594. i. MARY ANN

4236. CHARLES¹¹ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Charles⁹, Glenn¹⁰*) m. Arlene Anthony (dt. Carl Anthony and wife).

Child:

4595. i. CARROL KAY b. 2-29-1932

4237. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ SHURTE (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Henry⁶, Amos⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Charles⁹, Glenn¹⁰*) m. 5-31-1935 La Dema Cooper (dt. Ervin L. and Emma (Coble) Cooper). He operated a filling station, 1946. Res: 107 Walnut St., Dowagiac, Mich.

Children:

4596. i. SUZANNE DEED b. 2-22-1940

4597. ii. WILLIAM HOWARD b. 10-16-1943

4331. SHIRLEY IRENE¹¹ STANTON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Charles⁶, Keziah⁷, Byron⁸, Stulbert⁹, Gail¹⁰*) m. 3-10-1942 Wesley Keyes. He was in U. S. Army, 1944. Res: 815 So. Blackstone St., Jackson, Mich.

Child:

4598. i. SHIRLEY SANDRA b. 4-21-1944

4418. LEOTA BELLE¹¹ BECK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹, Grace¹⁰*) m. 12-1-1939 De Lane Olson. Res: R. F. D., Morland, Kan.

Child:

4599. i. MARGARET ANN b. 2-14-1943

4419. EDWARD EVERETT¹¹ BECK (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹, Grace¹⁰*) m. 8-15-1945 Hazel Cora Inman. Res: R. 3, Fort Scott, Kan., 1947.

Children:

4600. i. EDWARD HARLAN b. 12-10-1946

4601. ii. LINDA SUE b. 11-25-1947

4420. ELIZABETH IRENE¹¹ HILLMAN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Sarah⁹, Claribel¹⁰*) m. 9-27-1946 Lucian H. Noah. Res: Bronson, Kan.

Child:

4602. i. CHRISTINE MARIE b. 6-24-1947

4432. MARY ROSE ANNA¹¹ CARTER (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Elizabeth⁶, Elizabeth⁷, Martha⁸, Addie⁹, Edna¹⁰*) m. 7-31-1943 Pfc. Max W. Haisley of Army Air Corps (s. John and Luella Haisley). Res: R. F. D., Keota, Ia., 1948.

Child:

4603. i. TERRY MAX b. 10-1-1946

4464. DORIS ALEYNE¹¹ GLEASON (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, Lydia⁷, Olivia⁸, Fred⁹, Lenore¹⁰*) m. 1946 Lloyd Parsons of Jones, Mich. Res: Cassopolis, Mich.

Child:

4604. i. A daughter b. 2-1947

4473. DORIS EILEEN¹¹ JACOBSEN (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Esther⁸, Nettie⁹, Dorothy¹⁰*) m. 8-30-1940 Arthur F. Liegler. Res: 909 Ninth St., Racine, Wis., 1944.

Child:

4605. i. JULIE ANN b. 1-31-1942

4484. PHYLLIS JEAN¹¹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, Mary⁹, Wilbur¹⁰*) m. 5-23-1942 Robert A. Lincoln (s. Clayton D. Lincoln and wife of 4101 Nottingham Road, Detroit). He entered U. S. Army, 1941; honorable discharge, 1945, as Sergeant. He served 26 months Dutch Harbor, Unalaska, and Aleutians; awarded bronze service star, good conduct medal, pre-Pearl Harbor ribbon, and Asiatic-Pacific ribbon. Res: Vandalia, Mich., until 1945 when he moved to Detroit.

Child:

4606. i. ROBERT ALLEN b. 2-26-1943

4485. JANYCE JUNE¹¹ DAVIS (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elam⁸, Mary⁹, Wilbur¹⁰*). She was a nurse at Epworth Hospital, South Bend, Ind. m. Stanley Mroczek of South Bend, Ind.

Child:

4607. i. MICHAEL, JR. b. 11-27-1947 South Bend

4507. GEORGE COPELAND¹¹ GRAHAM (*Francis¹, Henry², George³, Henry⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶, George⁷, Elizabeth⁸, Allie⁹, Isabelle¹⁰*) m. 5-1941 June Peterson. Res: Chicago, Ill.

Child:

4608. i. PATRICIA LOUISE b. 4-10-1942

INDEX

Numbers indicate the individual's column number not the page number. If the person had children they will be listed first under the designated number in the right hand column and later in the next generation in the left hand column. If they did not have children their name will usually only appear in the right hand column. Ladies are listed under their maiden names only.

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| ABBOTT | | ALEXANDER | |
| Della | 1729 | Ada | 1987 |
| John | 69 | Alna | 387 |
| Kenneth D. | 4008 | Ann | 435 |
| Nancy H. | 4009 | Barbara J. | 3412 |
| Sophia | 1950 | Benjamin F. | 312 |
| William B. | 2611 | Charles J. | 3410 |
| ABERNATHY | | Clarence | 1477 |
| Margaret Ellen | 1201 | Clarissa | 889 |
| ABNER | | Dale | 3474 |
| Clara E. | 2221 | Donna R. | 4530 |
| Daniel I. | 2221 | Earl B. | 3473 |
| ABRAMSON | | Edith E. | 1991 |
| Ethel | 1556 | Elroy Madison | 929 |
| ACTION | | Emeline | 877 |
| Howard | 2555 | Ephriam | 139, 332 |
| ADAMS | | Ernest | 113 |
| Alice | 500 | Errett M. | 1989 |
| Mary | 3038 | Ernest J. | 2968 |
| Sarah | 1358 | Ernest J., Jr. | 3497 |
| ADDLEMAN | | Esther | 878 |
| Joseph Pierce | 475 | French | 918 |
| Lenora | 1169 | George M. | 916, 920 |
| Leota Mable | 1166 | George Ray | 296, 929, 1990 |
| Naomi May | 1170 | George Rollin | 113, 928 |
| Sarah Estella | 1168 | Glennie | 2003 |
| Thomas Jefferson | 475, 1329 | Grace | 2005 |
| ADE | | Grenville | 2004 |
| Charles | 1173 | Jean C. | 4528 |
| Viola | 1107, 1329 | John | 113, 296, 332 |
| ADKINS | | John A., Jr. | 335 |
| John J. | 3576 | John B. | 917, 4529 |
| Richard J. | 3576 | John E. | 1984 |
| ADLER | | Josephine G. | 3477 |
| Rebecca | 286 | Karle | 3472 |
| ADOLPHSON | | Leland B. | 3408 |
| Everett | 2660 | Leon B. | 1942 |
| AIRY | | Leah Elvira | 296 |
| Elizabeth | 352 | Lila | 1988 |
| Enos | 358 | Loren | 113, 2006 |
| George | 350 | Lula | 1983 |
| John | 146, 354 | Lydia M. | 3409 |
| Joseph | 357 | Mabel C. | 1992 |
| Levi | 355 | Maude | 113, 2007 |
| Lydia | 351 | Margaret | 296 |
| Mary Ann | 348 | Marie | 113 |
| Mary Jones | 146 | Mary J. | 3476 |
| Martha | 353 | Mary R. | 3498 |
| Nathan | 356 | Melvin Delos | 918 |
| William | 349 | Merle L. | 3473 |
| AITKEN | | Nettle May | 336 |
| Nellie | 2619 | Orlando | 887 |
| ALBERT | | Pearl | 1803 |
| Naomi | 2202 | Peter | 812 |
| William | 2202 | Robert B. | 3411 |
| ALDRICH | | Roger B. | 3407 |
| Harvey | 817 | Roy | 1985 |
| Dr. Harry D. | 3327 | Ruth | 296, 881 |
| John M. | 4441 | Samuel Alna | 318, 319 |
| ALEMAN | | Sarah E. | 879 |
| John | 4507 | Sylvanus | 927 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| Vernon | 1986 | Maralyn | 3360 |
| Wanda | 3471, 4527 | Maude | 2286 |
| ALLDREDGE | | Ruth R. | 1680 |
| Atty. Chas. H. | 1696 | Thomas | 743 |
| Mary M. | 1696 | William | 1808, 2356 |
| ALLEN | | ARNOLD | |
| Alvin | 2236 | Agnes | 1767 |
| Justice William | 335 | Constance | 2701 |
| Kenton H. | 3762 | Lewis | 286 |
| Larry A. | 3761 | Maxine | 3168 |
| Marie | 780 | Philo | 1767 |
| Nellie Brown | 629 | Will | 811 |
| Wilbur | 2236 | William | 1767 |
| William | 113, 703 | ARY | |
| ALLSUP | | Clara Brown | 146 |
| Elizabeth | 1352 | ASHBY | |
| ALMEDA | | Donald S. | 3770 |
| Benjamin L. | 3016 | James A. | 1139 |
| Charles E. | 3016 | John | 1139 |
| Mary L. | 4244 | Mary M. | 3769 |
| ALTOHARI | | Merril R. | 2240 |
| Carmela | 1695 | Olive M. | 2242 |
| Edith | 1695 | Paul F. | 3768 |
| Frank | 1695 | Raymond D. | 3767 |
| ALWOOD | | Russell F. | 2244 |
| Ella | 1106 | Ursula D. | 2243 |
| AMMERMAN | | ASHER | |
| Deborah | 1406 | Charles | 3690 |
| AINSWORTH | | Charles Jr. | 4569 |
| Adeline | 478 | Robert S. | 4568 |
| AMUNDSEN | | ATKINS | |
| Martha | 1267 | Katherine | 2601 |
| ANDERSON | | W. B. | 2601 |
| Amanda G. | 1382 | ATKINSON | |
| Andrew | 2009 | Maude | 1736 |
| Arby | 2782 | Sarah | 4 |
| Charles L. | 2206 | ATWOOD | |
| Chas. S. | 1377 | Joan | 2440 |
| Darrell K. | 4314 | AUGST | |
| Dorothy | 2432 | Frances | 3360 |
| Dwight | 3559 | German | 1909 |
| Dwight P. Jr. | 3559 | Louis | 1909 |
| Esther L. | 1377 | Mary | 3361 |
| Georgina | 1757 | Paul | 3362 |
| Gertrude A. | 2009 | AURE | |
| Irene | 2206 | Ellen | 2992 |
| Johanna | 2009 | Marie | 2992 |
| John A. | 3387 | Peter O. | 2992 |
| John O. | 3387 | AUSTIN | |
| Lewis | 1269 | Eva V. | 1443 |
| Lora A. | 2206 | Vera O. | 896 |
| Mary | 386 | William W. | 1443 |
| Reba | 2430 | AYERS | |
| Robert | 2433 | Emma | 2451 |
| Roger L. | 4477 | BACH | |
| Rollin K. | 3200 | Burgess S. | 2617, 3584 |
| Ruby | 2429 | Julius | 2617 |
| S. L. | 1361 | BACON | |
| Sharlene | 4315 | Donald W. | 3098 |
| Verlin | 2431 | John F. | 1424 |
| Virginia F. | 1361 | Lawrence C. | 2301 |
| ANDREWS | | Marie | 2002 |
| James | 437 | Warren A. | 1424 |
| Merle | 2369 | William L. | 2907 |
| Vollie | 2162 | BAILEY | |
| Zelma D. | 2162 | Alice L. | 3054 |
| ANNBERY | | Allen K. | 3053 |
| Catherine | 2459 | Barbara A. | 3459, 2936 |
| ANTHONY | | Bertha | 2457 |
| Arlene | 4234 | Chester | 2458 |
| Carl | 4234 | Edwin Irwin | 1328 |
| ARCHER | | Elbra | 2459 |
| George | 4 | Elma Rebecca | 1329 |
| Loveday | 4 | Elsie O. | 2459 |
| ARMSTRONG | | Esther G. | 3058 |
| Anna | 2128 | Esther V. | 2459 |
| Bruce C. | 3755 | Ethel Anna | 1329 |
| Ella | 1221 | Everett D. | 3058 |
| Florence R. | 3754 | Gladys E. | 2459 |
| Frank L. | 1808 | Glenna L. | 2459 |
| G. Lloyd | 2231 | Hazel | 2459 |
| John | 3861 | Henry | 1421 |

- James 251, 253, 617
 James R. 3939
 Mrs. Jesse 191
 Jesse Arthur 1167, 1329
 Jesse L. 2253
 Jessie M. 2454
 John A. 3934
 Joyce V. 2452
 Julia 1421
 Larry J. 3794
 Loring E. 2460
 Lowell A. 2451
 M. Noriville 1348
 Malvina Clark 1167
 Martha J. 3937
 Mary J. 3940
 Moses E. 617
 Orville 2253
 Paul E. 3935
 Ralph B. 2450
 Ralph W. 3933
 Raymond J. 2453
 Richard I. 3938
 Riley Oscar 1331
 Robt. G. 3941
 Willard A. 2461
 Willard E. 3952
- BAIRD**
 Arthur 390
 Susan 390
- BAKE**
 Betty J. 3553
 Everett 2070
- BAKER**
 Alfred 2352
 Alfred Jr. 3859
 Alice 2350
 Arthur 2349
 Bernice 2178
 Betty 3851
 Donald 3850
 Elizabeth 471
 Ellsworth 3848
 Fred 1025
 Hannah 866
 Jeanette 3857
 Lois 3846
 Louis 3856
 Luther 1883
 Maralyn 3858
 Raymond 3849
 Robert 3844
 Roberta 3845
 Russell 2348
 Ruth 2351
 Walter 1234
 William 3847
- BALDWIN**
 Anna 113, 2008
 Charles 627
 Evelyn 2377
 Jennie 647
 Mary 253
 Nathan 647
 Retta 627
- BALES**
 G. E. 2131
 VerDeen K. 3631
 William 2131
- BALLARD**
 Charles 4394
 Clara 4394
- BALLINGER**
 Charles E. 2112
 Verlon T. 2112
 Verlon T. Jr. 3604
- BALON**
 Alice 3066
- BANKS**
 Ruth V. 4216
- BANTA**
 Nellie 1524
- BARCLAY**
 Thomas 1349
- BARDER**
 Elizabeth 513
- BARKLEY**
 Belle 431
- BARNABY**
 Horace T. 1950
- BARNARD**
 Levy 320
 Ann 113
- BARNES**
 Elizabeth 2001
 Franklin 2001
 L. P. 2108
 Lela M. 2001
 Mary A. 2108
 Norman 2854
- BARNETT**
 Ruby 3449
- BARNEY**
 Estella M. 775
- BARRIE**
 Carrie 1383
- BARTLETT**
 Charles 3397
 Darlene M. 4492
 Ilajune 4493
 Henry S. 3397
 Minnie 3397
- BARTON**
 Beverly, R. 4356
 Kenneth L. 4355
 Linda L. 4356
 Lynn W. 3267
 Robert W. 4357
 Walter M. 3267
- BARWICK**
 S. O. 51
- BASCOM**
 Mary E. 2157
- BASHAM**
 Carolyn J. 3808
 Donald E. 3807
 Nellie 2291
 Paul R. 3806
 Ralph 2291
- BASLER**
 Abram 806
 Clarence C. 1783
 Donna 3196
 Minnie 1782
 Phyllis E. 3197
 Roger D. 3199
 Sandra L. 3198
- BATES**
 Carl E. 3920
 Kay 2402
- BAUER**
 Beulah 2127
- BAUMGARTEN**
 Mary E. 3533
- BEACH**
 Loretta 3321
- BEADLE**
 David 749
- BEAKELY**
 Clarence 1419
 Laura V. 2537
- BEAN**
 Hallie E. 288
- BEARD**
 Elizabeth 133
 Enoch 309
- BEARDMORE**
 Barbara A. 3904
 Herbert F. 2499
 Herbert J. 2499
 Thomas R. 3965
- BEARL**
 Elizabeth J. 1407
- BEATTY**
 James W. 1374, 2516

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| John D. | 2517 | BERKEY | |
| John W. | 1374 | Nina | 3288 |
| Margaret A. | 2515 | BERRY | |
| BECK | | Arthur | 1162 |
| Charles E. | 3319 | C. M. | 3186 |
| Charles L. | 3319 | Charles | 1083 |
| Edward E. | 4419 | Koren | 4309 |
| Edward H. | 4600 | Norman | 3186 |
| Elizabeth | 753 | Paul H. | 3731 |
| Jeffrey | 113 | William A. | 3731 |
| Joseph | 113 | BERTRAND | |
| Leota B. | 4418 | Irene A. | 3061 |
| Linda S. | 4601 | BEST | |
| Lizzie | 3319 | Emma | 1394, 1726 |
| Lydia | 113 | Pearl | 3029 |
| Minnie | 1190 | BETHEL | |
| Rebecca | 113 | Edgar | 2480 |
| Sarah | 113, 2265 | Frederick C. | 3960 |
| BECKWITH | | Robert | 2480 |
| W. G. | 286 | BETTENUS | |
| BEDFORD | | Barbara | 3890 |
| Henry | 629 | Dr. Charles | 2374 |
| Jessie E. | 629 | John | 3821 |
| BEEBE | | Marian | 3389 |
| Edith | 1656 | BETZ | |
| Fred H. | 1656 | Mable Hobson | 51 |
| Sarah | 713 | BIGGER | |
| BELL | | Margaret | 1378 |
| Elizabeth | 671 | BIKJEND | |
| BELSHAW | | Sarah | 2486 |
| Elizabeth | 113 | BINFORD | |
| BERHARD | | Alfred L. | 1053 |
| Edwin | 1489 | Arthur A. | 2122 |
| George | 1489 | Eugene G. | 3622 |
| Maude | 1489 | Florence L. | 2138 |
| BENEDICT | | Margaret R. | 2139 |
| Arthur Clyde | 493 | Peter | 1953 |
| Berne | 286 | Raymond E. | 2136 |
| BENEFIELD | | Robert S. | 3723 |
| Frank | 1087 | Sumner | 1047 |
| BENJAMIN | | Vernon S. | 2137 |
| Charles E. | 1818 | William W. | 2121 |
| Justin | 1818 | BIRCHET | |
| BELLMEE | | Agnes | 1462 |
| Ethel | 1686 | Grace | 1462 |
| Ulrich J. | 1686 | Lewis | 1462 |
| BENNER | | BIRKEMEIR | |
| Emma | 769 | Emma | 2237 |
| BENNETT | | BISH | |
| Artillesa | 2112 | Marvin A. | 2217 |
| Belle B. | 1038 | BISHOP | |
| Betty | 2707 | Arthur J. | 1617 |
| Dwight | 1488 | Draper H. | 2930 |
| Emma | 1488 | Harvey L. | 2933 |
| Everett J. | 1168 | Leslie J. | 2931 |
| Frank | 1019 | Lloyd E. | 2932 |
| Gene | 2708 | Richard A. | 4175 |
| Gilbert | 2709 | Sally R. | 4177 |
| Henry | 401 | BITTNER | |
| John | 406 | Eva A. | 1463 |
| Joseph Wallace | 1039 | Paul | 1708 |
| Lois L. | 2265 | BLACK | |
| Merril | 2706 | Licinda | 631 |
| William | 1037, 1488 | BLACKBICK | |
| BENSON | | Harry G. | 3401 |
| George | 1575 | Irene | 3391 |
| Gertrude | 3717 | Lavonne E. | 4730 |
| James | 2892 | William | 3401, 4593 |
| Mary E. | 3719 | BLAESH | |
| Richard W. | 2891 | Joseph A. | 3000 |
| Robert | 2204, 2890 | BLAIR | |
| Robert Jr. | 3718 | Duane | 3102 |
| William R. | 1475 | Guy | 1765 |
| BENT | | BLAISDELL | |
| Leo V. | 113 | Lillie | 1471 |
| BENTON | | BLANCHARD | |
| Atty. Carl | 286 | Eva M. | 3399 |
| BERGANN | | Helen | 670 |
| Beulah | 2789 | Rebecca | 671 |
| BERGER | | BLAYNEY | |
| Francis | 3717 | Helen | 1306 |
| Robert E. | 4572 | William | 1300 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| BLEDSON | | | |
| Elvert L. | 4393 | Archie | 1068 |
| Elmer L. | 3312 | Belle | 437 |
| May F. | 4394 | Betty A. | 3645 |
| BLEISSNER | | Benjamin | 418, 659 |
| Lorainne | 2762 | Charley | 432 |
| BLESSING | | Charlotte | 182 |
| Enid Louise | 1201 | Claude C. | 1085 |
| Martin S. | 1201 | David L. | 4565 |
| BLOCK | | Denzil L. | 2162 |
| Edna | 3641 | Della Murphy | 417 |
| Emma | 1496 | Delwin R. | 117, 179 |
| BLOOMFIELD | | Donald | 2160 |
| Eliza A. | 1843 | Edward C. ... | 429, 1079, 2143 |
| Joseph | 1843 | Elmer | 1079, 2155 |
| Moses | 1843 | Emma | 1068 |
| Walter L. | 3277 | Euauna | 424 |
| BLOSSOM | | Ernest | 1061 |
| Alva L. | 2643 | Eugene | 2151, 3635 |
| Alvadore | 1449 | Evangeline Gertrude | 1080 |
| Andra F. | 2641 | Fannie Maybell | 1078 |
| Beulah A. | 2648 | Fayette R. | 4564 |
| Carl | 1455 | Florence | 2141 |
| Charles C. | 1451 | Francis M. | 420 |
| Charles H. | 2650 | Fred | 1057 |
| Cora E. | 2640 | George | 421 |
| Daisy D. | 2652 | George Farrell | 1079 |
| Dwain | 4023 | George Washington | 416 |
| Esther E. | 1452 | Rev. Glen M. | 3640 |
| Floyd A. | 2646 | Helen | 2159 |
| Freda M. | 2638 | Henry | 176, 1079, 1976 |
| Gladys | 1457 | Howard R. | 2157 |
| Howard Eminger | 1450 | Jack | 428 |
| Hazel Gertrude | 1453 | James | 2154 |
| Homer O. | 2645 | Jasper E. | 2144 |
| Howard E. Jr. | 2655 | James F. | 4566 |
| Iris E. | 2656 | Jemina | 178 |
| Joanne | 4022 | Jesse | 1058 |
| Lavella M. | 2654 | John F. | 434 |
| Lawrence B. | 2644 | Jonathan | 175 |
| Leland D. | 2639 | Joseph | 117, 140, 144, 332 |
| Milton | 1458 | Joseph E. | 2140 |
| Myrtle | 1456 | Joseph Wiley | 1055 |
| Nancy A. | 1448 | Loren C. | 2161 |
| Otto L. | 1447 | Larry S. | 3638 |
| Pauline E. | 2642 | Laura | 1964 |
| Sheila A. | 2653 | Leona Murtel | 1077 |
| Violet I. | 2649 | Leander | 1060 |
| W. Taylor | 2647 | Lelia A. | 1089 |
| William McKinley | 1454 | Lillie | 1075 |
| William Jr. | 661 | Lloyd E. | 2158 |
| BLOUNT | | Lora | 1073 |
| Mal | 1478 | Luanna | 425 |
| BLUETT | | Lula | 1066 |
| Olive | 1600 | Lulu | 1065 |
| BLINE | | Maude M. | 1086 |
| Edith | 1463 | Mandy | 436 |
| Frank | 1463 | Marion | 2152 |
| Zolla | 1463 | Martha R. | 3642 |
| BLUMENAUER | | Mary | 140, 144, 326, 332 |
| Ella | 1410 | Mary Jane | 1087 |
| BOATMAN | | Mary Newby | 144 |
| Cynthia Ann | 374 | Melvin | 3641 |
| BOAZ | | Nicholas | 1056 |
| Clarissa A. | 1860 | Millie J. | 3639 |
| BOEHMER | | Naomi R. | 3646 |
| Marie C. | 1328 | Nellie | 1069 |
| William J. | 1328 | Nolan | 1072 |
| BOGGS | | Nora | 480 |
| Cecile G. | 3295 | Omar | 419 |
| William H. | 3295 | Omar Frederick | 431 |
| BOGUE | | Opal B. | 2142 |
| Abbie L. | 1088 | Paul | 3647 |
| Alanzo | 1081 | Phineas | 180 |
| Albert | 422 | Phyllis M. | 3640 |
| Alfred | 95, 423, 1062 | Polly Ann | 181 |
| Alma S. | 1083 | Prudence | 177 |
| Almira | 433 | Ralph | 2156 |
| Alonzo | 1070 | Rebecca | 423, 1067 |
| Alva T. | 1082 | Riley D. | 426, 1079 |
| Alvin L. | 3643 | Riley Dillon | 179 |
| Anna | 140, 281, 1063 | Rita R. | 3648 |
| | | Robert | 1071 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------|
| Ruth | 1074 | BOTY | |
| Samuel | 659, 1059 | Charles | 2692 |
| Samuel Asbury | 1054 | Jack L. | 4037 |
| Stephen | 332 | BOWERS | |
| Virgil T. | 179 | Arthur | 831, 1742 |
| Wanda B. | 2153 | Cora L. | 3150 |
| William | 332, 435, 1084 | Ray J. | 3149 |
| William Henry | 415, 427 | BOWERSOX | |
| William L. | 4567 | Sophia E. | 3369 |
| Wilma | 3644 | BOWLING | |
| Zelma F. | 3650 | Alexis J. | 2009 |
| BOHMAN | | Francis | 930 |
| Helen M. | 2140 | Phoebe E. | 3499 |
| BOLAND | | Rebecca | 930 |
| Mary J. | 1990 | William A. | 3500 |
| Michael J. | 1990 | William A. Jr. | 4537 |
| BOLMER | | William H. | 930 |
| Sarah | 284 | BOWMAN | |
| BONA | | Luey | 1368 |
| George A. | 961 | Nellie | 3600 |
| BONAR | | BOWSHER | |
| George | 369 | Ida | 1188 |
| Hazel | 966 | BOWSMAN | |
| BOND | | Margaret | 3562 |
| Ellen | 1046 | BOYCE | |
| Griffin | 1097 | Martha D. | 1948 |
| Jesse | 441 | BOYD | |
| John | 134 | Mary J. | 1989 |
| Keith G. | 2120 | Nellie M. | 1531 |
| Rev. Leslie | 1046 | Palmer | 1511 |
| Lindley | 1098 | BOYLE | |
| Mahlon | 1046 | Frances S. | 2993 |
| Rufus | 613 | Henry T. | 2993 |
| Viola | 1099 | Miriam F. | 2993 |
| BONEBRIGHT | | BRADLEY | |
| Flora | 952 | Blanche | 3575 |
| Jacob | 952 | Maude Ann | 431 |
| BONER | | William | 431 |
| Mary | 67 | BRADY | |
| BONINE | | David | 139 |
| Anne | 3422 | John F. | 1674 |
| Anna D. | 325 | BRAHMER | |
| Burget W. | 1948 | Harriett | 290 |
| Charles J. | 1942 | BRAND | |
| Elizabeth L. | 1949 | Evelyn | 1556 |
| Frank Lot | 894 | BRANDERBURG | |
| Garrison W. | 3421 | Celina | 1033 |
| Isaac | 139, 325, 334 | BRANNOCK | |
| Jennie Alice | 892 | Lula | 3030 |
| Lydia | 334, 893 | BRANNON | |
| Olivia May | 895 | Donald | 3906 |
| Sadie E. | 1942 | Hoyt | 2395 |
| Sarah | 334 | BRANSON | |
| Susanna | 885 | Amos | 1125, 1128 |
| Wilber Green | 325, 896 | Elizabeth | 86, 1011 |
| BONNER | | Guerney | 1125, 1128 |
| Charles | 2139 | Judith A. | 3715 |
| Edward | 580 | Myron | 2202 |
| Lester | 1306 | BRANT | |
| Mary | 1307 | Arthur H. | 1163 |
| BOOK | | Goldie | 473 |
| Ada | 3331 | Helen M. | 2260 |
| Ancil | 3331 | Horace E. | 1163 |
| Fern M. | 3331 | BRASER | |
| BOONE | | Maxine M. | 3424 |
| Benjamin C. | 2041 | BREITZKE | |
| Charles F. | 3525 | Dolores | 1782 |
| Daniel | 1350, 3529 | BREHM | |
| James R. | 3528 | Barbara | 4541 |
| Mabel | 1350 | Robert | 3534 |
| Mayme S. | 2040 | BRENNEN | |
| Myron W. | 3526 | Helen | 2064 |
| Violet M. | 3527 | BREWER | |
| BOOSUCKER | | Bessie B. | 2679 |
| Sybil J. | 4310 | Blanche A. | 1703 |
| Walter | 3192 | C. B. | 2005 |
| BOOTH | | Elsie L. | 2000 |
| A. G. | 1403 | Elwin W. | 2000 |
| BOOTS | | Frances M. | 2630 |
| Loretta | 2966 | Grandville | 734 |
| BORGMAN | | Guy N. | 1452, 1700 |
| Frank | 1244 | Harry C. | 1452 |
| Lucille | 2390 | Hazel G. | 2000 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Margaret M. | 2665 | Etta | 1144 |
| Michale | 4273 | Indianola | 1147 |
| Myrtle E. | 2664 | Isaac Lindley | 469, 1149 |
| Patricia | 2472 | Iva N. | 1795 |
| Robert R. | 2661 | Mary | 689 |
| Willard | 1452, 1453 | Sheldon | 1148 |
| William W. | 2662 | Virginia D. | 2314 |
| BREWSTER | | Walter Lee | 1150 |
| Doris | 4179 | William | 1146, 2314 |
| Elder William | 286 | BROWNLEE | |
| BRIGGS | | Ernest R. | 3830 |
| Bessie | 2349 | BROWN | |
| Donna | 2348 | Abigail K. | 1840 |
| BRILL | | Agatha | 2732 |
| John | 1496 | Andrew A. | 2170 |
| Theodore | 1496 | Ann E. | 1836 |
| Theodore F. | 2719 | Annie M. | 3266 |
| BRITTAIN | | Arthur | 3254 |
| Belle | 541 | Bertha G. | 1204 |
| Daniel | 541 | Carolina | 266 |
| BRIXIUS | | Caroline | 2028 |
| Leon | 2761 | Carrie T. | 286 |
| BROCKMANN | | Charles | 1820, 1830 |
| David R. | 4252 | Chester L. | 3264 |
| Judge Raymond P. | 3028 | Clara A. | 3663 |
| Laurel | 4250 | Clara H. | 3295 |
| Raymond | 4251 | Donald S. | 3258 |
| BRODERSON | | Dorothy | 3257 |
| Maria | 1771 | Edith | 1982 |
| BRODIE | | Ella | 580, 1833 |
| Susan S. | 2076 | Elmer E. | 2346 |
| BRODY | | Emerson | 1834 |
| Adella | 812 | Emmaline | 680 |
| Alwilda | 1811 | Emma V. | 3255 |
| Alla M. | 752, 1660 | Ertle | 1074 |
| Annette K. | 1801 | Esther C. | 2318 |
| Bessie A. | 1805 | Ethel F. | 3267 |
| Bly | 1751 | Fred | 1835 |
| Byron Elmore | 780, 811 | George N. | 1831 |
| Carrie D. | 1663 | George T. | 2219 |
| Charles R. | 816 | Gold | 286 |
| Clara L. | 3224 | Harold E. | 3256 |
| Cleo. | 1798 | Helen M. | 3268 |
| David D. | 301 | Henry | 2219 |
| Dee P. | 1812 | Herbert | 914, 1808 |
| Eleanor P. | 3222 | J. Frank | 1199 |
| Elowe | 817 | James H. | 1199, 2170 |
| Emma | 815 | James L. | 3265 |
| Fern | 1810 | James S. | 1870 |
| Fred | 1746 | John | 220 |
| Gail G. | 1807 | John P. | 3253 |
| Gail M. | 3223 | John P. Jr. | 4337 |
| Guy | 1752 | John R. | 306 |
| Hannibal C. | 793, 1749 | John W. | 1829 |
| Hazel | 1809 | Joseph | 220 |
| Hugh B. | 736, 752 | Joseph E. | 1828 |
| Ida | 814 | Lawrence | 2146 |
| Irwill B. | 1799 | Lena E. | 1870 |
| Jennie | 1753 | Lena I. | 3263 |
| Jessie E. | 1666 | Leona | 2094 |
| Lewis D. | 813 | Rev. Leonidas | 914 |
| Lewis G. | 3237 | Lydia A. | 1838 |
| Lillian L. | 1661 | Margaret A. | 4341 |
| Lodama | 818, 1747 | Mary E. | 1839 |
| Lydia | 819 | Mary L. | 4338 |
| Maude | 820 | Mary Mooney | 189 |
| Marcus G. | 1802 | Morril K. | 3739 |
| Margaret B. | 3225 | Milo A. | 581 |
| Mary A. | 1665 | Minnie | 1837 |
| Mazzie L. | 1750 | Nancy J. | 4342 |
| Mildred D. | 1808 | Neva F. | 3262 |
| Millie A. | 1748 | Phyllis K. | 4347 |
| Roberta S. | 3227 | Rex R. | 3259 |
| Rosetta | 1662 | Richard Jr. | 100 |
| Ruth A. | 3226 | Robert | 1832, 2442 |
| Sarah B. | 1664 | Robert L. | 3737 |
| Stallbert E. | 1800 | Samuel | 89, 109, 173 |
| Verlie | 1806 | Thomas | 96 |
| BROOKS | | Vallie O. | 3662 |
| Albert | 689 | Wayne | 2147 |
| Alva C. | 1795 | Wendell E. | 4351 |
| Endy | 1145 | Willard G. | 3438 |
| Emma | 1130 | William W. | 4352 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------|----------|
| BROWNE | | | |
| Arthur C. | 4571 | William | 1480 |
| Roger R. | 3701 | BURKEY | |
| BROWNSON | | Dorothy L. | 4354 |
| Clair E. | 3064 | Elaine | 4348 |
| Sharon | 4274 | Howard G. | 3266 |
| W. C. | 3064 | Kenneth C. | 3263 |
| BROYHILL | | Kenneth D. | 4353 |
| Ida | 1244 | Ralph L. | 4349 |
| Edith | 1245 | William A. | 3266 |
| Gertrude | 1246 | BURNETT | |
| Lena | 1243 | Elizabeth | 1424 |
| Marion | 509 | BURNEY | |
| BRUCE | | Thomas | 286 |
| Belle | 1386 | BEERWORTH | |
| Gilbert | 2059 | Marie | 2133 |
| BRUGOYNE | | BURBY | |
| Elair | 1360 | Nannie | 1884 |
| Nell | 1360 | BUSCH | |
| Vitalene | 1360 | Augustus | 1735 |
| BRUNIG | | Maude M. | 1735 |
| Morton P. | 1874 | Sarah C. | 1735 |
| Olin | 1874 | BUSENBARK | |
| BRYAN | | James | 378 |
| Alten E. | 2019 | Margaret | 373 |
| Belinda | 2019 | BUSHNELL | |
| Edgar H. | 2019 | Rev. Asa | 920 |
| Jean A. | 4538 | Mary M. | 920 |
| Marvin E. | 3506 | BUTLER | |
| BRYANT | | Beulah | 2177 |
| Cameron C. | 4149 | Frank | 2177 |
| Clayton | 2852 | Mary | 294, 636 |
| Constance J. | 4153 | BUTTERFIELD | |
| Daniel G. | 4150 | Frank J. | 716 |
| Graydon | 4152 | Laura Ellen | 716 |
| Winnie M. | 4151 | BYERS | |
| BRYSON | | Helen M. | 1720 |
| Sophia | 3611 | CABLE | |
| BUCKLEY | | Charles K. | 4454 |
| Charles | 2208 | Charles T. | 3369 |
| Dennis | 3423 | Deane | 4453 |
| Norman | 3724 | James T. | 3369 |
| Rose M. | 3425 | Ruth V. | 4452 |
| BUCKHOLD | | COBLE | |
| Carl | 749 | Emma | 4235 |
| BUDD | | CADD | |
| Daniel | 683 | Loretta | 2975 |
| Julia | 683 | CAIN | |
| Minnie | 683 | Elvira | 135 |
| BUFFAM | | Elvina | 129 |
| Glen | 2179 | CALAHAN | |
| Patsey R. | 3679 | Bessie | 2282 |
| BUFFINGTON | | CAMERON | |
| Ellice | 1864 | Carl | 1649 |
| Sarah Mooney | 139 | Clydene | 2961 |
| William | 1864 | Don | 1646 |
| BULL | | Lulu | 1647 |
| Mary | 2504 | Maude | 1650 |
| BULLERDICK | | Phineas | 1648 |
| Anna M. | 2113 | Thelma | 2962 |
| BUNKER | | William J. | 735 |
| Roger | 2431 | Irving V. | 4397 |
| Toni A. | 4047 | CAMP | |
| BURCH | | Carrie | 3294 |
| John | 2620 | Loocy | 113 |
| BURCHON | | CAMPBELL | |
| Betty | 1468 | Mrs. Andrew | 811 |
| BURHANS | | Opel | 1911 |
| Elizabeth | 3233 | CARBINE | |
| James B. | 3240 | Chra | 749 |
| Leon D. | 1809 | CARDINAL | |
| Lydia | 1042 | Clarence M. | 1518 |
| Lt. Col. Robert D. | 3239 | Richard G. | 3764 |
| BURKETT | | Vernon | 2765 |
| Clarence W. | 1478 | Vivian | 2756 |
| Daniel | 668 | CARDS | |
| Frank L. | 1481 | Sophia M. | 2436 |
| Gladys | 3396 | CAHEY | |
| Hazel | 3396 | Charles E. | 759 |
| Mabel Esther | 1476 | Dora | 411 |
| Myrtle | 1477 | Elaine | 2445 |
| Roy | 1479 | Eugene | 3064 |
| | | Eugene C. Jr. | 4229 |
| | | Frances | 2462 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|-----------|
| Grace | 1281 | CHAPMAN | |
| Herbert H. | 1283 | Ann | 113 |
| Howard L. | 1282 | Armory H. | 865 |
| Kezia Ann | 606 | Fay Myrtle | 1532 |
| Melvin P. | 2441 | George | 687 |
| Nettie | 3004 | Herman | 286, 865 |
| Patricia | 2444 | Kathryn A. | 1989 |
| Ralph | 2443 | Olivia E. | 139 |
| Robert C. | 2440 | Dr. Robert U. | 1989 |
| Robert R. | 4230 | CHASE | |
| Ross | 3004 | Rosanna | 706 |
| CARIART | | Rosella | 706 |
| Ida C. | 1179 | William H. | 706 |
| Joseph | 1179 | CHEATAM | |
| CARLISLE | | Myrtle | 1382 |
| Fred | 2999 | William T. | 1382 |
| CARLSON | | CHEATHAM | |
| Dorothy | 2363 | Nellie B. | 1370 |
| Hulda V. | 3557 | CHEESEMAN | |
| Theresa M. | 2010 | Martha | 1037 |
| CARPENTER | | CHERRY | |
| Clara | 1350 | Mabel D. | 3274 |
| CARR | | CHESNEY | |
| Agatha | 3973 | Edward K. | 3379 |
| Dorothy | 2829 | Lester M. | 3379 |
| Ferris | 1555 | Wayne L. | 4469 |
| Glenn | 2553 | CHEVALLARD | |
| Helen C. | 2828 | Madeleine | 3220 |
| Isaac | 694 | CHRISINGER | |
| Lester G. | 1552 | Chester O. | 4347 |
| Linna | 1554 | Delores A. | 4346 |
| Maralyn | 2833 | William L. | 3262 |
| Muriel J. | 2827 | Willis F. | 3262 |
| Virgina L. | 2832 | CHRISTIAN | |
| Wesley G. | 1553 | Floyd | 1142 |
| William W. | 694 | Patricia | 2256 |
| CARRIER | | CHRISTIE | |
| Bert | 871 | Emma | 3159 |
| CARRIER | | CHIESL | |
| Willis D. | 1933 | Oliver M. | 3485 |
| CARTER | | CHILDRESS | |
| Amos | 2316 | Albert | 3326 |
| Fannie B. | 2597 | Isaac | 582 |
| Lloyd D. | 3323 | Jack C. | 3326 |
| Mary R. A. | 4432 | Philip L. | 4440 |
| Mordecai | 114 | CHVILICEK | |
| Nancy | 114 | Marie | 1996 |
| Rowena B. | 4434 | CLAUSEN | |
| Russell L. | 4430 | Claude | 3392 |
| William | 3323 | Dorothy | 3392 |
| CARVETH | | Edna | 1893 |
| Cora | 3010 | CLARK | |
| Glenn M. | 3010 | Alma | 1335 |
| Sharon L. | 4233 | Alvin | 620 |
| Sidney | 3010 | Arthur | 1342 |
| CASE | | Barry L. | 4482 |
| William | 1599 | Bonita M. | 4481 |
| CASHMAN | | Carl | 1340 |
| Jean A. | 4056 | Cassius | 622 |
| Max C. | 2747 | Claude | 1338 |
| CAUL | | Clarence | 1531 |
| Andrew F. | 749 | Corella | 1129 |
| Bessie E. | 749 | Eli | 1932 |
| Daniel | 749 | Elwood | 619 |
| Neal | 749 | Frances | 1560 |
| CAWL | | Francis J. | 964 |
| Henrietta | 1282 | Francis W. | 2044 |
| CAVERT | | Francis W. Jr. | 3532 |
| William R. | 1419 | Glenn | 1932 |
| CHAMBERLAIN | | Glenn E. Jr. | 3393 |
| Rev. F. E. | 749 | Harriett R. | 4392 |
| Ida | 844 | Harry A. | 619, 3313 |
| CHAMBERS | | Helen J. | 2042 |
| Ethel | 1584 | Ida B. | 1179 |
| CHAMP | | Jesse | 247 |
| Carol J. | 3812 | Jesse Jr. | 247 |
| Clyde | 2295 | Jemima Stubbs .. | 1107 |
| Estel E. | 2295 | Kathleen A. | 4453 |
| Gary A. | 3813 | Lars | 3274 |
| Shirley R. | 3811 | Lindley | 621 |
| CHANDLER | | Lorraine | 3274 |
| Alice | 2480 | Mahala | 983 |
| | | Malvina | 617 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Margaret | 618 | Edward | 2836 |
| Margaret E. | 3390 | Gene W. | 4139 |
| Marian F. | 2043 | Isabelle | 1706 |
| Mary I. | 3391 | Larry | 2841 |
| Mary J. | 1932 | Lauren | 2842 |
| Mildred E. | 4396 | Levra | 2837 |
| Morris | 1334 | Leslie | 2839 |
| Nathan | 101 | Lois | 2840 |
| Nina | 1341 | Raymond E. | 4140 |
| Pearl | 1337 | Wilbur | 2834 |
| Richard E. | 3392 | | |
| Rose | 1336 | COLLINS | |
| Roy | 1339 | Bertha | 3315 |
| Veda M. | 2041 | Lydia Airy | 351 |
| W. M. | 4406 | COLTRAINE | |
| Wallace | 3313 | Mary | 1882 |
| CLAY | | COMPTON | |
| Elizabeth | 22 | Albert A. | 1894 |
| CLAYTON | | Anne Rebecca | 207 |
| Edward | 139 | Carolyn K. | 4446 |
| Hannah | 139 | Donald F. | 3341 |
| CLEARY | | Donna G. | 4447 |
| Benjamin | 2576 | Elmer | 1265 |
| Francis | 2577 | W. Earle | 3342 |
| Helen | 2575 | Wallace H. | 3343 |
| Isaac | 1415 | | |
| CLEMENS | | CONAROE | |
| G. R. | 286 | Debora Hannah | 143 |
| CLEMENT | | Elizabeth | 1018 |
| Carolyn | 4512 | CONARMOE | |
| Elizabeth | 4514 | Anna | 359 |
| Joseph C. | 3449 | Clayton | 859 |
| Robert B. | 3449 | Elizabeth | 452, 2265 |
| Robert B. Jr. | 4518 | Elnora | 859 |
| CLEVELAND | | Hannah | 454 |
| Eleanor | 4055 | Joyce E. | 3797 |
| CLIPPINGER | | Martha | 259 |
| Adam | 1429, 2096 | Paul E. | 2265 |
| Josephine | 2096 | Phillip G. | 3798 |
| Marion | 2616, 3583 | Rebecca | 1116 |
| Rodney C. | 4013, 4553 | Roy | 2265 |
| Rose | 2617, 3584 | Sarah | 1120 |
| Royce W. | 4018, 4552 | | |
| Wilbur | 1429, 2096 | CONKLIN | |
| COCHRANE | | Edward S. | 749 |
| Edgar W. | 3209 | John A. | 2531 |
| Glen F. | 3209 | T. C. | 2531 |
| Glen F. Jr. | 4322 | CONLEY | |
| Harry | 1773 | Carol A. | 3996 |
| Louise | 3177 | Elmer M. | 2598 |
| Nancy L. | 4320 | Essie | 1698 |
| CODDINGTON | | Gloria A. | 3995 |
| Clara F. | 3307 | Ida | 1698 |
| CODPER | | John | 1698 |
| Mary | 1361 | CONNELL | |
| CODY | | Katherine | 3607 |
| Earl F. | 2982 | Leo | 3607 |
| Ed S. | 2982 | Robert | 3607 |
| Kathryn J. | 4212 | CONWAY | |
| Marjorie L. | 4213 | Lois | 3735 |
| COFFING | | COOK | |
| Henry | 2113 | Elizabeth | 308 |
| Ruby | 2113 | James | 59 |
| Ruby E. | 3605 | Jennie | 253 |
| COIFA | | Louisa | 680 |
| Clara | 950 | Louise | 721 |
| COLBORN | | Mable | 1765 |
| Maxine | 1625 | Phebe | 56 |
| COLE | | William | 680 |
| Grace | 1408 | COOLBOUGH | |
| Jennie M. | 1949 | Emice | 2766 |
| John | 2673 | COOLEY | |
| Lettie | 2673 | Billy C. | 3636 |
| Lydelle | 2673 | Leley C. | 2142 |
| Marietta | 946 | Mary I. | 3295 |
| Maybelle | 2672 | Robert H. | 3617 |
| COLEMAN | | COONEY | |
| Almon | 695 | Elizabeth R. | 1200 |
| Curtis G. | 2838 | Frank L. | 1261 |
| Daisy | 1832 | George Terrance | 547 |
| Driscilla | 268, 695 | COOPER | |
| Dwight | 1556 | Alice | 2191 |
| Earl | 2835 | Bonine | 4122 |
| | | Cephas T. | 1017 |
| | | Daniel | 908 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| Dennis | 4183 | Rachael V. | 2081 |
| Donald R. | 4588 | Thomas | 120 |
| Elizabeth | 398 | William | 120, 172 |
| Ervin L. | 4237 | Dr. William B. | 616 |
| George J. | 2958 | COYLE | |
| John | 1637 | Fletcher | 818 |
| Joyce E. | 4181 | Matilda | 867 |
| La Dema | 4237 | Samuel | 867 |
| Lillie | 1177 | Sarah | 818, 867 |
| Max E. | 2959 | COZZENS | |
| Miles | 1177 | Frances B. | 1374 |
| Mittie C. | 1177 | CRAIG | |
| Richard E. | 4180 | Ida | 913 |
| Robert G. | 4179 | Jessie | 1818 |
| Ruth | 2268 | CRAMER | |
| Sarah Jane | 262 | Charles | 3277 |
| Vance N. | 2960 | Deila | 3277 |
| William | 262 | Minnie V. | 3277 |
| COPELAND | | CRANDALL | |
| Grover | 1699 | Margery | 3287 |
| Grover D. | 3063 | CRAWFORD | |
| John A. | 1699 | Phebe | 926 |
| Lizzie P. | 1699 | CREECH | |
| Lois L. | 3065 | Alice J. | 2718 |
| Nona B. | 3062 | Kenneth | 2716 |
| Winifred D. | 3064 | Martha J. | 2717 |
| COPPLE | | Willett | 1495 |
| Lloyd B. | 3575 | CREGO | |
| Thomas J. | 3575 | Charlotte | 299 |
| CORBIT | | Henry A. | 113 |
| John | 1139 | Jane Newton | 139 |
| CORRELL | | CREW | |
| Myra | 800 | Caroline | 910 |
| COSSEN | | Fanny F. | 910 |
| Martha | 555 | Mary | 113 |
| COTTRELL | | William R. | 910 |
| Hester | 72 | CRIST | |
| Jane | 70 | Allison | 1118 |
| COURTNEY | | Arthur E. | 2193, 3703 |
| Betty A. | 2948 | Beatrice | 3701 |
| Beverly J. | 2946 | Donald E. | 3696 |
| Carol J. | 2947 | Florence | 2192 |
| Harley | 1627 | Francis M. | 1118 |
| James L. | 1645 | Grace I. | 2191 |
| Marilyn L. | 2944 | Helen I. | 3695 |
| Mary M. | 2943 | Homer R. | 2190 |
| Peter | 1627 | Roberta A. | 2194 |
| Sarah | 113 | Vera L. | 3694 |
| COUSENS | | CRITES | |
| Blanche | 3403 | Helen L. | 4231 |
| COWAN | | Jacob | 1669 |
| James L. | 2289 | William | 3008 |
| John | 1181 | CROOK | |
| Margaret | 1181 | Hamilton | 194 |
| Martha E. | 2290 | Prudence Hawkins | 473 |
| Richard A. | 3805 | Sabelda J. | 927 |
| Richard S. | 2288 | William | 113, 927 |
| Walter H. | 1181 | CROSBIE | |
| COWELL | | Alsace | 3443 |
| Daniel | 1204 | Arthur H. | 1973, 3459 |
| Olivette L. | 1204 | Arthur H. Jr. | 4524 |
| COWHAM | | Alwin | 3461 |
| E. Eugene | 3227 | Constance | 4526 |
| Selma | 1689 | Elizabeth | 3446 |
| COWLEY | | Florence | 3460 |
| Eliza | 717 | George H. | 1975 |
| Cox | | George H. Jr. | 3458 |
| A. N. | 2081 | Hadley M. | 3457 |
| Ainey | 120 | Halana | 3455 |
| Bartlett | 1326 | Ida L. | 3447 |
| Catherine | 616 | Irma | 1976 |
| Delbert W. | 1323 | Katharine P. | 3456 |
| B. Geneva | 2184 | Kingsley | 1976 |
| Harry V. | 1327 | Lauraine | 3448 |
| Hattie M. | 2081 | Laurence M. | 1972 |
| Joel | 616 | Louise | 3453 |
| Jane M. | 615 | Malcolm N. | 3452 |
| Lylia | 973 | Margaret A. | 3445 |
| Margaret | 1325 | Maurice H. | 1971 |
| Mary | 172, 1324, 2448 | Maurice H. Jr. | 3444 |
| Maxie | 1792 | Paul P. | 1974 |
| Patience | 457 | Pauline | 3450 |
| | | Robert M. | 3451 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Rosamond | 3449 | DANE | |
| Susan | 3454 | Golda | 1445 |
| Thelma | 3442 | John D. | 1445 |
| William P. | 4520 | DANEK | |
| William R. | 4525 | Dorothy D. | 2909 |
| William S. | 3450 | Ernest | 1587 |
| CROSS | | Ernest L. Jr. | 2908 |
| Carol | 2120 | DANIEL | |
| Carrie | 1675 | George F. | 1704 |
| CROUCH | | Marie | 1704 |
| Carlton | 1348 | Matilda F. | 1704 |
| Harry | 2975 | DANKER | |
| Janice K. | 4205 | Adrian J. Jr. | 3423 |
| John I. | 1348 | DARLING | |
| John I. Jr. | 2475 | Thomas | 195 |
| Robert H. | 2975 | DASHER | |
| CROWLEY | | Elizabeth | 1119 |
| Edna | 1864 | DAVENPORT | |
| CRUICKSHANK | | Anna | 2454 |
| Diane | 3153 | Frances | 751 |
| CRUMLEY | | La Forrest E. | 1938 |
| Emile | 2138 | Olive M. | 3493 |
| Judith A. | 3634 | Robert L. | 3402 |
| CRUMPTON | | Thelma | 3401 |
| Theodore C. | 3700 | Warren | 1938 |
| William E. | 2192 | Wilbur H. | 3404 |
| CRUZEN | | DAVIDSON | |
| Bruce | 2729 | Jessie M. | 3404 |
| CULBERTSON | | William | 3404 |
| Andrew | 114, 115, 163 | DAVIS | |
| Anne | 115 | Abigail Cook | 688 |
| Anny | 167 | Albert | 1107 |
| Bethaniah | 168 | Allen | 314 |
| Betsey | 165 | Angeline | 651 |
| Daniel S. | 998 | Ann E. | 1474 |
| Eddie Leo | 1001 | Bartlett | 626 |
| Elizabeth | 114 | Bernice I. | 3394 |
| Esther | 115 | Bessie | 2688 |
| George H. | 997 | Caroline | 863 |
| John | 115 | Clara | 1106 |
| John C. | 162 | Clarkson | 651 |
| Nancy | 395 | Cleora Adelaide | 888 |
| Nellie R. | 1000 | Conrad M. | 3654 |
| Polly | 164 | Coraldis | 864 |
| Soloman | 115 | Daniel | 444, 2168, 2171 |
| Sally | 166 | Della Alma | 1352 |
| Samuel | 4, 115, 394 | Dorothy | 2686 |
| Sarah | 999 | Dwane A. | 3653 |
| William | 161 | Earl | 1111 |
| William T. | 996 | Edson | 1934 |
| CULLEN | | Edward A. | 3415 |
| Ethel M. | 2695 | Edwin | 1110 |
| CUMMINS | | Elbridge Allan | 889 |
| Bessie | 1922 | Elihu | 320 |
| Henry L. | 1922 | Elizabeth | 2170 |
| Lina | 1922 | Emma | 1104 |
| CUNNINGHAM | | Eugene R. | 3651 |
| Alfred G. | 2452 | Frank R. | 2163 |
| Charles J. | 2452 | Frank S. | 3416 |
| Donald G. | 3942 | George | 2689 |
| John W. | 3029 | Gertrude | 3138 |
| Marlene M. | 3943 | Grace May | 1109 |
| Ruth E. | 4251 | Helen | 2687 |
| Thomas J. | 3029 | Herschel E. | 3652 |
| Thomas J. Jr. | 4254 | Hilda S. | 2173 |
| CUPP | | Homer B. | 2465 |
| Camille Y. | 4038 | Homer W. | 1750 |
| Charles | 1473 | James Albert | 1356 |
| William | 1473, 2693 | James D. | 320 |
| Velma L. | 2694 | James R. Jr. | 3414 |
| CURRIER | | James Rudd | 1945 |
| Dean R. | 3335 | Janet L. | 3973 |
| James R. | 4445 | Janvce J. | 4495 |
| CURTISS | | Julia | 1108 |
| Nettie | 898 | Katherine | 2494 |
| DAILEY | | Kenneth | 2685 |
| Raymond Jr. | 3962 | Kenneth M. | 2107 |
| Raymond E. | 2485 | Laneta K. | 2196 |
| DALEY | | Laura Ann | 520 |
| Frances | 2227 | Lena Margaret | 1348 |
| DAMSTRA | | Lester S. | 1200 |
| David | 3032 | Lucretia | 679 |
| Vera | 3032 | Martin Lindley | 1104 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Mary Anna | 1349 | DEIL | |
| Mildred | 1354 | Christiana | 630 |
| Minnie Ellen | 1102 | DEMENT | |
| Nathan | 444, 1105 | Bernadine | 2726 |
| Noll D. | 3658 | DEMPSEY | |
| Odon S. | 2467 | Lucy Gifford | 2089 |
| Ora | 2172 | DENBLER | |
| Perry O. | 1934 | Elsie | 3154 |
| Phyllis J. | 4484 | DENIO | |
| Ray | 2683 | Harwood Z. | 749 |
| Raymond V. | 2165 | Ida L. | 749 |
| Reason | 1468 | DENNIS | |
| Richard S. | 2469 | Rev. J. W. | 2157 |
| Roger L. | 3656 | John | 139 |
| Russell | 2682 | Lucy | 2157 |
| Ruth Emma | 1355 | Rachel | 37 |
| Samuel 65, 626, 1101, | 2466 | DENNY | |
| Samuel H. Jr. | 1353 | Azariah | 133 |
| Samuel R. III | 3957 | Eli | 235 |
| Stanley | 2468 | Elizabeth | 232 |
| Vaden | 2183, 3657 | Joel | 231 |
| Virgil | 1351, 2684 | Lazarus | 133 |
| Wilbur E. | 3395 | Susannah | 234 |
| William | 654 | William | 233 |
| Wiley | 1468 | DEUTSCHER | |
| Winona | 4486 | Arthur C. | 3044 |
| Zeno Philosopher | 320 | Delores | 3048 |
| DAWSON | | Emil T. | 1691 |
| Carol E. | 3772 | Gladys M. | 3045 |
| Ezekial | 2245 | Harold J. | 3047 |
| Gladys M. | 3779 | John | 1691 |
| Herbert H. | 3775 | Ward E. | 3046 |
| Levi S. | 3773 | DERBYSHIRE | |
| Lora L. | 3778 | Edmond | 2336 |
| Luella O. | 3776 | Guernsey | 1222 |
| Lydia | 719 | Olive C. | 2334 |
| Margaret | 898 | Ruth E. | 2335 |
| Ralph S. | 3774 | DEVSCHEER | |
| Ruby M. | 3772 | Mary A. | 995 |
| Stella S. | 3777 | DE WITT | |
| DAY | | Lula Bogue | 1066 |
| Elsie | 4397 | DEWITT | |
| DAYE | | Clarence | 1543 |
| Emma | 2340 | DIASON | |
| DEABURY | | Soloman | 139 |
| Raymond | 1996 | DICK | |
| DEAHL | | Dorothy | 1513 |
| Allen | 1896 | DICKS | |
| DEAN | | Ella | 1029 |
| Etta | 809 | Goldie | 1020 |
| Jennie | 513 | John Gifford | 402 |
| Uriah | 513 | Johnathan | 102, 171, 174 |
| DEARBORN | | Mary Lindley | 171 |
| Izella | 1575 | Peter | 171 |
| DEARING | | Zachariah | 51 |
| Deloras A. | 3673 | DIEHL | |
| Geraldine L. | 3674 | Helen J. | 2050 |
| James H. | 2176 | DIGGS | |
| James H. Jr. | 3672 | Evelina | 208 |
| Orville R. | 3671 | Littleburg | 208 |
| Ronald V. | 3675 | Lydia | 208 |
| DECKER | | DILL | |
| James | 849 | Mary | 3451 |
| DE COU | | DILLON | |
| Achsah | 872 | Earl | 2054 |
| DEEM | | DILLWORTH | |
| Clara A. | 2177 | Rebecca | 1918 |
| Ernest L. | 2083 | DINGLE | |
| Florence E. | 3505 | Margaret | 983 |
| Francis E. | 3566 | DIVELBESS | |
| John | 2083 | Alfred | 1655 |
| Joseph L. | 2107 | Arnold A. | 2968 |
| Leonard F. | 2107 | Benjamin A. | 1655 |
| Lydia C. | 2083 | Dorothy H. | 2971 |
| Richard R. | 3564 | Ellen M. | 2969 |
| William P. | 3590 | Fannie A. | 2972 |
| DEEMS | | Fred A. | 4195 |
| Raymond L. | 4547 | Grace M. | 2973 |
| Thomas M. | 4547 | John F. | 2970 |
| DEER | | Lois C. | 4194 |
| Rilla | 3308 | Louise M. | 4196 |
| DEERE | | Margaret L. | 2967 |
| Addie E. | 3313 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|-------|------------|--|
| DIXON | | | |
| Ell | ..... | 170 | |
| DOANE | | | |
| Le Verna | ..... | 3158 | |
| William H. | ..... | 3158 | |
| DODGE | | | |
| Grace | ..... | 2180 | |
| DOHFER | | | |
| Martin | ..... | 2636 | |
| Rita L. | ..... | 4021 | |
| DOMBERI | | | |
| Don C. | ..... | 4521 | |
| H. A. | ..... | 3453 | |
| Mona L. | ..... | 4522 | |
| DONALDSON | | | |
| Naney S. | ..... | 3216 | |
| DONNELL | | | |
| Elizabeth | ..... | 363 | |
| DONOVAN | | | |
| William G. | ..... | 2040 | |
| William H. | ..... | 366, 962 | |
| D'OOGHE | | | |
| Benjamin S. | ..... | 3140 | |
| DORSET | | | |
| Russell | ..... | 168 | |
| DOSS | | | |
| Margaret O. | ..... | 3506 | |
| Nellie | ..... | 3506 | |
| William | ..... | 3506 | |
| DOTY | | | |
| Diane | ..... | 4313 | |
| Jacquelyn | ..... | 4311 | |
| Jesse K. | ..... | 3196 | |
| Joy | ..... | 4312 | |
| DOUGLAS | | | |
| Florence | ..... | 2987 | |
| DOUGHERTY | | | |
| Pearle | ..... | 3479 | |
| DOWNNEY | | | |
| Carrie | ..... | 426 | |
| Mary | ..... | 421 | |
| Rebecca Ann | ..... | 423 | |
| DOWSAN | | | |
| Ann | ..... | 113 | |
| DOYLE | | | |
| Almeda | ..... | 686, 2784 | |
| Gene | ..... | 2807 | |
| Gladys | ..... | 1545 | |
| Henry | ..... | 686, 690 | |
| Otis | ..... | 690 | |
| Marquis | ..... | 1544 | |
| DRAKE | | | |
| John | ..... | 302 | |
| Mary | ..... | 659 | |
| DRAPER | | | |
| Elmer | ..... | 719 | |
| Rev. Harry F. | ..... | 1616 | |
| Maude Esther | ..... | 1617 | |
| Noah | ..... | 719 | |
| DROGOSCH | | | |
| Dora | ..... | 1553 | |
| Mayme | ..... | 1553 | |
| DUBBIN | | | |
| Anna | ..... | 1604 | |
| DUBBAN | | | |
| Doris | ..... | 2823 | |
| DU BOIS | | | |
| Marie | ..... | 2087 | |
| Mary Frances | ..... | 974 | |
| DUBREE | | | |
| Dollie Minwell | ..... | 1139 | |
| Jessie Belle | ..... | 1141 | |
| Medora Ethel | ..... | 1140 | |
| Ursula | ..... | 1142 | |
| DUCKENOV | | | |
| Gerold | ..... | 1246 | |
| DUFF | | | |
| William | ..... | 139 | |
| DUFFIELD | | | |
| George | ..... | 671 | |
| James | ..... | 671 | |
| DUFFY | | | |
| Madeline | ..... | 2763 | |
| DUGGAN | | | |
| Ellen | ..... | 1471 | |
| Mary | ..... | 1857 | |
| DUKE | | | |
| Ruie | ..... | 1045 | |
| DUNHAM | | | |
| Patricia | ..... | 2739 | |
| DUNKIN | | | |
| Ora E. | ..... | 1200 | |
| DUNLAVY | | | |
| Ernest C. | ..... | 3271 | |
| Richard L. | ..... | 4356 | |
| DUNN | | | |
| Helen | ..... | 3543 | |
| James | ..... | 2964, 3544 | |
| Walter F. | ..... | 2664 | |
| DUNNING | | | |
| Dr. E. C. | ..... | 749 | |
| DU PRIES | | | |
| Rachel | ..... | 4229 | |
| Roy G. | ..... | 4229 | |
| William | ..... | 4229 | |
| DURANT | | | |
| Marie | ..... | 1547 | |
| DURDEN | | | |
| Charles E. | ..... | 1935 | |
| Lila | ..... | 1935 | |
| DYRHESEN | | | |
| Hanns | ..... | 2456 | |
| Johannes M. | ..... | 2456 | |
| Richard H. | ..... | 3944 | |
| DYER | | | |
| George M. | ..... | 1984 | |
| Helen M. | ..... | 4213 | |
| Jeanette R. | ..... | 2984 | |
| John B. | ..... | 2984 | |
| Virginia R. | ..... | 4212 | |
| Esta | ..... | 1904 | |
| DYNES | | | |
| Jeannette | ..... | 3350 | |
| EAKLE | | | |
| Everett | ..... | 3593 | |
| Gale E. | ..... | 4549 | |
| Lois J. | ..... | 4550 | |
| EALLES | | | |
| Fannie | ..... | 1157 | |
| EAST | | | |
| John | ..... | 780 | |
| Martha | ..... | 868 | |
| Zora E. | ..... | 780 | |
| EASUM | | | |
| Clyde | ..... | 1417 | |
| Kenneth | ..... | 2585 | |
| Laurel | ..... | 2583 | |
| Muriel | ..... | 2584 | |
| Orban | ..... | 2582 | |
| EBY | | | |
| Judge U. S. | ..... | 749 | |
| ECCLES | | | |
| John | ..... | 137 | |
| Mary Louisa | ..... | 137 | |
| ECK | | | |
| Eli | ..... | 286 | |
| ECKLUND | | | |
| Bernice | ..... | 2859 | |
| EDDY | | | |
| Esther | ..... | 1323 | |
| Jacob | ..... | 924 | |
| Joseph J. | ..... | 644 | |
| Joseph J. (Mrs.) | ..... | 644 | |
| Leander A. | ..... | 844 | |
| Lillian L. | ..... | 924 | |
| Margaret | ..... | 925 | |
| EDGERTON | | | |
| Calvin | ..... | 219 | |
| Mary | ..... | 1048 | |
| EDGERTON | | | |
| Sarah | ..... | 175 | |
| EDMUND | | | |
| Julian | ..... | 1949 | |
| Julian Jr. | ..... | 1949 | |
| EDMONDSON | | | |
| Pearl | ..... | 3325 | |

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| EDWARDS | |
| Alexander | 1356 |
| Etta | 1356 |
| Phebe | 134 |
| EGERTON | |
| Arthur | 573 |
| Cynthia | 571 |
| Esther | 574 |
| Franklin | 568 |
| Jane | 569 |
| Jesse | 572 |
| Martha | 576 |
| Mary | 570 |
| Ruth | 575 |
| EHRENFRIED | |
| Barbara | 3394 |
| EHRESMAN | |
| Herbert O. Jr. | 2071 |
| Otto I. | 995 |
| Herbert O. | 995 |
| EICKEMYER | |
| Margaret | 2269 |
| EIDSON | |
| Dr. Joseph P. | 2046 |
| Willard A. | 968 |
| EIKOST | |
| Carl | 2641 |
| John | 2641 |
| Sarah | 2641 |
| ELAM | |
| Carrie | 2617 |
| ELEKER | |
| Gladys | 2239 |
| Sarah | 1138 |
| William H. | 1138 |
| ELEY | |
| Charles E. | 3535 |
| Edwin W. | 2048 |
| George M. | 2048 |
| ELGIN | |
| Albert | 1108 |
| Albert H. | 3680 |
| Cleo R. | 3676 |
| Cleo V. | 2177 |
| Donald L. | 3678 |
| Edna A. | 2181 |
| Essie H. | 2176 |
| Floyd A. | 2180 |
| Homer L. | 2178 |
| John H. | 1108 |
| Juanita Grace | 2179 |
| Violet G. | 3677 |
| ELLERT | |
| Arthur M. | 1545 |
| Rome W. | 2808 |
| ELLIOT | |
| A. | 90 |
| Mary Adeline | 510 |
| Mary Jones | 294 |
| ELLIS | |
| Caroline Elizabeth | 547 |
| Eliza | 2461 |
| Elizabeth | 189 |
| Nancy Ann | 552 |
| ELMORE | |
| Anna Phebe | 1053 |
| Carl S. | 2129 |
| Carl S. Jr. | 3630 |
| Charles B. | 1050 |
| Darrell W. | 2134 |
| Edgar G. | 1048, 1050 |
| Eileen | 2131 |
| Elwin Clayton | 1049 |
| Ernest A. | 2132 |
| Gertrude | 2128 |
| Gordon D. | 3633 |
| Hazel E. | 2130 |
| Howard C. | 3627 |
| Joanna | 3632 |
| Lowell E. | 3629 |
| Maxine E. | 2126 |
| Minnie J. | 1047 |
| Ollie | 2125 |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Olly C. | 2133 |
| Phyllis M. | 3623 |
| Rosalyn R. | 3624 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | 1051 |
| William A. 414, 1052, | 2127 |
| William L. | 2123 |
| Zada M. | 2124 |
| ELY | |
| Celia M. | 1758 |
| Joseph | 4 |
| EMORY | |
| Bertha | 3332 |
| EMERICK | |
| Phebe Lulu | 526 |
| ENDERWARD | |
| Anna | 2965 |
| ENGLAND | |
| Cecille | 4088 |
| Nellie | 4114 |
| Ronald | 4089 |
| Walter | 2769 |
| ENGLISH | |
| Evaline | 872 |
| ERICKSON | |
| Rachel | 1705 |
| Annette | 4308 |
| Leo | 3174 |
| Robert E. | 4285 |
| Eric | 3093 |
| Elmer | 2246 |
| Lillie M. | 3780 |
| Lee E. | 3781 |
| Helene I. | 3782 |
| Gale S. | 3783 |
| ERWIN | |
| James C. | 2191 |
| James V. | 3699 |
| Ovid | 2191 |
| Rev. Paul F. | 3698 |
| Rebecca | 2191 |
| Wesley S. | 3697 |
| ESHelman | |
| Viola A. | 1810 |
| ESSERY | |
| Henry | 51 |
| ESSEX | |
| Rev. H. A. | 286 |
| EVANS | |
| Priscilla | 1125, 1128 |
| Marian | 2383 |
| William F. | 3012 |
| William A. | 3012 |
| Isabella | 2 |
| Richard | 51 |
| Mordecai | 51 |
| Martha C. | 2964 |
| FAIRCHILD | |
| Cora | 2977 |
| Claude | 2977 |
| Pauline E. | 2977 |
| FALBUSH | |
| George | 2192 |
| FANSETT | |
| Electa | 1743 |
| William | 1743 |
| FARRAR | |
| Harry | 1203 |
| Marian | 1203 |
| FARNER | |
| Ella | 1825 |
| FAIRNEY | |
| Marie | 1387 |
| FARRER | |
| Mamie | 1203 |
| FAUCHER | |
| George E. | 2216 |
| Ida | 2216 |
| FAUSET | |
| Lola | 139 |
| FAWCETT | |
| Edna | 1533 |
| Elizabeth | 1870 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------------|
| FEARS | | | |
| Sarah Frances | 583 | FORBES | |
| FELION | | Nancy | 843 |
| Harriet | 2031 | FORD | |
| Peter | 2031 | Ruth | 3343 |
| FENNELL | | William H. | 3343 |
| John | 1065 | FORT | |
| FERRELL | | Charles H. | 1322 |
| David Compton | 713 | FORTNER | |
| Donald | 2913 | Charles | 629 |
| Eugene David | 713 | FOSTER | |
| Lauralie J. | 2915 | Alma | 2692 |
| Pauline | 1598 | Rev. Lloyd B. | 2643 |
| Reginald E. | 1597 | Marjorie M. | 3837 |
| Ward | 2914 | Scott | 1473 |
| FERRIN | | FOUCH | |
| Ann E. | 2920 | Harriet | 956 |
| Arthur R. | 2922 | FOUST | |
| Frank | 1102 | Joseph | 1105 |
| Frank J. | 2921 | Marie | 1105 |
| John W. | 1602 | Rose E. | 1105 |
| FERRIS | | FOUTS | |
| Jenette | 3404 | Ada | 1494 |
| FETTERLY | | Sarah | 55 |
| Myrtle | 1570 | Vera | 2586, 3577 |
| Oscar | 1570 | FOWLER | |
| FETZER | | Byron | 2506 |
| Susannah | 749 | Cedric C. | 2282 |
| FIELDS | | Charles R. | 2286 |
| Mattie | 1445 | Chester H. | 1180 |
| FIESLER | | Frederick W. | 2506 |
| Edward | 2247 | Frederick W. Jr. | 3968 |
| Elden L. | 3785 | Gerald W. | 2283 |
| Donald V. | 3787 | Harry L. | 2283 |
| Jerry D. | 3786 | Herbert W. | 3967 |
| Vivian B. | 3784 | Jean E. | 2284 |
| FINNEY | | Marjorie A. | 3970 |
| Cora | 1081 | Stephen T. | 3803 |
| Maria | 652 | William W. | 2287 |
| FIORINI | | Winfield S. | 1180 |
| Francis | 3442 | FOX | |
| FISH | | George | 172 |
| Martha | 635 | Girlic | 912 |
| Thomas | 1599 | John | 154 |
| FISHER | | Sarah J. | 1115 |
| Andrew | 2252 | FRAAS | |
| Arthur | 2233 | Emma M. | 2499 |
| Flora | 2252 | FRACH | |
| Fred | 3611 | Charles | 2872 |
| Margaret | 2252 | Jerome | 2872 |
| Opal | 3611 | Mary E. | 4175 |
| Walter | 2825 | FRANCE | |
| FITCH | | Donald | 3280, 4365 |
| Ada Florence | 957 | Garey | 4367 |
| Ida Zill | 960 | Wayne | 4364 |
| John H. | 959 | William | 4366 |
| Lora | 958 | FRANCIS | |
| Capt. William H. | 364 | Jesse | 2099 |
| FITZGERALD | | Pearl | 1040 |
| Lillian | 3005 | William | 1021 |
| Suzanne | 4467 | FRANER | |
| W. Leslie | 3375 | Eliza | 650 |
| Walter | 3375 | James | 650, 656 |
| FLETCHER | | Matilda | 656 |
| Clare | 825 | FRANK | |
| Don A. | 825 | Anna | 1718 |
| FLUCKEY | | Lela | 3393 |
| Howard | 1732 | FRANKLIN | |
| FLYNN | | Charles G. | 2352 |
| Mary | 363 | Maralyn J. | 3870 |
| FOLGER | | Paul C. | 3872 |
| Edward | 1313 | Sherry L. | 3871 |
| G. M. | 595 | FRANZEN | |
| Horace | 1312 | Audrey R. | 3857 |
| Mary | 1136 | Elmer H. | 2232 |
| Rose | 1314 | Herman | 2232 |
| William | 1315 | FRANEY | |
| FOLTZ | | Mrs. V. F. | 853 |
| Rose May | 826 | FRAZEE | |
| FONDA | | Susan | 613 |
| Lansing | 749 | FRAZER | |
| FOOTE | | Mary | 169 |
| Elsie | 3386 | Persst | 179 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|-------------------|------------|
| FRAZIER | | | |
| Anna J. | 1102 | Helen R. | 3981 |
| Commodore P. | 1135 | Lawrence | 2565 |
| Gerald C. | 2455 | Margaret L. | 3983 |
| Hannah | 856 | GARBE | |
| Harry L. | 2225 | Carl | 1776 |
| Hellen L. | 3945 | Elvera | 3184 |
| Lucille B. | 2223 | Hertha | 1777 |
| Joseph | 856 | Rachel | 3182 |
| Lester J. | 2224 | Raymond | 3185 |
| Marcissa | 856 | William F. | 1776 |
| Oliver | 2455 | GARD | |
| William N. | 1135 | Johnathan | 139 |
| FREEMAN | | GARDINER | |
| Betty Jo | 3930 | Henry | 1413 |
| Carol A. | 3929 | James L. | 2569 |
| Donald R. | 2418 | GARDNER | |
| Dorothy R. | 2411 | Earnest | 749 |
| Edna | 2414 | Irma | 1497 |
| Frances L. | 3932 | Mary Lesta | 1276 |
| Leona F. | 2417 | Naomi | 1133 |
| Lewellyn | 1254 | Riley | 546 |
| Lora L. | 2412 | GARETT | |
| Lou Ann | 2416 | Heather J. | 644 |
| Marjorie D. | 2415 | William | 1010 |
| Mildred E. | 2409 | GARNER | |
| Myrtle M. | 1251 | Amanda Ellen | 420 |
| Neva | 2410 | Emma | 2196 |
| Ruby H. | 2413 | John | 420 |
| Vernon L. | 2410 | Watkin | 504 |
| FRISHE | | GARNETT | |
| Cathryne | 4214 | Ann D. | 4264 |
| Christopher C. | 4214 | Merrie Emma | 4264a |
| Thomas M. | 4214 | Norman | 4262 |
| Thomas T. | 4590 | Robert | 3033 |
| FRITAS | | Robert Jr. | 4261 |
| Helen | 3420 | Thomas Jr. | 3034 |
| FROLING | | Thomas H. | 4263 |
| Barbara D. | 4591 | Thomas Sr. | 1685 |
| Gusta R. | 1663 | GARRETT | |
| Jessie M. | 2987 | Benjamin N. | 2478 |
| Lulu I. | 2988 | Moelethia M. | 2478 |
| Mary N. | 4217 | GARRISON | |
| Robert O. | 4216 | Roberta | 1948 |
| Roy G. | 2986 | Walter E. | 1948 |
| FROOKE | | GARVER | |
| Curtis | 3008 | Andrew | 629 |
| Ida | 3008 | Jessie | 629 |
| Jessie | 3008 | GARVICK | |
| FROST | | Agnes M. | 3839 |
| Grace | 3392 | Betty L. | 3841 |
| FRYE | | Dorothy M. | 3838 |
| Elizabeth L. | 2461 | Jesse | 2345 |
| Harry | 2461 | Kenneth R. | 3840 |
| Gertrude | 625 | GARWOOD | |
| FULCHUM | | Aura | 1936, 3400 |
| Anna Parker | 215 | Donald C. | 4497 |
| Frederick | 215 | Donald F. | 3399 |
| FULTON | | Elizabeth O. | 2029 |
| Tillie J. | 1682 | French W. | 1936 |
| FUSSNER | | Robert L. | 4498 |
| Dolvias B. | 3947 | Warren A. | 1936 |
| Ernest J. | 2459 | GAULT | |
| Joseph Jr. | 2459 | Anna R. | 2295 |
| Louis D. | 3948 | Bessie E. | 2302 |
| Louise J. | 3950 | David L. | 3815 |
| Mary Catherine | 3948 | Don L. | 3814 |
| Melvin J. | 3951 | Donna L. | 2306 |
| GAGE | | Earl R. | 2306 |
| Harriet | 3388 | Elium E. | 2301 |
| GAHEGAN | | Essie L. | 2299 |
| Helen E. | 3253 | George R. | 2298 |
| GALBASIN | | John L. | 2296 |
| John | 2564 | John M. | 1185 |
| GALBREATH | | Lloyd H. | 2297 |
| Elizabeth | 40 | Nellie M. | 2305 |
| GAMBREL | | Odetta K. | 3816 |
| Diana K. | 2496 | Vernell M. | 2304 |
| Diedra | 2497 | Vivian | 2303 |
| Harry M. | 1366 | GAUZE | |
| Ora L. | 1366 | Everetta | 1322 |
| GANN | | Mary | 245 |
| Billie L. | 3982 | Nathan | 245 |
| | | Sarah | 616 |

- Soloman 245
 William S. 615
- GEARY
 Helen J. 1946
 Thomas 1946
- GEDDING
 Louisa 286
 William P. 286
- GEEDING
 Deborah 408, 1029
- GEISLER
 Charles R. 3551
 Richard L. 3552
 Stanley 2069
- GENTRY
 Clarency 663
- GEORGE
 Esther 1651
 Henrietta 1652
 William 730, 734
- GEPERT
 Barbara J. 2148
 Clarence 1075
 Judy A. 2150
 Kenneth 2149
- GETTY
 Charlene K. 3887
 Lynn L. 3888
 Ralph 2373
- GIBSON
 John 1460, 1531
 Lodema 1807
 Minnie 1460
 Priscella G. 1460
 Prudence 274, 691
- GIDEON
 Cecil Clyde 714, 1529
 Cecille A. 2777
 Charles S. 714, 715
 Charles Sumner 687
 Elizabeth C. 2778
 Leon A. 2786
 Maude Louise 715, 1530
 Mildred E. 2780
 Milton C. 2779
 Peter 687
 Shirley A. 4099
 Theodore L. 4098
 Walter J. 2785
- GIFFORD
 Alice B. 1044
 Alva Edward 1040
 Amy Ann 1010
 Andrew 173
 Ann Stubbs 171
 Annel 403
 Asa Lindley 407
 Charles L. 1045
 Daniel 410
 Edith 2088
 Eliza Ann 405
 Elizabeth 412
 Ella 1023
 Elmer 1028
 Enoch 399
 Ethel G. 1046
 Gladys 2119
 Goldie R. 2118
 Gordon 3585
 Hannah 171, 406
 Harriet 1015
 Henry 170, 1014
 Henry R. 408
 Homer 1029
 Ira 1013
 Jennie 655, 1017
 Jesse 172, 413, 1024
 John 398, 1022
 Jonathan 116
 Keziah 414, 1025, 2012
 Lindley 1011
 Lucy 1016, 1418
 Lurton Andrew 1041
- Maida 1026
 Margaret 396
 Mary 1042, 2012
 Mary Hannah 1009
 Nathan 139, 169, 411
 Riley 397
 Sarah 401, 1121
 Seth 400, 655
 Susannah 404
 Walter 1012
 William 102, 116, 139
 William Jr. 409, 1027, 2012
 William Jr. 174
- GILGER
 Irene 3206
- GILL
 Margaret 3258
- GILLHAM
 Dorothy 2190
- GILLMORE
 Lavina 813
 Ruth 1202
- GILLSON
 Amanda 416
 Dill 180
 Julia Ann 180
 Mary 179
 Phoebe J. 803
- GILNESS
 Alfred G. 1583
 Allie M. 2904
- GINGLES
 Edna 2985
- GIRARD
 Annie 2986
- GIRTON
 Gladys 2023
 Harry 2023
- GLATZAN
 Albert M. 1249
- GLEASON
 Clarence 1919
 Doris A. 4464
 Eleanor M. 4463
 Everett W. 3374
 Gordon E. 4463
 Jasper N. 139, 3372, 3373
 Lucius D. 1919
 Winona 3375
- GLENN
 Herbert J. 1420
 Vernie D. 2588
- GLOBENSKY
 Mable H. 913
 Roberta 1900
- GLOVER
 Virginia 480
- GOBERT
 Lillian 3326
- GODFREY
 Catherine 1372
- GODFREY
 George 1748
 Sarah 1749
 William 1748
- GODLOVE
 Alice M. 2316
 Charles E. 2314
 Charles R. 1180
 Gary L. 3522
 Henry 1189
 Perry L. 2317
 Robert W. 2317
 William 3621
- GOEMEL
 Carl E. 3714
 Donald E. 3713
 Marion 2199
- GONI
 Celeste 1048
- GOONEL
 Hazel 826
 Orrin A. 826

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|--|
| GOODRICH | | |
| Carol A. | 4290 | |
| Nancy R. | 4289 | |
| Russell C. | 3135 | |
| Russell C. Jr. | 4288 | |
| GOODWIN | | |
| C. L. | 353 | |
| Lulu | 2970 | |
| Martha Airy | 353 | |
| GORDON | | |
| Charles | 268 | |
| James | 268 | |
| GORE | | |
| Charles | 113 | |
| Curtis | 113 | |
| John | 113 | |
| GORTON | | |
| Charlotte | 2001 | |
| GONGER | | |
| Addie | 630 | |
| Louis | 630 | |
| GOULD | | |
| Charles | 898 | |
| Jean B. | 2809 | |
| Mary A. | 366 | |
| Minerva | 359 | |
| Roy D. | 2810 | |
| Roy H. | 1545 | |
| GRABEMEYER | | |
| Dawn R. | 4267 | |
| Eldon G. | 4268 | |
| June C. | 4269 | |
| Richard | 3039 | |
| GRAF | | |
| Anna | 708 | |
| GRAFF | | |
| Caroline | 557 | |
| Emma | 584 | |
| GRAHAM | | |
| Albert | 750 | |
| Elizabeth | 4507 | |
| George C. | 3406, 4508 | |
| Grosvenor P. | 2494 | |
| Hugh | 3447 | |
| Joseph T. | 750 | |
| Katherine | 2495 | |
| Patricia L. | 4608 | |
| Robert | 4516 | |
| Samuel F. | 1365 | |
| GRANT | | |
| Arthur W. | 3746 | |
| Laura L. | 4582 | |
| Lucille M. | 4583 | |
| GRAVE | | |
| Allen | 269, 720 | |
| Allie | 708 | |
| Anna | 704 | |
| Gertrude E. | 1599 | |
| Jacob | 137 | |
| Keith C. | 1618 | |
| Keith C. Jr. | 2935 | |
| Keuneth D. | 1620 | |
| Kenton | 1622 | |
| Leona M. | 1621 | |
| Lydia Howell | 269 | |
| Mary Strond | 137 | |
| Merle | 3254 | |
| Phyllis J. | 2934 | |
| Ruth Anna | 689 | |
| Verona A. | 1619 | |
| Wilson | 708, 720 | |
| GRAVEEN | | |
| Hazel | 3405 | |
| Robert | 3405 | |
| GRAY | | |
| Addie | 889 | |
| Arthur | 696 | |
| Charlotte D. | 956 | |
| Gilbert | 1559 | |
| Gordon | 1558 | |
| John A. | 1665 | |
| Joseph Brewster | 889 | |
| Louis | 956 | |

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Mildred | 1557 |
| Milo A. | 2846 |
| Ronald G. | 2845 |
| Vivian A. | 2995 |
| GREEN | |
| Abel | 139 |
| Abigail | 139 |
| Amos .. | 139, 142, 316, 320, 3373 |
| Amos Jr. | 142, 333 |
| Amos III | 321 |
| Asenath | 319 |
| Beulah M. | 3397 |
| Carrol A. | 4490 |
| Edward | 51, 139 |
| Elam | 316, 872 |
| Elenor | 322 |
| Elizabeth | 325, 876 |
| Emmett | 874 |
| Emma | 873, 1759 |
| Enoch | 323 |
| Esther | 139, 142, 169 |
| ..... | 318, 320, 869 |
| Etta M. | 1422 |
| Frank L. | 139 |
| George | 113, 316 |
| George Jr. | 1935 |
| Hannah | 139, 292, 314 |
| Heman | 870 |
| Hester | 139 |
| James E. | 3398 |
| James T. | 4495 |
| Jesse | 320 |
| Dr. Jesse C. | 139 |
| Jennie | 1400 |
| John | 1422 |
| Joseph | 103, 139 |
| Joshua | 139 |
| Keziah | 324 |
| Lee | 900 |
| Lila J. | 4489 |
| Lillie | 1426 |
| Lot | 139 |
| Lydia | 315 |
| Mable | 1412, 1936 |
| Mary | 138, 139 |
| Mary Ann | 326, 333 |
| Mary M. | 1934 |
| Nannie Z. | 1422 |
| Gen. Nathaniel | 139 |
| Dr. Orville | 139 |
| Paul D. | 3396 |
| Phoebe Ellen | 328, 875 |
| Rachel | 139 |
| Rebecca | 139, 317 |
| Richard P. | 4488 |
| Robert | 139, 3373 |
| Sarah | 139, 320, 333 |
| Sarah Eleanor | 871 |
| Silas | 139 |
| Sir Thomas | 139 |
| Soloman | 316, 327 |
| Susan T. | 139 |
| Susan H. | 4491 |
| Theola | 899 |
| Thomas | 139, 320 |
| Thomas M. | 4496 |
| Wayne E. | 4490 |
| GREENAWAY | |
| Mary | 113 |
| GREGG | |
| Hannah | 148 |
| Jacob | 589 |
| Rhoda | 228 |
| Susan | 379 |
| GREGORY | |
| Angelina | 1104 |
| Carrie | 499 |
| GRIFFIN | |
| Alice | 620 |
| Leonard W. | 2284 |
| Margaret | 92 |
| Mary | 1137 |
| Rosanna | 2284 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|------------|
| Weston | 2284 | Charles Vernon | 1207 |
| GRIFFITHS | | Chester | 1273 |
| Doris E. | 2695 | Clinton | 1278 |
| Thomas H. | 2695 | David | 541 |
| GRIM | | Edna | 1272 |
| Flora | 858 | Edwin Everett | 1267 |
| GRIMES | | Ellen | 550, 1279 |
| John H. | 3213 | Elwood | 545 |
| Mary C. | 4327 | Emma Gertrude | 1269 |
| R. A. | 3213 | Eunice | 577 |
| GRINDEE | | Eva | 1280 |
| Benjamin | 2351 | Francie | 544 |
| James | 3855 | Frank | 1238, 2425 |
| Kenneth | 3852 | Gertrude | 2423 |
| Lawrence | 3854 | Glenn | 2427 |
| Willis | 3853 | Ira | 218 |
| GRUBBS | | Irwin | 543 |
| Gladys | 1912 | Jeremiah | 536 |
| GRUMMET | | Jesse | 547 |
| Caroline | 672 | Josiah | 212 |
| CRYSTAL | | Keziah | 538 |
| Marian | 2764 | Lavinia | 578 |
| GUEST | | Lloyd | 2426 |
| Baker | 82 | Martha | 539 |
| James Jr. | 85 | Mary | 537, 545 |
| James Baker | 42 | Milton | 542 |
| John | 86 | Nellie | 1271 |
| Mary | 84 | Otto | 1275 |
| Sarah | 83 | Ruth | 546 |
| GUILER | | Theodore | 1277 |
| Carol J. | 3712 | HALADAY | |
| Doris M. | 3711 | Betty M. | 4550 |
| Wilbur | 2198 | Leon | 2095 |
| GUMAER | | HALE | |
| Barbara A. | 3865 | Chauncey E. | 2996 |
| Bruce R. | 3864 | Esther M. | 4225 |
| Curtis S. | 3868 | Hayden E. | 2996 |
| Dorothy A. | 3863 | HALL | |
| Gordon R. | 3867 | Elmer E. | 1599 |
| Irma J. | 3866 | Lida R. | 959 |
| Ralph | 2358 | Minnie | 4113 |
| Robert K. | 3869 | Rena M. | 1599 |
| GUNNELL | | HALLACK | |
| Merle | 1467 | Minnie | 1396 |
| GURLEY | | HALLEN | |
| David O. | 1073 | August | 2063 |
| David O. Jr. | 2145 | George | 3542 |
| GURR | | Harold | 3541 |
| Dorothy E. | 3710 | Ida | 2063 |
| James H. | 3708 | HALLOWELL | |
| Thomas W. | 3709 | Abigail | 834, 835 |
| HAAG | | Anny | 835 |
| Barbara | 1712 | Reuben | 834, 835 |
| Conrad | 2175 | Mary J. | 834 |
| E. E. | 1376 | HALLSTROM | |
| Elizabeth | 2175 | Alfred | 1573 |
| Hilda | 2175 | Elvera O'T | 1573 |
| Leonard | 1712 | HALVERSON | |
| HAAVE | | Meda | 3329 |
| Hazel | 2738 | HAM | |
| HACKETT | | Carol | 3984 |
| Raymond H. | 4428 | John R. | 2593 |
| Richard S. | 4425 | HAMBURG | |
| Robert C. | 4424 | Buford | 3332 |
| Ronald E. | 4427 | Fred | 3332 |
| Virginia | 4426 | Keith | 4444 |
| HADLEY | | HAMILTON | |
| Alva E. | 2468 | George | 443, 1100 |
| Ella | 619 | Margaret | 3015 |
| Hannah | 119 | Thomas | 933 |
| HAIFLEY | | HAMISTER | |
| Max W. | 4432 | May | 1421 |
| John | 4432 | HAMM | |
| Luella | 4432 | James W. | 1895 |
| Terry M. | 4603 | Nelle G. | 1835 |
| HAINES | | HAMNETT | |
| Addie M. | 1085 | Estella | 2971 |
| Fayrah V. | 1253 | HAMMOND | |
| Rose M. | 796 | Clarence | 3749 |
| HAISLEY | | Elmer | 3750 |
| Alford E. | 579 | Evelyn | 3753 |
| Allen | 220 | Louis | 3751 |
| Caroline | 549 | Vida | 3752 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| William | 3748 | Sarah | 169 |
| HAMPTON | | Stephens | 139 |
| Dorothy | 2481 | Thomas | 139 |
| Edith M. | 2482 | HARTLEY | |
| Gerald P. | 2483 | Audra D. | 1968 |
| Helen E. | 2484 | Arlene | 3428 |
| Henry | 1359 | Arthur D. | 1956 |
| Milton J. | 1137 | Barbara A. | 3465 |
| Myra D. | 1137 | Brazle | 3436 |
| Thomas | 1359 | Carl | 1962 |
| HANCOCK | | Charles | 912, 911, 1954 |
| Emma | 1741 | Clifford | 1964 |
| Mary E. | 744 | David Allen | 910 |
| HANDCUFF | | Daniel N. | 913, 1960 |
| Frances | 2645 | Edgar C. | 1978 |
| HANGER | | Elizabeth | 903, 3468 |
| George | 400 | Florence | 1956 |
| Susan | 655 | Frank N. | 1979 |
| HANSON | | George Nathan | 906 |
| Laura K. | 2618 | Glen | 1977 |
| Ann | 1602 | Howard R. | 3464 |
| HARBOUR | | Jack | 3464, 3469 |
| Lennah | 3342 | James | 309 |
| HARDEN | | John H. | 905 |
| Alvin | 1400 | Justine | 1969 |
| Horace | 648 | Karl D. | 1957 |
| Margaret | 1401 | Karlene | 3430 |
| HARDWICKE | | King C. | 3462 |
| Nell E. | 1215 | Lindley Murray | 908 |
| HARGNOVE | | Lon A. | 3470 |
| Vern | 1089 | Lydia Caroline | 907 |
| HARING | | Mable | 1960, 1980 |
| Lansing | 1997 | Maude | 1965 |
| HARLOW | | Margaret | 1957 |
| Billy | 4413 | Marie | 1980 |
| Bobby | 4414 | Martha | 845 |
| David | 3317 | Myrtle | 1961, 3437 |
| Howard L. | 3317 | Norton D. | 329, 1960 |
| Joan | 4417 | Norval K. | 1970 |
| Mildred E. | 4415 | Rebecca | 846 |
| Wilma J. | 4416 | Refa | 1955 |
| HARMISON | | Rubex H. | 3463 |
| Pearl | 3257 | Russell E. | 1980 |
| HARMON | | Susan Delane | 909 |
| Catherine A. | 4265 | Thomas | 329 |
| Charles M. Jr. | 3036 | Thomas Conaroe | 904 |
| Dr. Charles M. | 3036 | Twyla M. | 3429 |
| John C. | 4266 | Vera | 1968 |
| HARRELL | | William A. | 3431 |
| Betty J. | 3244 | Weyman | 3438 |
| Dorothy | 3243 | William Jones | 902 |
| Frank | 1816 | HARTMAN | |
| John | 1816 | Adolph F. | 2818 |
| Piera | 1816 | Alma D. | 2820 |
| HARRINGTON | | Beverley A. | 4125 |
| Irene | 1945 | Charles C. | 2819 |
| Luchous L. | 2800 | Darlene O. | 4127 |
| HARRIS | | Donald W. | 2816 |
| Clara M. | 1447 | Duanne D. | 4122 |
| Fred | 1848 | Elva L. | 4129 |
| Helen M. | 3284 | Fred | 1549 |
| Martha Jane | 658 | Larry | 4123 |
| Merrit O. | 1169 | Loren R. | 4128 |
| Myra L. | 4369 | Neal A. | 4124 |
| Myron E. | 3283 | Norval H. | 2817 |
| Rachel | 272 | Shirley E. | 4126 |
| Richard | 4368 | HARSELL | |
| Susanna | 1845 | Cora J. | 1672 |
| Wylie | 1447 | HARTSOCK | |
| HARRISON | | Mariah Jane | 198 |
| Ann | 2785 | HARVEY | |
| HARSHBARGER | | Agnes E. | 1207 |
| Rebecca | 833 | Bertha J. | 1205 |
| William | 833 | Mrs. Carl B. | 484 |
| HART | | H. Darwin | 1205 |
| Esther | 139 | H. Darwin Jr. | 2326 |
| Isaac | 139 | Eleanor | 2321 |
| Sarah | 139 | Florence Sarah | 1218 |
| James | 139 | George Ray | 1204 |
| Margaret | 360 | Houston L. | 488 |
| Peter | 139 | Joseph F. | 484, 2320 |
| Rebecca | 139 | Joseph Small | 1203 |
| Samuel | 51, 139, 320 | Marguerite | 2325 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Mary L. | 2319 | William | 2451 |
| Paul Raymond | 1219 | HEATH | |
| Robert C. | 2323 | Catherine | 875 |
| Ruth A. | 1206 | HEBRON | |
| Sarah J. | 484 | Jane | 1919 |
| Thelma L. | 2324 | Lydia | 113 |
| HASTINGS | | Rebecca | 234 |
| Lucinda | 865 | William | 113, 284 |
| HATCH | | HECK | |
| Daniel E. | 113 | Elmina | 833 |
| Oliver G. | 113, 3148 | Floosie | 1178 |
| HATFIELD | | Lucinda | 833 |
| Donald L. | 2541 | Olive E. | 1828 |
| Harry L. | 1389 | HEDGES | |
| Jesse W. | 2542 | Barbara R. | 3791 |
| William H. | 1389 | Floyd M. | 2246 |
| HATHAWAY | | Harold I. | 2250 |
| Mary Roll | 1309 | Isaac S. | 1140 |
| HAVER | | James A. | 1140 |
| Ann | 2382 | James S. | 2248 |
| HAWKINS | | Lillie B. | 2245 |
| Amos Jr. | 121 | Lora P. | 2249 |
| Amos | 170, 474 | Phylors | 1140 |
| Ann | 121 | Ruth R. | 2247 |
| Anna | 1159 | HEDMAN | |
| Bert | 1154 | Carl B. | 2483 |
| Clarence | 1165 | Doris | 2483 |
| Cora | 1152 | HEDRICK | |
| Elmer | 1153 | Caroline A. | 4191 |
| Elmyra Jane | 469 | Encel H. | 2963 |
| Fannie | 1157 | Eva E. | 4188 |
| Goldie Irene | 1163 | Lola H. | 4190 |
| Henry | 195 | William N. | 2966, 4189 |
| Isaac | 192 | HEDSTROM | |
| James | 114, 473 | Cecelia | 1563 |
| John | 468, 1156 | HEED | |
| Klye W. | 2010 | Albin K. | 3163 |
| Lenora | 1169 | Nancy E. | 4302 |
| Lora Belle | 1162 | Robert K. | 4301 |
| Lydia M. | 475, 1329 | Susan A. | 4303 |
| Martha | 82 | HEHL | |
| Mary | 193, 466 | Beth E. | 4066 |
| Minnie | 1158 | Darrel D. | 4063 |
| Nathan | 121 | Fred | 2760 |
| Oscar | 1151 | Julia A. | 4067 |
| Prudence | 194 | Vernon | 2760 |
| Rachel | 467 | HEIDEMANN | |
| Sarah | 472, 1144 | Linda J. | 4174 |
| Silas | 197 | Marjorie J. | 4173 |
| Stephen | 196, 473 | Russell | 2866 |
| Stephen Elwood | 471 | HEINIE | |
| William .. | 191, 470, 1144, 1164 | Elsie | 2232 |
| Zella | 1155 | HELM | |
| HAWKINSON | | Frank | 1372, 2509 |
| Alice H. | 1540 | HELTZEL | |
| HAWORTH | | Donna B. | 2301 |
| Betsy | 70 | HENDERSON | |
| Flora | 2235 | Elam | 631 |
| George | 101 | (Mrs.) Elam | 631 |
| HAYDEN | | Eli | 631 |
| Henry D. | 4260 | Herschel | 1368, 2498 |
| Howard L. | 3031 | HENDRICK | |
| James | 4257 | Mary A. | 3016 |
| John Paul | 3030 | HENDRICKSON | |
| John Paul Jr. | 4255 | Frederick | 2537 |
| Joseph A. | 4258 | Sherol | 4141 |
| Joseph F. | 1682 | HENRY | |
| Lydia A. | 4256 | Martha | 1663 |
| Manrial | 2817 | Richard D. | 2987 |
| William B. .. | 1682, 4259, 3032 | William D. | 2987, 4218 |
| HAYNES | | HENSEL | |
| Bonnie | 113 | Charles W. | 4024 |
| Lee | 113 | Ralph W. | 3219 |
| Luella | 113 | Robert W. | 3025 |
| Sharon | 113 | HENZ | |
| HAYWARD | | Bonnie L. | 2870 |
| Blanche | 2226 | Henry | 1565 |
| John | 1135, 2228 | Janis V. | 2167 |
| Marjorie | 2229 | Mable A. | 2806 |
| HAZLETT | | Marialis I. | 2841 |
| Sarah | 593 | Minnie J. | 2165 |
| HEARNELL | | Vesta L. | 2165 |
| Beatrice H. | 2451 | Virgie L. | 2165 |

- HEPPEARD**
 John A. 4536
 Stephen A. 3498
 Thomas H. 113, 3498
- HESLER**
 George W. 1953
 Louise 1953
- HESLET**
 Romaine 3398
 Ruby L. 3398
- HESSE**
 Rawa 1527
- HESTER**
 Barbara D. 3763
 Helen R. 2235
 Dr. Homer T. 2238
 Joyce E. 3765
 Marie L. 2236
 Meredith K. 3766
 Milton W. 3764
 Ralph W. 2237
 Rhoda 1136
 Thomas 460, 1137
 William 460
- HETHERSTRAW**
 Larry W. 3876
 Norma A. 3873
 Norman M. 2360
 Richard F. 3875
 Robert N. 3874
- HEWITT**
 Ethel 2144
 Louise 1139
- HIATT**
 Millie 659
- HICKENBOTTOM**
 Burey 139
 Grace 139
- HICKENLOOPER**
 Austin E. 3907
 Earl 2384
- HICKS**
 Eva 2106
 George 810
 Grace 810
- HICKSON**
 John 51
 Keziah 51
 Nancy 50
 Sarah 51
 Timothy 51
 William 51
- HIGBEE**
 Edna 898
- HIGGINS**
 Ethel 1649
 James P. 1764
 Lewis J. 1764
- HIGHFULL**
 Artila 2464
- HILL**
 Abner 1133
 Alta M. 2217
 Betty E. 3732
 Charles E. 4574
 Charles M. 1133
 David O. 3734
 Denver C. 3731
 Fred 2216
 Guy F. 3733
 Harrison E. 3730
 Herold 3736
 Howard W. 2221
 Janice F. 4578
 Jerry L. 4576
 Jinny P. 4577
 Judith K. 4579
 Loren 2218
 Margaret J. 1990
 Mary 1895, 2219
 Marylynne S. 4575
 Orpha 2220
- Patricia A. 4573
 Pauline 2222
 Richard D. 3743
- HILLEBRAND**
 Bruno 3155
 Josef 3155
- HILLMAN**
 Alma K. 3320
 Elizabeth I. 4420
 Euleta R. 4422
 Hazel B. 4423
 John F. 3320
 Kenneth W. 4421
 Leona J. 3320
- HINCKEL**
 Mary 2723
 May B. 1369
- HINDS**
 Christina 138
- HINSHAW**
 Abijah 113, 139, 928
 Benjamin 113
 Charles 662
 Ellen M. 662
 Emeline 113
 Emily 113
 Ezra 113, 139, 316, 333
 John 113
 Lovina 113
 Lydia 113
 Mary L. 113, 928
 Minnie 2455
 Nancy 113, 333
 Phebe 139
 Rebecca 113, 336, 360
 Reuben 113
 Sarah 113
 Sarah Jane 113
 Selina 113, 316
 Simon 113
 William 113
 Zimri 113
- HINZE**
 Anna 1566
- HIRT**
 Frances 2991
- HITT**
 Fannie M. 1858
 William 1858
- HOAGLAND**
 Emma 489
 Emma 482
- HOBSON**
 Charles 113, 2265
 Elizabeth 113
 George 113
 Hannah 113
 Isaac 113
 James 113
 James Marcellus 113
 Jane 113
 Jesse 51
 Jesse 113
 Joseph 113
 Joshua 113
 Lydia 113, 332
 Mary 113, 2265
 Millie 113
 Pearlman 51
 Phebe 113, 316
 Rebecca 113
 Capt. Richard Pearson 113
 Sarah 113
 Silas 113
 Stephen 113
 Susannah 113
 William 113
- HOCKERT**
 Alphonso 1877
 Alta M. 3322
 Claribel 3320
 Elam 1877

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Grace I. | 3319 | HOLT | |
| Ray C. | 3321 | Winnie | 1867 |
| Sarah | 1877 | HOLTZ | |
| HODGES | | Ella | 2799 |
| Gladys | 3398 | HOWERLY | |
| HODGIN | | Jane | 556 |
| Barbara A. | 3795 | HOOPER | |
| Esther I. | 2262 | Johnson J. | 286 |
| Harley J. | 2263 | HOOVER | |
| James H. | 3898 | Edith | 3258 |
| Leonard | 2264 | Ervin | 1159 |
| Oliver | 1166 | Gregory Louis | 3354 |
| William H. | 2261 | Jan Michael | 3354 |
| A. D. | 1978 | Ralph Louis | 3354 |
| Annabel | 3621 | George | 3258 |
| Charles | 3620 | Gertrude | 965 |
| Doris | 3619 | Henry | 368 |
| Edna | 1978 | Soloman | 71 |
| Jennie | 491 | HOPPE | |
| Lyman | 2119 | Gertrude | 2849 |
| HOFFMAN | | HOPPIE | |
| H. M. | 1905 | Mabel | 2615, 3582 |
| Helen | 3351 | HORAN | |
| Mable | 3352 | Doris B. | 2997 |
| HOFFMARK | | James | 1666 |
| Helen J. | 2509 | Patrick | 1656 |
| HOFFT | | Pauline | 2996 |
| Maurice | 1226 | HORNADAY | |
| HOFMEISTER | | Ada B. | 1006 |
| William J. | 2511 | Charles E. | 1008 |
| HOGG | | Cordelia | 1004, 2078 |
| Elizabeth | 1891 | Caroline | 1002 |
| Sarah | 1891 | Hannah A. | 1005 |
| William | 1891 | Jessie | 2077 |
| HOUGHTON | | John H. | 1003 |
| Joan E. | 3670 | Lewis G. | 1007 |
| Waldo C. | 3669 | Maude E. | 2076 |
| HOISINGTON | | Nelson | 398 |
| Nora E. | 1207 | Rachel | 2079 |
| HOLODAY | | Sarah Jane | 657 |
| Betty M. | 4010 | HORTON | |
| Charles H. | 993 | Frank L. | 3500 |
| Dorothy J. | 2070 | Mary J. | 3500 |
| Elwood | 993 | Winona | 3500 |
| Dr. Elwood | 1428 | HOSTETLER | |
| Gordon | 2615, 3582 | Jonathan | 635 |
| Leon | 1428 | Stella | 635 |
| Lucille M. | 2069 | HOUGH | |
| Ruth A. | 4011, 4551 | Christie | 3159 |
| HOLCOMB | | John H. | 4298 |
| Hazel | 3030 | Joseph W. | 2128 |
| Preston | 3030 | Milo | 2128 |
| HOLENBECK | | Verdeen E. | 3625 |
| A. G. | 139 | Virginia E. | 3626 |
| HOLLINGSWORTH | | HOUGHTON | |
| Nancy | 491 | Albert L. | 1106 |
| HOLIFER | | Harry | 1106 |
| Mary | 1706 | Ora R. | 2175 |
| HOLLAND | | Rua M. | 2174 |
| Edith | 2218 | HOUSE | |
| Ethel | 2211 | Delbert | 2065 |
| HOLLEN | | Thomas | 3546 |
| Uno | 2063 | William | 3545 |
| HOLLISTER | | HOVEL | |
| Flora | 1938 | Emma | 1865 |
| John | 873 | HOWARD | |
| Leona B. | 1759, 1937 | George | 2530 |
| Wilder W. | 873, 1759 | Marion L. | 2530 |
| HOLMES | | Mary | 510 |
| Rachel | 804 | Peggy L. | 3970 |
| William J. | 804 | HOWE | |
| HOLMQUIST | | Charles | 2746, 4055 |
| Albert A. | 3370 | John W. | 2746, 4055 |
| Erma M. | 3370 | HOWELL | |
| Louise D. | 4457 | Kezia | 547 |
| Ruth L. | 4457 | HOWERTER | |
| Elizabeth A. | 4456 | Benjamin F. | 1591 |
| Frederick S. | 4458 | Bernetta | 3702 |
| HOLSINGER | | Bette J. | 3702 |
| Mary C. | 2505 | Donna D. | 4385 |
| HOLST | | Donald E. | 2301 |
| Christena | 2031 | Edna F. | 2525 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Emma H. | 3299 | Milford K. | 3206 |
| Gerald J. | 4387 | Otto W. | 3207 |
| Glen R. | 3302 | Rodney M. | 4321 |
| Harry J. | 3295 | Sidney C. | 4319 |
| Helen | 3296 | Sophia | 1788 |
| Iona J. | 4380 | HUME | |
| Jolita R. | 4389 | Charles T. | 481 |
| Leota M. | 3297 | Hazel | 1195 |
| Tillie | 3301 | Marie | 1198 |
| Raymond T. | 3296 | Preston | 1196 |
| Ronald L. | 4385 | Vernal C. | 1197 |
| Stuart D. | 4379 | HUMM | |
| Thomas B. | 1861 | Henrietta | 2022 |
| Thomas D. | 4386 | HUMMELL | |
| Thomas F. | 3300 | Dennis | 1876 |
| HOWERTON | | Mattie F. | 1876 |
| Mary Jane | 482 | HUMPHREY | |
| HUBBARD | | Calvin R. | 4016 |
| Helen G. | 3419 | Frank | 1431 |
| Jean G. | 3417 | Galen F. | 4017 |
| Jennie A. | 325 | Ida | 2620 |
| Joseph 892, 893, | 3420 | Jesse P. | 2619 |
| Mary E. | 1947 | John | 1431 |
| Soloman | 892 | Laura S. | 4063 |
| William B. | 1946 | Mary | 1431 |
| William B. Jr. | 3418 | Robert B. | 2618 |
| HUBER | | Robert L. | 4015 |
| Asa D. | 3336 | Violet J. | 4014 |
| John | 1886 | HUNCKLE | |
| Katherine M. | 3335 | George | 1369 |
| Marion D. | 1886 | HUNT | |
| Marion D. Jr. | 3334 | Adella | 626 |
| Mary | 1886 | Albert | 1094 |
| HUDDLESTONE | | Alice D. | 3163 |
| Hannah | 205 | Allen | 799 |
| Rachel | 137 | Alvin G. | 1426 |
| Valentine | 1599 | Ammiel | 1043 |
| HUDSON | | Barbara A. | 4299 |
| Charles H. | 749 | Carl C. | 2591 |
| Gertrude | 1994 | Catosa | 468 |
| Lois | 1656 | Charles A. | 1762 |
| HUFF | | Clara M. | 1760 |
| Abram V. | 291 | Clifford E. | 1427 |
| Bernard R. | 3131 | Clyde | 1759 |
| Elizabeth | 291 | Clyde L. Jr. | 3157 |
| Mary | 291 | Clyde R. | 2113 |
| Roy | 3195 | Curtis N. | 4560 |
| Russell D. | 1732 | Cyrus | 439 |
| HUFFMAN | | Dan | 1765 |
| Bessie | 2253 | Duane | 3162 |
| Sarah | 1329 | Edgar | 1223 |
| HUGGINS | | Edith | 399 |
| Addie Virginia | 929 | Ella | 1093 |
| Almira Hildreth | 929 | Elva M. | 2612 |
| Noah | 929 | Emor G. | 1043 |
| HULL | | Esther | 139 |
| Anna B. | 1659 | Eugenia K. | 1764 |
| Claude A. | 3557 | Enid G. | 3607 |
| Elizabeth M. | 1657 | Faye Alice | 2593 |
| Fannie M. | 1658 | Frank 241, | 1090 |
| Gene R. | 4203 | Fred | 1095 |
| Hilda 2975, | 2995 | George M. | 653 |
| Jerald N. | 4202 | Gifford H. | 2114 |
| John F. | 735 | Hazel | 1766 |
| John F. Jr. | 2974 | Herbert Pray | 1224 |
| Lydia L. | 1655 | Howard E. | 2613 |
| Mack | 286 | Irvin G. | 2592 |
| Mary A. | 2240 | Irvin L. | 1422 |
| Mary L. | 1653 | Jan | 3985 |
| Mildred N. | 3557 | John R. | 3606 |
| Pleasant A. | 1654 | John T. | 4561 |
| Sandra L. | 4204 | Joseph H. | 3156 |
| Sarah | 286 | Jovee C. | 3608 |
| Wealthy | 687 | Julian | 2314 |
| HUMBLE | | Lewis E. | 2590 |
| Arthur B. | 4320 | Lewis L. | 3984 |
| Bobby D. | 4317 | Lindley | 496 |
| Forrest E. | 3205 | Lloyd | 1758 |
| Gerald R. | 4318 | Lottie Alma | 1425 |
| Holbert B. | 1788 | Ludovic | 1091 |
| James E. | 4316 | Lyle D. | 3154 |
| Luke | 1788 | Margaret | 3155 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Myron C. | 3805 | IRVING | |
| Myrta Elma | 1424 | Rhoda E. | 2216 |
| Nellie | 1761 | IRWIN | |
| Olive M. | 2115 | Gladys | 2195 |
| Oliver Jr. | 799 | ISAAC | |
| Permillia I. | 799 | Evangeline | 2818 |
| Permillia M. Jr. | 1763 | Leona | 2816 |
| Rachel | 189, 450 | ISLEY | |
| Robert | 653 | Adeila | 2506 |
| Sylvia Belle | 1423 | JACKSON | |
| Thomas D. | 4300 | Arthur | 2678 |
| William | 797, 1092 | Benjamin | 1465 |
| HUNTER | | Calvin | 2676 |
| Bernice | 2352 | Harriett H. | 1786 |
| Elizabeth E. | 3023 | Herbert L. | 1786 |
| George W. | 1673, 1677, 3022 | William O. | 1786 |
| Gordon S. | 3025 | General Andrew | 189 |
| Helen R. | 4247 | Harold | 2677 |
| Howard F. | 3024 | James E. | 4034 |
| Isaac R. | 3026 | Lawrence | 2679 |
| James R. | 4249 | Lila L. | 4033 |
| Margaret E. | 3027 | Leland L. | 3201 |
| Mary E. | 1673 | Marian | 4117 |
| Mina V. | 1677 | Richard A. | 3202 |
| Myrtle E. | 2044 | Virginia | 4035 |
| Virginia K. | 4248 | JACOBS | |
| HURLEY | | Frank | 1686, 1741 |
| Raymond W. | 3943 | Lucy | 952 |
| HURSH | | Maurine | 1796 |
| Agnes | 708 | Pauline | 1686, 1741 |
| Agnes | 720 | Peter | 1796 |
| HURTLER | | JACOBSEN | |
| Amanda | 1689 | Doris E. | 4473 |
| Cecil B. | 1920 | George M. | 4474 |
| Charles | 1920 | James M. | 3384 |
| Cora H. | 1725 | James O. | 4475 |
| Elmer | 1689 | Jens M. | 3384 |
| HUSSEY | | JAILLETTE | |
| Cora | 3498 | William | 1379 |
| HUSTON | | Adrianne | 1379 |
| Margaret | 92 | JAMES | |
| HUTCHINSON | | Elizabeth | 1359 |
| Alta L. | 3264 | Ella | 953 |
| Jean | 3564 | Isaac P. | 885 |
| Victor M. | 3272 | Joséphine | 885 |
| HYDE | | JAMESON | |
| Abigail | 851 | Charles A. | 1205 |
| HYMAN | | Veronica | 1205 |
| Effie | 3151 | JARVIS | |
| IAVEY | | Bertha | 2507 |
| Emma | 2318 | Mary E. | 2990 |
| ICKES | | JAY | |
| Barbara J. | 4332 | Augusta | 1858 |
| INGLING | | Mary | 67 |
| Margaret | 1935 | JEFFRIES | |
| INGRAM | | Alice | 541 |
| Clarence | 2815 | JENNINGS | |
| Wesley G. | 4121 | Carric | 931 |
| INGRAHAM | | JENSEN | |
| Lauretta J. | 1452, 1453 | Mathilda | 3384 |
| INMAN | | JESSEN | |
| Andrew C. | 388, 967 | Emma F. | 3370 |
| Brazzellai | 160, 967 | JESSUP | |
| Burt | 1407 | Starr | 3224 |
| Elizabeth | 389 | JEWEL | |
| Ellis | 1407 | Catherine D. | 2982 |
| Harriet | 392 | JEWELL | |
| Hazel C. | 1416 | Ella | 1690 |
| Jacob | 160, 390 | JOHANNES | |
| Mabel Ellen | 993 | John | 1718 |
| Maude Rebecca | 992 | JOHNSON | |
| Margaret G. | 2045 | Adelucia Elizabeth | 113 |
| Marv Ann | 391 | Althea | 2213 |
| Mildred Lucille | 995 | Carolyn F. | 4450 |
| Thelma | 2555 | Carroll | 113 |
| Wilbur Barzellai | 988 | Charles M. | 3347 |
| William J. | 393 | Clara | 1749 |
| INSKEEP | | Elisha | 1132 |
| Mary B. | 1449 | Elizabeth | 185 |
| Pauline | 1449 | Eston Hinshaw | 113 |
| William F. | 1449 | Frank B. | 113 |
| IRISH | | Fred | 1624 |
| Mercy D. | 873 | George E. | 3208 |

- George J. 1917
 Hannah 189
 Henry 265
 Jesse 119
 Job 113
 John 186
 Jonathan 119
 Jonathan Hadley Jr. 190
 Joseph H. 863
 Joshua Gregory 113
 Kezia 184
 Letitia 265
 Luella B. 1133
 Lydia 188
 Mabel 1624
 Marian 113
 Mary 187, 2143
 Merle 2212
 Mildred E. 3480
 Mina M. 3208
 Myrtle B. 1795
 Ralph 2214
 Scythia 183
 William Henry 457
JOHNSONBAUGH
 Effie 1189
JOHNSTON
 Abraham 51
JONES
 A. P. 51
 Abigail 139, 289
 Adella 1745
 Alta M. 3152
 Allie Lu 897
 Ames 139, 284
 Amy 154
 Andrew 153
 Andrew Jr. 380
 Ann 4, 80
 Anna 117, 218, 332
 Anna L. 736, 752
 Anna M. 298, 978
 Anthony 4
 Arlene E. 3072
 Arlene G. 3123
 Arthur K. 3504
 Asa 72
 Ava L. 1790
 Barry R. 755
 Bertha 1084
 Bessie E. 1789
 Betty L. 4306
 Beverly 3119
 Billy L. 3217
 Bonnie C. 3068
 Calvin 549
 Carl E. 3038
 Carroll B. 286, 749, 1694
 Carroll Sherman 286, 749
 Catherine N. 1755, 3126
 Cecil E. 1739
 Charles .. 281, 299, 337, 367, 980
 Charles Amos 140, 747
 Charles Bingley 738
 Charles K. 3042
 Charles M. 3503
 Charles Marion 792
 Charles V. 1735
 Charles W. 297, 1692
 Charley M. 828
 Charlie H. 1698
 Charlotte G. 2421
 Clandine M. 1823
 Clara May 921
 Clara E. 1699
 Clarence B. 898
 Mrs. Clark 51
 Clark 111
 Clayton 1768
 Clyde B. Jr. 1822
 Clyde Bingley 827
 Cora A. 1788
 Cordell R. 3053
 Daisy Irene 831
 Daniel B. 3052
 Daniel W. 3076
 David 26, 62
 Deborah A. 49, 329, 1960
 Deloras A. 3125
 Don A. Jr. 3486
 Donald S. 1952
 Donna 749, 1693, 3067
 Dorcas 31, 65
 Dorris 3490
 Dorothy 3039
 Edward F. 1727
 Eleanor 112
 Eli Llewelyn 920
 Elinder 45
 Elizab  th 22, 75, 112, 113
 139, 141, 158, 295
 741, 961, 1727
 Elizabeth C. 1700
 Elizabeth L. 737
 Ellen May 753
 Elna Ione 2423
 Emma R. 807
 Eola 1544
 Estel D. 2420
 Estella M. 3145
 Esther 2, 12, 139, 280
 Esther Lucille 1725
 Eveline Isadore 799
 Ezekiel 4
 Fanny T. 1995
 Fannie Florence 1585
 Flora Ellen 930
 Florence 766
 Francis 1, 7, 16, 25, 30, 38
 51, 61, 67, 112, 146, 223
 Francis H. 3
 Frank 1693
 Frank B. 1740
 Frank H. 1690
 Frank Joseph 809
 Frank Silver 286, 748
 Franklin H. 772
 Fred 1756, 3022
 George 22, 113, 170, 326
 332, 335, 1167, 1687
 George Jr. 144
 George B. 777, 1736
 George C. 925
 George D. 336, 918
 1953, 2010
 George Elvert 931
 George H. .. 296, 740, 810, 2001
 George P. 796
 George R. 1743
 George W. 139, 286, 289
 749, 751, 768
 George Wilbur 286, 1696
 Georgeann 3137
 Geraldine H. 1824
 Gertrude 757, 1738
 Gladys R. 1691
 Gloria J. 4271
 Grace E. 1742
 Grover Cleveland 829
 Hannah 42, 119, 139, 280
 287, 368, 742, 1660
 Hannah Jr. 9
 Hannah E. 735
 Harriett 962
 Hazel J. 3040
 Hazel V. 1697
 Helen J. 3148
 Henry 4, 13, 31, 40, 106,
 139, 280, 286, 288, 292,
 316, 1167, 1741
 Henry Jr. 118
 Henry B. 3055
 Henry Bert 286, 750
 Henry D. 744

- JONESON**
 Hulda 1536
JORDAN
 James 3977
 Josephine 3975
 Kenneth 1404, 2554
 Robert L. 3976
 S. Kinner 934
 Vivian 3974
 Alice A. 1659
JUSTICE
 Bonita K. 3210
 Charles M. 1789
 Jessie W. 3211
 Marvin L. 3208
 Rita M. 3209
KAETTERHENRY
 Clara 1601
KARROTT
 Helen 3989
 John W. 2595
 Louise 3987
 Mary 3988
KAULKMAN
 Charles F. 4080
 Milton 2765
 Milton R. Jr. 4079
KEATS
 John 940
KEEPER
 Rebecca 1411
KELL
 Rhine 1192
KELLER
 Alice C. 3705
 Betty L. 3706
 Ernest 2507
 Frank D. 2196
 George 1119
 Glenna I. 3704
 Glenn M. 2195
 Henry 1120
 Ivy 1120
 Jacob 1119
 Lloyd A. 2507
 Lois E. 2197
 Robert S. 3707
KELTNER
 Royal 2481
KELLUM
 Elizabeth 262
KELLOCG
 Andrew 731
KELLY
 Bernice 3172
 Donald 4292
 Frank J. 3144
 Irene 2037
 Lena A. 2983
 Wilson F. 3144
KENDALL
 Olive 2238
KENDIG
 Adam 677
 Mury A. 677
 Sarah E. 677
KENNEDY
 Charity 434
 Colin G. 2961
 Craig C. 4184
 Jeanette 1933
KENNISTON
 Edward 113
 Hannuh 113
KENT
 Elizabeth J. 1944
KENWORTHY
 Amy Ellen 347
 Cecil 3502
 Charles 937, 1042, 2012
 Daniel 341, 1042
 Dean W. 2016
 Elihu 342
 Emma 933
 Emma R. 2013
 George 339
 Isaac 340
 Jesse .. 145, 263, 346, 935, 941
 John 145, 939
 John Walter 932, 1042
 Lydia Ellen 938
 Mary Ann 345
 Mary W. 940
 Melva J. 2014
 Rachel Cook 145
 Retta 934
 Sarah 338
 Silas 343, 936
 Susan 263
 William Henry 344
KEPLINGER
 Ruth Anna 205
KERN
 Delbert 3257
 Ina L. 4342
 Richard W. 4343
KERSEY
 Anna Marie 1387
 Charles Frederick 1382
 Dorothy Joyce 1389
 Ebenezer 636
 Elizabeth May 1384
 Esther 1385, 2530
 Helen Emily 1388
 Jesse B. 636
 Joyce 2534
 Margaret 2531
 Mary Elizabeth 2532
 Merlin 1393
 Richard W. 2533
 Robert 2538
 Walter Jr. 2537
 Walter R. 1386
KESSON
 Mina 1907
KETELS
 Augusta C. 1373
KETRING
 Henderson 2217
 James W. 4580
 Marvin J. 3735
 Robert D. 4581
 Wesley H. 2217
KEYES
 Shirley S. 4598
 Wesley 4331
KILLPACK
 David M. 2971
 James M. 2971
 James R. 4197
 June A. 4200
 Kathlyn J. 4589
 Louise A. 2969
 Mariellen 4199
 William D. 4198
KILPATRICK
 Sophia E. 3208
KINDLEY
 Daniel 4563
KINDRED
 Charles .. 987
 Christina 386
 George 986
KING
 Beth 1802
 Fred 1802
 H. M. 1977
 Mildred M. 1977
KINGSBURY
 Asa 286, 948, 2030
 Beryle 3510
 Dale Jr. 3519
 Dale C. 2031
 Eunice 3511

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Guy T. | 2029 | KOCH | |
| Harriet A. | 3517 | Andrew J. | 1628 |
| Helen | 3513 | David A. | 2950 |
| James | 3515 | Judith L. | 2951 |
| Manning M. | 3389 | Maralyn | 2949 |
| Marianne | 4480 | KOLLAR | |
| Marietta | 3516 | Frank | 1761 |
| Mary C. | 2028 | Kenneth H. | 3161 |
| Phebe E. | 3518 | KOONS | |
| Ruth | 3512 | Dale A. | 3597 |
| Thomas B. | 4479 | Gladys M. | 3594 |
| William | 3514 | Helen M. | 3595 |
| KINSEY | | John E. | 2109 |
| Sarah | 503 | Mabel L. | 3593 |
| KINSMAN | | Mildred | 3596 |
| Florence | 1564 | KORRES | |
| KINYON | | Sarah | 403 |
| Carolyn | 4593 | KOTZEL | |
| George | 4228 | Carolyn R. | 4558 |
| KIRKPATRICK | | Edward | 3595 |
| Nancy | 470 | Wanda L. | 4552 |
| KISSAN | | KRENTLER | |
| Brida | 1357 | Welhelmina | 2450 |
| Michael J. | 1357 | KRING | |
| KISTLER | | Rose | 1765 |
| Margaret A. | 2294 | KROHN | |
| KIVETT | | Walter E. | 2787 |
| Donald | 3284 | KROLL | |
| Marion | 4370 | George W. | 749 |
| Patricia | 4371 | KRUGER | |
| KLEEMAN | | Hazel D. | 2741 |
| Elsie | 2000 | William | 1505 |
| Emma | 2000 | KUHN | |
| Richard | 2000 | Buckey | 3536 |
| KLINGENSMITH | | KUCH | |
| Andrea J. | 3797 | Henry | 2193 |
| Christian Jr. | 1141 | Pearl K. | 2193 |
| Dale | 2255 | KUKA | |
| Dorothy J. | 2251 | Mary | 2872 |
| Howard C. | 2252 | KYLE | |
| Keith K. | 2254 | Susan | 1664 |
| Norma J. | 2253 | LABERT | |
| Roy | 1141 | Mary | 1531 |
| Sandra J. | 3793 | LAIRD | |
| KLOMPARNES | | Mabel | 2202 |
| Jane | 3032 | LALL | |
| KLOTTER | | Mary | 2690 |
| Charles A. | 1502 | LAMAR | |
| Craig | 2734 | Arthur S. | 1440 |
| Edward | 2733 | Ethel Gertrude | 1439 |
| James H. | 4050 | Greenville | 658 |
| Joan M. | 4051 | Helen L. | 2624 |
| Kenneth C. | 4048 | Ivy C. | 1438 |
| Milo | 2732 | Leona M. | 1437 |
| Nancy C. | 4049 | Martha C. | 2626 |
| KNAPP | | Myron G. | 2627 |
| Ganiel | 3377 | William | 658 |
| John C. | 4284 | Mrs. William | 658 |
| Maxine | 3377 | William R. | 2625 |
| Spencer | 1711 | LAMB | |
| Victor F. | 1711 | Allie M. | 2843 |
| Willis | 3377 | LAMM | |
| KNEISS | | Ada R. | 1847 |
| L. E. | 113 | Alpha | 1904 |
| KNIGHT | | Alvin | 843 |
| Malinda | 627 | Archie R. | 1857 |
| Mary B. | 908 | Arville J. | 1845 |
| Zella Hawkins | 1155 | Bernice | 3258 |
| KNOTT | | Bertha | 1905 |
| Elgin C. | 2078 | Charlotte | 1874, 3305 |
| Kenneth D. | 4543 | Chester | 1907 |
| Margaret V. | 2078 | Clara | 1848 |
| Marian G. | 3559 | Dora | 1871 |
| Maxine | 2960 | Dorothy | 3357 |
| Rachel E. | 3558 | Edgar | 844, 1858, 4374 |
| Russell H. | 3557 | Edwin | 3104 |
| Stephen R. | 4544 | Ella | 1859 |
| Virginia M. | 3556 | Elizabeth .. | 309, 332, 848, 1861 |
| Walter | 2078 | Elmon S. | 1872 |
| KNOWLTON | | Emma | 842, 849, 1876 |
| Sopbrona | 917, 1928 | Ernest | 1863, 1911 |
| | | Everett | 1904 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Frank | 847, 1030, 1844 | LAPDON | |
| Fred | 1873 | Gerald | 3836 |
| Gary L. | 4390 | LAPHAM | |
| George | 312 | Bernice J. | 1690 |
| George Alpheus | 860 | Charles | 1690 |
| George D. | 1862 | LAPORT | |
| Harlan M. | 1846 | George | 139 |
| Harry C. | 1903 | LARISON | |
| Hazel | 3285 | Clarence B. | 1298 |
| Henry | 308, 835, 1852 | Dora F. | 1296 |
| Jack W. | 4376 | Ellen | 556 |
| John | 139, 141, 237, 310, 839, 859, 3359 | Eva June | 1300 |
| Joseph | 313, 841 | George Clifton | 1295 |
| Keziah | 306 | Lawrence B. | 1297 |
| Lavina | 1863 | Lindley Ernest | 1299 |
| Leona J. | 4378 | LARKIN | |
| Leonard | 1849 | Hannah | 686 |
| Lettie B. | 1843 | LARAMORE | |
| Linda F. | 4391 | Louise | 1054 |
| Lizzie | 1030 | LARRABEE | |
| Louis J. | 1864 | Beverley M. | 3531 |
| Lois E. | 3308 | Robert W. | 3530 |
| Lydia | 305, 838 | LARSEN | |
| Mabel | 1854, 1909 | Doris | 3079 |
| Madge | 1865 | LASTER | |
| Maria | 3306 | Rachel | 1356 |
| Marion | 1850 | LATHWELL | |
| Marian K. | 4363 | Albert E. | 3009 |
| Marjorie | 3286 | Lewis B. | 3009 |
| Martha L. | 311 | Lou A. | 4232 |
| Matie Elizabeth | 861 | LAW | |
| Melbern I. | 3287 | Catherine | 669 |
| Myrlen | 3307 | John | 669 |
| Myrtie | 3278 | LAWHEAD | |
| Myron E. | 1855 | Dr. Hiram David | 745 |
| Naomi | 1887 | LAWLER | |
| Nathan C. | 836 | Isabelle | 1984 |
| Norma | 3356 | LAWRENCE | |
| Phincas | 304, 833 | Charles A. | 2763 |
| Phyllis | 4372 | Daryl | 4069 |
| Raymond J. | 3288, 4375 | Donald P. | 4076 |
| Rebecca | 307 | Donald W. | 2764 |
| Robert.. 1860, 3293, 4362, 4374 | | Doris | 4068 |
| Sarah | 833, 862 | Ethel A. | 2761 |
| Silas | 840 | Ethel M. | 4078 |
| Susan | 1910, 1853 | Frederick R. | 1621, 2762 |
| Thelma K. | 3294 | George | 1521, 4077 |
| Virginia | 3349 | James A. | 4071 |
| Warren | 4373 | John | 4073 |
| William | 834, 3279 | Judith | 4074 |
| William C. | 837 | Nancy D. | 4070 |
| LANDIS | | Virginia | 1547 |
| Josephine | 585 | William A. | 4072 |
| Mary | 2347 | LAYCOCK | |
| LANDWEHR | | Benjamin | 2690 |
| Raymond | 1169 | Carol J. | 4036 |
| LANE | | Warren H. | 2690 |
| Albert | 943 | LAYMAN | |
| Aletha R. | 2187 | Albin J. | 2362 |
| Estella E. | 2189 | Albin T. | 3881 |
| Enevieue M. | 3687 | Linda L. | 3880 |
| George H. | 942 | Nancy L. | 3879 |
| Grover C. | 2186 | LEACH | |
| Henry | 341, 345 | Fuller Eugene | 1215 |
| Herbert C. | 2188 | George Small | 1213 |
| Jesse | 205 | Mrs. Harry P. | 486 |
| John | 345 | Harry Partridge | 486 |
| Joseph | 1116 | Helen Roberta | 1214 |
| Mary Jane | 341 | Ivan Velores | 1211 |
| Pleasant C. | 1116 | Julian Partridge | 1212 |
| Rachel | 205 | Lydia Ruth | 1209 |
| Sadie | 139, 944 | Paul Hartsock | 1208 |
| LANEY | | Virginia Ann | 1210 |
| Ida | 1564 | LEARMAN | |
| LANGSTON | | Ernest C. | 2028 |
| H. | 139 | George E. | 2028 |
| Mary | 263 | Mary E. | 3509 |
| LANNING | | LEASER | |
| Joan R. | 4277 | Jesse | 2104 |
| James | 3078, 4278 | Milton | 1026 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| LEBENGGOOD | | | |
| Charles | 1701 | LOCKNER | |
| Erica | 1701 | Grace | 2086 |
| LEDWELL | | Mildred | 2086 |
| Margaret | 2186 | William | 2086 |
| Roland | 2186 | LOCKWOOD | |
| LEE | | Alanson | 693 |
| Al | 1450 | Gladys I. | 2826 |
| Alice | 1450 | Isaac | 693 |
| Eudora C. | 1427 | Paul | 2823 |
| Elizabeth | 2478 | Richard A. | 4132 |
| Harry | 2009 | Robert P. | 4131 |
| Jack | 3727 | Sheldon | 4133 |
| Maggie | 1450 | Stanley B. | 2824 |
| Ronald | 3728 | Verna M. | 2825 |
| Sarah | 662 | Vernie | 1551 |
| Wanda | 3726 | William V. | 4130 |
| LEITER | | LONG | |
| Zelda | 2959 | Charles C. | 749 |
| LELAND | | LONGMAN | |
| Anna A. | 807 | Fannie | 1655 |
| Charlotte | 1786 | LOOPS | |
| Fred C. | 1787 | Elizabeth | 400 |
| Fred C. Jr. | 3203 | Ella | 1490 |
| Harry J. | 1785 | LOSEE | |
| Jean J. | 3204 | Asa | 954 |
| Lorraine | 3200 | Ezra A. | 958 |
| Raymond H. | 1784 | William F. | 2039 |
| William L. | 807 | LOTUS | |
| LENNOX | | Ann | 982 |
| Richard W. | 3245 | LOUX | |
| LEONARD | | Marjorie | 3395 |
| Mary | 460 | LOVE | |
| LERDAHL | | Boyd D. | 3911 |
| Carol M. | 4167 | Clifford E. | 2399 |
| Gerald | 4166 | Clyde W. | 2401 |
| Ives | 2858 | Donna M. | 3917 |
| William | 2858 | Doris M. | 2403 |
| LESH | | Earl Ellsworth | 1251 |
| Charles | 861 | Emma M. | 2395 |
| Pearl | 1912 | Florence J. | 2398 |
| Raymond | 1913 | Gerald K. | 3917 |
| LESLIE | | Herman O. | 2400 |
| Ella | 2110 | Larry K. | 3915 |
| LESSENGER | | Leila L. | 2406 |
| James C. | 3264 | Lenora Marie | 1255 |
| Virginia L. | 3264 | Leona Belle | 1254 |
| LESTER | | Leroy F. | 2397 |
| Anson W. | 888 | Lois A. | 3914 |
| Christopher | 888 | Monty L. | 3911 |
| Minerva | 1944 | Nora M. | 2399 |
| LEUCHERT | | Orie J. | 2405 |
| Mrs. Bertha | 51 | Orie M. | 3925 |
| LIEGLER | | Orie Nelson | 1253 |
| Arthur F. | 4473 | Pleasant Edward | 515 |
| Julie A. | 4605 | Priscilla J. | 3918 |
| LILLY | | Rose | 1410 |
| David | 1740 | Sarah J. | 1808 |
| Mary E. | 1740 | Sherlene L. | 3916 |
| LINCOLN | | Virgil E. | 2408 |
| Bela | 872 | Virginia M. | 2407 |
| Beulah | 872 | William N. | 2404 |
| Clayton D. | 4484 | Yvonne F. | 3910 |
| Robert A. | 4606 | Low | |
| LINDLEY | | Ann | 139 |
| Eleanor Parke | 4 | Esther | 139 |
| James | 4 | George | 139 |
| Maria | 590 | Grace | 139 |
| LINDSEY | | Isaac | 139 |
| Rebecca | 365 | Isaac Jr. | 139 |
| Sarah Emma | 364 | James | 138 |
| William | 147 | William | 139 |
| LINTHICUM | | LOWDEN | |
| Flossie | 3334 | Alice | 1551 |
| LIPPINCOTT | | LUCAS | |
| Martha | 1003 | George | 154 |
| LLOYD | | LUDKE | |
| Baldwin | 810 | Lena | 3423 |
| Florence | 810 | LUETTEN | |
| Hannah | 2 | Clella L. | 3316 |
| LOCKERT | | LUMAN | |
| Emma | 1811 | Rubena | 681 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|------------------|---------------|
| LUND | | | | | Sammuel | 37 |
| Chester | 1781 | | | | Sarah | 52, 586 |
| LUNDY | | | | | Stephen | 586 |
| Gladys | 3164 | | | | William | 132, 582, 587 |
| LUNSFORD | | | | | MADDOX | |
| Charles J. | 113 | | | | Mary A. | 1503 |
| Nancy | 113 | | | | MADIGAN | |
| Norma | 113 | | | | Elsye | 3329 |
| LUTTRELL | | | | | William D. | 3329 |
| Lt. Richard | 2820 | | | | MAHAN | |
| Russ | 2820 | | | | Eliza A. | 1743 |
| LYKE | | | | | MAIDEN | |
| Aseph H. | 3000 | | | | Roger Mae | 1212 |
| Clyde | 3000 | | | | MALLORY | |
| Ellen | 3000 | | | | Claude | 3403 |
| Lela B. | 4226 | | | | Judith H. | 4505 |
| Wardell | 4227 | | | | Robert C. | 4503a |
| LYNN | | | | | William S. | 3403 |
| Candace | 1727 | | | | MALLOW | |
| Judith S. | 4095 | | | | Raymond | 3164 |
| Kelso D. | 2780 | | | | Ruth | 3164 |
| Kelso D. Jr. | 4096 | | | | MALSTEDTT | |
| LYNCH | | | | | Verna | 4115 |
| George | 869, 1929 | | | | MANNING | |
| Mary L. | 1930 | | | | John | 286 |
| Minnie B. | 1931 | | | | Mae | 1802 |
| Nettie E. | 1928 | | | | MANDEL | |
| Norman J. | 869 | | | | Selma | 3155 |
| Vera M. | 1932 | | | | MANFORD | |
| MAC DONALD | | | | | Richard E. | 4219 |
| Anna B. | 3660 | | | | Richard L. | 4592 |
| Emma B. | 3695 | | | | Richard W. | 4219 |
| Hannah | 222, 592 | | | | MANGER | |
| Jacob | 2169 | | | | Julia | 1554 |
| James L. | 3661 | | | | MANLEY | |
| Jemima | 596 | | | | Carrie C. | 3556 |
| John | 88, 221, 223, 224, 594 | | | | MANLOVE | |
| Kezia | 599 | | | | William | 139 |
| Margaret | 223 | | | | MANN | |
| Patience | 222 | | | | Isabelle | 113 |
| Peter | 221 | | | | Phyllis K. | 2798 |
| Sarah | 595 | | | | MARBLE | |
| Susan | 597 | | | | Clarissa V. | 389 |
| Thomas | 224, 598 | | | | MARDOCK | |
| William | 593 | | | | Ann | 51 |
| MACKEY | | | | | John | 51 |
| Byron | 3095 | | | | Prudence | 51 |
| Gary W. | 4287 | | | | MARKLEY | |
| Gloria J. | 4286 | | | | Eva L. | 1450 |
| MACY | | | | | Ruth | 1450 |
| Eunice | 116 | | | | Taylor | 1450 |
| John W. | 1400 | | | | MARKS | |
| Kate | 836 | | | | Elizabeth | 1379 |
| Martha Ann | 552 | | | | MARR | |
| Mary | 310, 1400 | | | | Alexander K. | 1394 |
| Pemberton | 552 | | | | Ruth E. | 1394 |
| MADDEN | | | | | MARSH | |
| Dwight | 3754 | | | | Homer | 678 |
| Isaac | 3754 | | | | MARSHALL | |
| Mary | 3754 | | | | Deborah | 113 |
| Randall L. | 4586 | | | | Edith | 1517 |
| Ruth | 653 | | | | Emy | 113 |
| MADDOCK | | | | | Mary T. | 852 |
| Anna | 591 | | | | Rebecca | 113 |
| Arnold | 228 | | | | Thomas | 113 |
| Deborah | 54 | | | | MARTIN | |
| Eleanor | 59 | | | | Edna R. | 1389 |
| Elijah | 221 | | | | Estella | 1817 |
| Elizabeth | 224, 582, 589 | | | | Harley | 3307 |
| Esther | 44, 45, 48 | | | | Helen L. | 3265 |
| Evelyn | 602 | | | | Iva A. | 3265 |
| Francis | 56 | | | | Joseph W. | 3265 |
| Gibb | 604 | | | | La Retta | 1481 |
| Hannah | 57 | | | | Lila R. | 3307 |
| Hannah Delilah | 603 | | | | Lois | 1509 |
| John | 58, 584, 590 | | | | Maurice | 825 |
| Joseph | 37, 51, 53, 223 | | | | Mildred | 1818 |
| Kezia | 227 | | | | Nancy | 825 |
| Mary Ann | 225 | | | | William | 825 |
| Nathan | 185, 222, 588, 1599 | | | | MARX | |
| Phebe | 1118 | | | | Susan B. | 3387 |
| Rachel | 226 | | | | | |

| | | |
|------------|------------------|---------------|
| MARXEN | Frederick | 2097 |
| | Mable I. | 2097, 2200 |
| MASDEN | Lillie M. | 1969 |
| MASON | Clotilda | 1550 |
| | Helen | 1972 |
| MASTERS | Moses | 1550 |
| | Alma | 3033 |
| | Jonathan | 113 |
| MARTENS | Norma M. | 2974 |
| | L. W. F. | 2974 |
| MATER | Till-Wieland | 1642 |
| MATHER | Ann D. | 4059 |
| | George | 4058 |
| | John | 681 |
| | Mabel | 1507 |
| | Mary A. | 2743 |
| | Mary K. | 4057 |
| | Robert | 2742 |
| MATRE | Mary | 3625 |
| MATSON | Arthur | 1608 |
| MATTHEW | Martha | 3371 |
| MATTHEWS | Agnes | 1474 |
| | Al | 3222 |
| | Donald A. | 3747 |
| | Edward | 1474 |
| | Esther M. | 1690 |
| | Hoyt A. | 4585 |
| | Marjorie M. | 4584 |
| MATZEN | Stanley P. | 2319 |
| MAVITY | Edward | 719 |
| MAXWELL | Emily Ellen | 273, 697, 705 |
| | Francis | 1546, 2812 |
| | George | 1546 |
| | Ida | 1801 |
| | John | 1599 |
| | Pearl | 2811 |
| | Ruth | 268 |
| MAY | Charlotte | 886 |
| | Chloe | 991 |
| | Clement E. | 1554 |
| | Marion L. | 2830 |
| | Thomas | 1554 |
| MAYHEW | Violet | 3507 |
| MAYWOOD | Lida | 2084 |
| MCALLISTER | Rosetta Florence | 479 |
| | Sarah Margaret | 199 |
| McCABE | Annora | 1561, 2750 |
| | Merriman | 1561 |
| McCALIP | Fannie | 2162 |
| McCAULEY | Bruce | 2398 |
| | Larry R. | 3910 |
| Mc CARTNEY | Nora | 1206 |
| Mc CARTY | Josephine | 270 |
| | Mary C. | 841 |
| | William | 270 |
| Mc CAW | Alpha | 2452 |
| Mc CLARY | Jane | 671 |

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Lizzie | 1459 |
| Mae | 1459 |
| Mary | 1459 |
| McCLELLAND | |
| Clara E. | 976 |
| John | 976 |
| Rebecca | 976 |
| Mc COY | |
| Eva | 3022 |
| James T. | 2973 |
| Patrick T. | 4201 |
| Peter V. | 2973 |
| Mc CRAY | |
| James D. | 2022 |
| James M. | 4539 |
| James S. | 3507 |
| William D. | 2022 |
| Mc CREADY | |
| Pauline | 1577 |
| McCULLEN | |
| John T. Jr. | 2777 |
| John T. III | 4091 |
| McCULLY | |
| Cecil | 2990 |
| Donald C. | 2992 |
| Donovan P. | 1594 |
| Douglas Fairbanks | 1596 |
| George | 712 |
| Graydon | 1595, 2911 |
| Harold | 2991 |
| Hubert | 2993 |
| James | 1664, 4220 |
| Kenneth B. | 2994 |
| Mac G. | 2999 |
| Minor | 712 |
| Miriam D. | 4221 |
| Patricia A. | 2912 |
| Patricia J. | 4222 |
| Shirley A. | 4223 |
| Thomas J. | 1664 |
| Thomas R. | 4224 |
| McDERMET | |
| Mary E. | 2964 |
| Robert B. | 2964 |
| McDONALD | |
| George A. | 1703 |
| George A. Jr. | 3070 |
| Marian J. | 4094 |
| Richard G. | 4092 |
| Robert | 2778 |
| Suzanne | 4093 |
| McDOWELL | |
| Annis B. | 1834 |
| Elinor | 1834 |
| James N. | 1834 |
| McELDOWNEY | |
| Charles | 2257 |
| McFALL | |
| Eva L. | 1126 |
| Isaac | 1126 |
| McGREGOR | |
| Anna | 2122 |
| John J. | 2122 |
| Mary | 2122 |
| McHURON | |
| Abigail | 315 |
| McINTOSH | |
| Daniel | 139, 280 |
| McJUNKINS | |
| Etta Jane | 473 |
| McKAYE | |
| Franklin E. | 3246 |
| McKEE | |
| Mary | 712 |
| Rosa F. | 3731 |
| McKULLER | |
| Christie | 1665 |
| McKENZIE | |
| Charles W. | 1852 |
| Ethel I. | 1852 |
| Helen | 1852 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------|
| McKINNEY | | | | Rachel | 1835 |
| Beulah M. | | 4399 | | Reese | 922 |
| Carl J. | | 4401 | | Rosaline | 2198 |
| Charles M. | | 3314 | | Sarah | 63, 839 |
| Clarabelle E. | | 4400 | | Sylvester | 1104 |
| Ernest L. | | 4398 | | Theodore Samuel | 1129 |
| Henry L. | | 3314 | | Thomas | 456 |
| Mary A. | | 4402 | | Vera N. | 2169 |
| Thelma J. | | 4397 | | William | 456, 523, 922 |
| McKUISTRY | | | | MENEFEE | |
| Edward C. | | 3555 | | Helen F. | 2364 |
| Laurabel | | 3555 | | MERCER | |
| McMANUS | | | | Allen | 1101, 1103 |
| Elizabeth Airy | | 352 | | Kanzada P. | 1101 |
| McMICHAM | | | | Katherine E. | 2601 |
| William | | 157 | | Louise J. | 1101, 1103 |
| William Jr. | | 382 | | Neveda S. | 1103 |
| McNAB | | | | MERTZ | |
| Janet | | 1946 | | Margaret | 2854 |
| McNETT | | | | MESSER | |
| Rosalie B. | | 633, 640 | | Bessie | 3330 |
| McNICHOLS | | | | MESSINGER | |
| Madge | | 3293 | | Rena | 113 |
| McNUNN | | | | METCALFE | |
| Prudence | | 139 | | John R. | 4570 |
| McQUINSTON | | | | Mary F. | 3698 |
| Clare G. | | 3610 | | METZGER | |
| Clyde E. | | 3609 | | Charles E. | 3165 |
| Raymond | | 2115 | | Sandra J. | 4305 |
| McRAE | | | | MEYER | |
| Agnes | | 3555 | | Frederick | 1601 |
| MEALOY | | | | James M. | 2918 |
| Cynthia | | 827 | | Paul E. | 2919 |
| Hattie M. | | 827 | | Robert C. | 1601 |
| Thomas J. | | 827 | | Robert C. Jr. | 2917 |
| MEARS | | | | MIDDENORF | |
| Clara | | 775 | | Ella | 1515 |
| MEDCALF | | | | MIDDLETON | |
| Jane | | 3 | | Alice R. | 4082 |
| MEEK | | | | Almeda | 2765 |
| Esther | | 2639 | | Bernice A. | 4084 |
| George | | 2639 | | Bethel | 4083 |
| Maude | | 2639 | | Cecil | 2786 |
| MELCHER | | | | Charles F. | 2766 |
| Katherine | | 1925 | | Charles V. Jr. | 4081 |
| MELCHIOR | | | | Donald | 2773 |
| Harriet | | 746 | | Edith | 2771 |
| MELLIN | | | | Florence | 2772 |
| Lida O. | | 2994 | | Fowler | 1522, 1531 |
| MENDENHALL | | | | Grace | 1531 |
| Andrew | | 453 | | Hugh | 2439 |
| Anna | | 136 | | John | 2770 |
| Arthur | | 1130 | | Kathleen G. | 4086 |
| Caroline | | 1119 | | Mabel | 2769 |
| Charles D. | | 1996 | | Marion E. | 4085 |
| Charles D. Jr. | | 3480 | | Raymond S. | 4087 |
| Curtis C. | | 1018 | | Scott | 1522 |
| Cynthia A. | | 1835 | | Willard | 2767 |
| Donald | | 3481 | | MIKESELL | |
| Edith | | 1131, 1265 | | Amanda | 377 |
| Edwin C. | | 1120 | | Charles E. | 2051 |
| Elijah | | 136, 185, 451 | | Charles Zeno | 974 |
| Elizabeth C. | | 3483 | | Clara Florence | 973 |
| Elnora | | 1118 | | Clifford | 976 |
| Eunice | | 523 | | Helen J. | 2050 |
| Esther | | 1035, 2205 | | John | 377 |
| Evan | | 907 | | John McC. | 2049 |
| Everett J. | | 1266 | | Josephine | 975 |
| Hannah A. | | 454, 1005 | | Peter | 377 |
| Harriet E. | | 1030, 1117 | | MILES | |
| Howard L. | | 2097, 2200 | | Cornelius | 618 |
| Helen E. | | 2098, 2201 | | Carrie E. | 3626 |
| John | | 523, 1835 | | John | 4119 |
| Jonathan | | 449 | | Kenneth | 2814 |
| Joseph | | 1104 | | Robert D. | 4120 |
| Joseph Lindley | | 455 | | MILLEGAN | |
| Lela | | 1967 | | Ruth | 840 |
| Marmaduke | | 185 | | MILLEN | |
| Martha | | 450, 674 | | Arlene F. | 3903 |
| Mary | | 1116, 2199, 3482 | | Arthur G. | 1242 |
| Nathan S. | | 452, 1018 | | Betty L. | 2389 |
| Oran | | 1121 | | Billie Louise | 3897 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------|
| Charlotte E. | 2386 | MINOR | |
| Christine R. | 3906 | Coleman | 555 |
| Clara S. | 2388 | Mix | |
| Clarence W. | 3325 | Bernita | 1816 |
| Delbert | 2344 | Earl | 1815 |
| Dorothy | 3586 | Frank | 820 |
| Dorothy M. | 2384 | MIZE | |
| Dwight A. | 2379 | Alwilda | 3379 |
| Ellsworth W. | 2380 | MOFFET | |
| Emory J. | 2382 | Anna | 330 |
| Francis | 2978, 4208 | MOGEL | |
| Francis E. | 2978 | Nina | 3259 |
| Fred B. | 2387 | MOISE | |
| Harry | 1403 | Julius | 751 |
| Hazel | 2553 | MOLINE | |
| Hezekiah | 548 | Lydia | 1609 |
| Jane | 3153 | MONSON | |
| Janet L. | 2381 | Henry | 1557 |
| John E. | 2510 | MONTER | |
| Joyce | 3903 | George H. | 2186 |
| Judith A. | 4438 | Helen | 2186 |
| L. O. | 2084 | MONTGOMERY | |
| Leland B. | 3898 | Iva B. | 2596 |
| Linda K. | 3971 | Marilyn F. | 3141 |
| Margaret A. | 3904 | Wardell B. | 3141 |
| Marjorie M. | 2084 | MONTVILLE | |
| Marlene C. | 3896 | Della | 1817 |
| Martha | 55, 136, 185 | MOON | |
| Nancy A. | 2978, 4207 | Calvin | 1487 |
| Richard P. | 4439 | Duane | 2704 |
| Robert A. | 3899 | Esther | 2703 |
| Robert W. | 4437 | Orval | 1487 |
| Ronald W. | 2383 | Rosetta | 2702 |
| Ruth A. | 2385 | Ruth A. | 2705 |
| Stella | 2265 | Winston | 2701 |
| Waltman P. | 3325 | MOORE | |
| William | 183 | Anna | 244 |
| MILLETT | | Alexander | 134 |
| Clarence P. | 3300 | Abigail | 664 |
| Winifred C. | 3300 | Arminda F. | 1675 |
| MILLS | | Barclay | 242 |
| Anna | 2234 | Edith | 1552 |
| David S. | 1829 | Elisha | 243 |
| Elinor C. | 2379 | Elizabeth | 241, 247 |
| Esther E. | 1829 | Ferne | 2397 |
| Henry | 1136 | Henry T. | 2234 |
| Leslie | 2853 | Joseph | 236 |
| Linda P. | 4156 | Kezia | 237 |
| Lucy | 2231 | Lucy A. | 1653 |
| Marilyn | 4155 | Mary | 139 |
| Margaret | 1829 | Minerva J. | 176 |
| Mary E. | 2233 | Mordecai | 134 |
| Myrtle | 2232 | Nathan | 240 |
| Ola | 2230 | Nellie | 3213 |
| Seth A. | 1136 | Phebe | 239 |
| William T. | 4154 | Raymond T. | 2234, 3757 |
| MILTENBERGER | | Rebecca | 238 |
| Isabel | 2030 | Sally A. | 3758 |
| MINESIGNER | | Rev. Samuel J. | 1552 |
| James E. | 1214 | Seaborn | 93 |
| MINGLIN | | Willis | 1086 |
| Florence P. | 2291 | MOONEY | |
| John A. | 2294 | Ann | 139 |
| John R. | 3809 | Grace | 139 |
| Luther | 1182 | John | 139 |
| Mabel E. | 2292 | Joseph Jr. | 139 |
| Marsha L. | 3810 | Mary | 51 |
| Mary E. | 2293 | Prudence | 66 |
| MINER | | MOOTZ | |
| George H. | 1670 | Mildred | 2749 |
| Harry J. | 1667 | MORAIN | |
| Henry O. | 739 | Bertha D. | 1250 |
| Jeremiah | 555 | MORELY | |
| Jessie E. | 1671 | Frank | 1415 |
| Rebecca L. | 1668 | Robert | 2574 |
| Verna D. | 1669 | MOREY | |
| MINNBERG | | Edward L. | 1611 |
| Emma | 1690 | Elaine I. | 1611 |
| MINNICK | | MONFORD | |
| Neva | 2288 | Gertrude | 1800 |
| Charles | 2288 | MORGAN | |
| Mary F. | 2288 | Ann | 4 |
| Mary J. | 1252 | Bytha | 3733 |

- George D. 1471
 Glenn J. 3733
 John 664, 1671
 Leroy 1474, 2691
 Lola J. 1473
 Luella 1472
 Oriole 3012
 Sarellen 3011
 Stephen Cooper 664
 Vera E. 2690
 Virginia M. 3733
 Wilbur J. 2695
- MORRIS**
 Cora E. 3496
 Sarah 1938
- MORRISON**
 Mary E. 1199
- MORTON**
 Heoter 113
- MOSES**
 Elizabeth 650, 656
- MOSIER**
 Averil H. 3441
 Gertrude H. 2980
 Grace B. 2981
 Guy H. 2979
 Harry 287, 1660
 Henry J. 752, 1660
 Ira D. 287
 James J. 1969
 Justine J. 3440
 Kenneth L. 1969
 Norval K. 3439
- MOSIER**
 Clara 3267
 Mary 747
- MOSS**
 Rhoda 2087
- MOTE**
 Andrew William 784
 Ann 50
 Caroline Calesta 786
 Charles Perry 788
 Charlotte Angeline 787
 David 38, 39
 Dorcas 39
 Enoch Butler 294
 Hannah Jane 783
 James Henry 780
 Jeremiah 294
 Jonathan 50
 John Wesley 788
 Martha Ann 799
 Mary 39, 781
 Rachel 38
 Nancy Emeline 785
 Sarah Ellen 782
 William 294
- MATHIER**
 Alice B. 2748
 Dudley Acklund 1508
 Genevieve 2744
 Harry 2749
 Jeanette 2745
 John William 1506
 Kathryn 2750
 Marguerite 2747
 Thelma R. 2746
- MOTT**
 A. D. 1376
 Charles V. 2859
 Daisy Ellen 1566
 Dale V. 4169
 Dennis C. 4168
 Doris Helen 1567
 Dorothy 2861
 Gladys E. 1376
 Harry 698
 Jack 2864
 Lennie B. 2860
 Maizie 1565
 Millard 1564
- Otis L. 1760
 Phyllis I. 2863
 Rosie 2858
 Valentine 1563
 Verne 1562
- MOURAN**
 John 113
 Susannah 113, 927
- MOYLE**
 Frank F. 3259
 Meta 3259
- MROCEK**
 Michael Jr. 4607
 Stanley 4485
- MULHOLLAN**
 Clara 947
- MULLEN**
 Ada M. 3262
 Helen 3688
 John F. 2788
- MULLIKEN**
 Doris L. 2873
 Hazel I. 2872
 Lois M. 2875
 Mac Lellan 1566
 Melvin 1566
 Robert E. 2876
 Walter M. 2874
- MURCH**
 Mrs. George 811
- MURPHY**
 Earl 2555
 Edward 3979
 Evelyn L. B. 2609
 Margaret H. 2399
 Nell R. 1576
 Patricia 3978
 Teresa M. 2401
 William C. 2609
- MURRAY**
 Donna L. 3922
 Jessie B. 113, 2006
 Karen J. 3924
 Rilla J. 3921
 Veta M. 3923
 William 2403
- MYRICK**
 Donald R. 4003
 Horace S. 4002
 Patricia A. 4001
 Robert N. 4000
 Russell 2603, 3999
- NAEGLE**
 Charlotte M. 1998
 Ernest 1998
- NAMUTH**
 Delbert E. 4381
 Ernest 3297
- NASH**
 Rebecca 1974
- NAYLOR**
 Mary J. 628
- NEALE**
 Eliza 1995
- NEAL**
 Marjorie 1555
- NEANOVER**
 Cora 2105
- NEARON**
 Ada 3811
- NEASEY**
 Mary A. 1672
- NEEDHAM**
 Helen D. 3316
- NEILL**
 George 139
- NELLSON**
 Carrie S. 3443
- NELSON**
 Alice M. 2010
 Andrew 1188
 David 749
 E. E. 3255

- | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| George | 2830 | John | 139, 280 |
| John E. | 2010 | John Jr. | 728 |
| Lucretia | 749 | Laura | 733 |
| Nancy | 749 | Lydia | 731, 1645 |
| Nancy K. | 4509 | Mary E. | 732 |
| Ralph | 2830 | Milicent Henley | 280 |
| Richard | 4138 | Pearl | 1640 |
| Ruth E. | 1188 | Phineas | 280, 726 |
| NESBITT | | NOAH | |
| Emma I. | 2092 | Christine | 4602 |
| NEWBERN | | Lucian H. | 4420 |
| George | 1144 | NORCROSS | |
| NEWBOWERS | | Bruce W. | 4185 |
| Frank | 2777 | Evangeline G. | 2963 |
| NEWBY | | Gloria | 4186 |
| Mary | 117 | Helen E. | 2966 |
| NEWCOMER | | O'Neita H. | 4288 |
| Ruth E. | 2766 | Paul J. | 2965 |
| NEWLAND | | Walter F. | 2964 |
| Joseph | 1207 | Walter W. | 1653 |
| Joseph L. | 1207 | Warren | 1653 |
| Phyllis E. | 2330 | NORDEN | |
| NEWTON | | Evelyn | 1594 |
| Anne | 1 | Peter | 1594 |
| Dallas L. | 3133 | Lura B. | 2039 |
| Beatrice | 1723 | NORMAN | |
| Dora | 1723 | Charles | 2991 |
| Elizabeth | 2217 | Mary | 2991 |
| Esther Green | 139 | NORRIS | |
| Gerald W. | 1733 | Edwin | 1147 |
| Geraldine E. | 3132 | NORTHCUTT | |
| Jane | 1 | Nell | 1351 |
| Jonas | 1 | Odon | 1351 |
| John | 1723, 2540 | NORTHROP | |
| Joseph | 1387 | Frances M. | 4297 |
| Mary | 1, 113 | Leo R. | 3158 |
| Muriel | 2539 | Lloyd D. | 3160 |
| Moses | 1 | Perry | 1760 |
| Rachel | 1 | Rose M. | 3159 |
| Rebecca | 1 | NORTON | |
| Russell | 1387 | Celia | 286 |
| Samuel | 1 | Exie | 2591 |
| Sarah | 1 | George | 769 |
| Sir Isaac | 1 | Marv | 769 |
| Susanna | 1 | OBERENDERFER | |
| Terrence | 1732, 1733 | Arthur H. | 3386 |
| Thomas | 1 | Janet | 3386 |
| NICEWANDER | | O'CONNER | |
| Hazel L. | 1188 | Hazel | 1706 |
| John | 1188 | James | 1706 |
| NICHOLAIDES | | O'CONNOR | |
| Elizabeth | 1610 | Mavma | 1903 |
| NICHOLS | | Winifred | 2340 |
| Anne | 2046 | O'DAY | |
| Harry | 502 | Leo | 3154 |
| Jessie | 2220 | Violet M. | 3154 |
| NICHOLSON | | O'DELL | |
| Carlton E. | 1994 | Anna M. | 917 |
| Gertrude | 3014 | Bonita J. | 3387 |
| Mary C. | 3478 | Carmi | 3386 |
| Mary Ellen Jones | 929 | Dorothy D. | 3384 |
| Minnie M. | 1993 | George | 1628 |
| Rufel | 919 | Georgianna | 3385 |
| NICKEL | | John | 917, 1928 |
| Leona | 2261 | Mary | 918 |
| NIMLEY | | Rebecca A. | 4476 |
| Effie | 4219 | Wesley | 896 |
| NIXON | | O'FARRELL | |
| Addie | 1639 | Jack | 3520 |
| Artella | 734 | OGLEVIE | |
| Arthur K. | 1642 | Raymond | 1109 |
| Barney | 727 | Verlin E. | 2182 |
| Blanche L. | 1637 | O'HARA | |
| Caroline | 1644 | James | 2396 |
| Clarence | 1641 | Patricia M. | 3969 |
| Esther | 730 | OLDFATHER | |
| Gabrial | 280 | Clarence E. | 2624 |
| George H. | 1638 | Sharon E. | 4019 |
| Grace | 1643 | OLIPHANT | |
| Hannah M. | 729 | Kenneth B. | 3558 |
| Henry J. | 725 | William B. | 3558 |

- OLIVER**
 Henry 4113
 Ronald 4113
OLNEY
 Charles P. 770
 Doris L. 3127
 Frances M. 3130
 Richard C. 3129
 Robert S. 3128
OLSON
 Andrew 2965
 De Lane 4415
 Hans G. 702
 Lillian 2760
 Margaret A. 4599
 Marlos M. 2806
 Mildred A. 2965
 Victor 1543
O'NEILL
 Charles 2969
 Charles R. 2307
 Clinton 2969
 Donna L. 4192
 Elijah 2672
 James R. 4193
 Minnie 2672
ORR
 Beatrice M. 3388
 Betty J. 2844
 Edwin 1931
 Fred 1557
 Howard 1931
 Leonard 2843
 Marion S. 3389
ORREL
 Ruth 2405
ORT
 Charlotte 775
ORTH
 Catherine 1550
OSBORNE
 Charles 247
 Susan 133
OSBORN
 Lizzie 286
 Hon. George 286
 Hon. James D. 286
 Lee S. 1949
 Lizzie 286, 749
 Mattie 905
 Judge Nathan 286, 749
O'TOOLE
 Mary Stubbs 1483
 Tacey Clark 622
OTTIS
 Dorothy H. 2599
OUTHAM
 Nona 2986
 Walter J. 2986
OVERBECK
 Anna L. 2186
OVERMAN
 Benjamin 534, 560
 Bessie M. 1304
 Addison 564
 Albert J. 552
 Allen 561
 Arthur 567
 Charles Francis 1293
 Daniel 558
 Edna May 1292
 Edwin E. 1290
 Eli 209
 Elijah 217, 1294
 Elizabeth 210, 832, 845
 Enoch 216, 563
 Ephraim 214
 Hannah 219, 565
 Henry 208
 James L. 1860
 Jesse 130, 559
 John R. 554
 Joseph 218
 Leona M. 1860
 Lindley E. 556
 Ludora 557
 Lydia 551
 Mary 220, 566
 Nathan 215
 Rachel 212, 555
 Rebecca 213, 553
 Robert 1291
 Sarah 533
 William 211, 562
OVERTON
 Emma 1680
OWENS
 Charles 1187
 Ellen 403
 Gladys L. 2308
 Howard E. 2310
 Joseph 610
 Kezia Ann 606
 Nathan 612
 Newton 609
 Pearl 2236
 Phebe 611
 Reuben 238
 Ruby E. 2309
 Sarah Jane 607
 Veretta 608
 Viola 1187
 William 605
OXENFORD
 Dema B. 867
 Fletcher 818
 William 818, 867
PALMER
 Donald C. 2925
 Gayle E. 1614
 Gayle S. 2928
 Gerald B. 1612
 Gordon 1615
 Howard W. 1611
 Jerome 1613
 John B. 2924
 Kenneth B. 1610
 Marie E. 2929
 Myron H. 1607
 Ralph W. 717, 1609
 Rhoda 2927
 Roger D. 2926
 Ruth J. 1608
 William 717
 Winnie 2812
PARHAM
 Delilah 97
 James R. 1811
 Lucy Ann 170
 Roswell L. 1811
PARISH
 Barbara A. 2329
 John T. Jr. 2327
 Robert S. 2328
PARK
 Florence 2129
PARKE
 Margery 4
 Robert 4
PARKER
 Prety 215
 Leslie E. 2700
 Ruby 2699
PARMER
 Erastus 139
PARU
 Catherine 139
PARRISH
 Benjamin 292, 297
 Catherine 297
 Clara L. 811
 John T. 1206
 Maria C. 292
 Sarah 292, 297
 Walter S. 1206

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--|--|--------------------|----------|
| PARSONS | | | | | Jeannate L. | 1711 |
| Grace M. | 1783 | | | | John E. | 766 |
| Lloyd | 4464 | | | | Josephine L. | 1716 |
| Rhoda | 1783 | | | | Judith P. | 3183 |
| Samuel | 1783 | | | | Julia B. | 3100 |
| PARRY | | | | | Lawrence J. | 3115 |
| Clara L. | 2931 | | | | Leona | 3109 |
| PASKARD | | | | | Lincoln | 3106 |
| Frank M. | 1476 | | | | Martha V. | 3059 |
| PATON | | | | | Mary | 3108 |
| Annie | 3096 | | | | Nelson D. | 3102 |
| PATTEN | | | | | Nelson E. | 1717 |
| Laura | 1141 | | | | Rachel | 1722 |
| PATTERSON | | | | | Ralph | 3104 |
| Harriett | 1538 | | | | Robert G. | 1720 |
| PATTON | | | | | Roland E. | 3117 |
| Carrie | 3488 | | | | Ruth | 1721 |
| PATTY | | | | | Shirley E. | 3096 |
| Eliza J. | 1135 | | | | Victor S. | 3090 |
| PAULLIN | | | | | Walter J. | 3094 |
| Isaac | 393 | | | | William | 3112 |
| Laura S. | 393 | | | | PEMBERTON | |
| PAULSON | | | | | Maria | 303 |
| George F. | 2454 | | | | Mrs. Prudence | 140 |
| Margaret F. | 3944 | | | | PENN | |
| Richard A. | 2454 | | | | William | 286 |
| PAXSON | | | | | PENNY | |
| Achsah | 925 | | | | Alvy | 1805 |
| J. Reeve | 3366 | | | | Austin | 2578 |
| James A. | 771 | | | | Barrett | 1416 |
| Marjorie | 1731 | | | | Eldon O. | 3236 |
| Marguerite | 1732 | | | | Opal | 2579 |
| Nimrod | 1916 | | | | Orville R. | 1805 |
| Robert | 3367 | | | | Phyllis | 3235 |
| Ruth | 1733 | | | | Ruby | 2580 |
| PAXTON | | | | | Susannah | 72 |
| Grace M. | 3747 | | | | William L. | 2581 |
| Hoyt F. | 2223 | | | | PENLAND | |
| Laura M. | 3746 | | | | Leah | 296 |
| PAYNE | | | | | Ruth | 332, 335 |
| Hannah | 456 | | | | PENNELL | |
| Jonathan | 456 | | | | Thomas | 139 |
| Sarah Evelyn | 456 | | | | PENQUITE | |
| PEAKE | | | | | Gertrude | 2112 |
| Amasa | 3368 | | | | PENROSE | |
| Elizabeth | 3368 | | | | Hervey S. | 628 |
| PEARSON | | | | | Isaac | 628 |
| Rebecca | 251, 253, 617 | | | | PERKINS | |
| Sally | 113 | | | | Ann | 212 |
| PECOR | | | | | Edgar | 1432 |
| Mary | 1498 | | | | Edgar Jr. | 2621 |
| PEDERSEN | | | | | Lyman | 1158 |
| Luella | 3194 | | | | Viola | 2622 |
| PEDDYCOURT | | | | | PERRY | |
| Gladys | 1558 | | | | Alexander | 2504 |
| PEDERSIN | | | | | George W. | 3445 |
| Eileen | 3193 | | | | Ralph | 2504 |
| George | 1779 | | | | Rolls A. | 3445 |
| Laverne | 3192 | | | | Steven E. | 4515 |
| PECC | | | | | PETERS | |
| Mary | 360 | | | | Gladys | 2400 |
| Reuben | 113, 336, 360 | | | | PETERSON | |
| Sarah Ellen | 336 | | | | Mrs. Dorothy | 712 |
| PELCHER | | | | | Gladys | 3851 |
| Alberta | 3105 | | | | Inne | 4509 |
| Arthur J. | 1714 | | | | Myrtle A. | 3559 |
| Barbara | 3107 | | | | PETTIT | |
| Beatrice H. | 3101 | | | | Francis | 1630 |
| Bessie M. | 1719, 3097 | | | | Lawrence | 2952 |
| Betty | 3113 | | | | Phyllis I. | 2954 |
| Beverly J. | 3116 | | | | Shirley P. | 2953 |
| Clarence F. | 3092 | | | | PETITCHAIR | |
| Electa F. | 3093 | | | | Rose | 1953 |
| Elsie C. | 3103 | | | | PETRY | |
| Elva | 1715 | | | | Caroline K. | 3744 |
| Florence E. | 1718 | | | | Cornelius | 2222 |
| Franklin F. | 1713 | | | | Harold | 2222 |
| Frederick B. | 3099 | | | | Kathryn | 3745 |
| Ida B. | 3091 | | | | PHARES | |
| Leona | 3110 | | | | Alma | 2107 |
| James | 3110 | | | | Arthur | 1464 |
| Jason E. | 3089 | | | | Bertha | 1031 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Clayton A. | 1032 | Hal | 1131 |
| Elizabeth | 372, 388 | Homer | 2210 |
| Emily L. | 3592 | Leota | 2209 |
| Grace | 1036 | Mildred | 2208 |
| Hannah | 375 | Patty Lee | 3729 |
| John | 2108 | Paul | 2211 |
| Minerva | 388, 967 | Ralph | 2207 |
| Seott | 1464 | Phyllis L. | 3722 |
| Shirley | 3591 | Robert | 3721 |
| Washington | 371, 388 | PIRUE | |
| PHELPS | | Jeanne | 1364 |
| Almina | 2034 | PITTS | |
| Donnie | 4304 | Barry | 4272 |
| Gene M. | 3164 | Jack W. Jr. | 3062 |
| Iris N. | 3165 | Joan | 4273 |
| Jack L. | 3166 | John | 3062, 568 |
| James | 1766 | PIKE | |
| James L. | 3167 | Phcbe | 251 |
| Ralph | 1766 | PIXLER | |
| PHENIS | | Myrtle D. | 2165 |
| Henrietta | 3354 | PLAYFORD | |
| Tel | 1906 | Chester A. | 2034 |
| Thelma | 3353 | Marion E. | 2034 |
| William | 3353 | PLUSS | |
| PHETTEPLACE | | Alice M. | 1874 |
| Frank | 1866 | POLLOCK | |
| PHILLIPS | | Bertha | 1766 |
| Anne M. | 4026 | POMEROY | |
| Betty R. | 4027 | Annie M. | 1994 |
| Donald R. | 3134 | POMPLIN | |
| Grace | 751 | Bertha | 1996 |
| John A. | 751 | POOLE | |
| Ross | 1734 | Ednamae | 3066 |
| Virginia M. | 3135 | Walter | 3066 |
| Willard L. | 2659 | PORTER | |
| PICKERING | | Francis | 2412 |
| Helen | 1544 | PORT | |
| Leicester | 1853 | Frank | 726 |
| PICKETT | | POTHINSJE | |
| Allen | 747 | Lueille | 1395 |
| Florence E. | 1331 | Peter J. | 1395 |
| Minnie B. | 747 | POTTER | |
| Oliver | 1331 | Elce | 3463 |
| PIERCE | | POTTRUND | |
| Abraham L. | 1232 | Laura | 1597 |
| Barbara H. | 3830 | POWELL | |
| Bernard L. | 2339 | John | 51 |
| Blanche | 2101 | Margaret | 51 |
| Carl | 2102 | Rachel L. | 1392 |
| Carol B. | 3843 | POWER | |
| Charles | 2074 | E. Barnum | 1944 |
| Chester A. | 2341 | Francis | 1944 |
| Curtis | 2075 | Lester B. | 3413 |
| Edna | 2075 | Minerva | 139, 146 |
| Elizabeth | 1024 | POWERS | |
| Elizabeth K. | 2345 | Eliza | 882 |
| Evelyn E. | 2346 | Mary J. | 882 |
| Glen A. | 3842 | POWELL | |
| Joseph P. | 2340 | Helen L. | 2297 |
| Luella A. | 2344 | PRATHEN | |
| Lina A. | 2342 | Goldie | 3139 |
| Mabel | 2100, 2343 | Mae | 2958 |
| Mae | 2073 | Thomas | 2958 |
| Philip P. | 3833 | PRATT | |
| Ralph E. | 2347 | Loren | 2727 |
| Ravmond H. | 3828 | M. Grace | 1283 |
| Rebecca A. | 3832 | Robert J. | 4046 |
| Richard J. | 3834 | Thomas E. | 4045 |
| Robert | 1002, 3831 | Walter | 1998 |
| Sadie | 2338 | PRAY | |
| Stephen | 3836 | Alice Adams | 1230 |
| Thomas | 3835 | Anna Maria | 498 |
| William H. | 3829 | Clara Elenor | 1220 |
| PIERSON | | Dorothy | 1229 |
| Glenn A. | 4542 | Elizabeth | 492 |
| Glenn R. | 3555 | Enos Edwin | 500 |
| James C. | 2076 | Enos Edwin Jr. | 1231 |
| James H. | 2076 | Enos Dilwin | 1227 |
| James W. | 3554 | Enos G. | 202, 2337 |
| PIPER | | Esther | 490 |
| Clemens | 2206 | Flora Elvira | 1225 |
| George | 1131 | Geneva G. | 1227 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Hannah | 1228 | George G. | 2117, 3616 |
| Joseph | 497 | RANDALL | |
| Mabel | 1226 | Alfred | 440 |
| Martha | 494, 1222 | Amy | 443 |
| Mary | 202, 229 | Arthur | 2091 |
| Rachel | 137, 493 | Charles | 1418, 2093 |
| Rhoda | 496 | Dewitt | 1016, 1418 |
| Samuel Delwin | 499 | Doris | 3580 |
| Sybil | 495 | Elizabeth | 444 |
| Walter | 501 | Emily | 441 |
| William | 133, 137, 202, 491, 1221 | Enos | 463, 448 |
| PRESTIDGE | | Ernest | 2586, 3577 |
| James | 3155 | Gladys J. | 2048 |
| PRICE | | Glenn | 2094 |
| Mary | 2033 | Grace C. | 2047 |
| Verna | 1111 | Hannah | 438 |
| PRITCHETT | | James | 3579 |
| John | 1580 | John F. | 973 |
| John Jr. | 2903 | Joseph | 184 |
| Mary | 455 | June | 3581 |
| Vianna | 457 | Linda L. | 4543 |
| Zachariah T. | 457 | Lucy J. | 3575 |
| PROCHASKA | | Margaret | 402, 3576 |
| Olga | 2834 | Martin | 446 |
| PUGH | | Mary | 220, 306, 447 |
| Alexander | 152, 373 | Ohmer | 2092 |
| Carey Riley | 970 | Patricia S. | 4549 |
| Cassius Mark | 971 | Phebe | 1349 |
| Charles Eugene | 969 | Richard W. | 973 |
| Charles Wesley | 1035 | Sarah | 184, 341, 345, 439, 3578 |
| Elizabeth | 968 | Viola | 463 |
| Ferdinand | 972 | William | 445 |
| Esther F. | 2109 | Zimri | 442 |
| Goldie | 2111 | Ada | 1354 |
| Hannah | 152, 377 | RANGE | |
| Hiram C. | 1033 | George W. | 3900 |
| Isaac | 376 | Maralyn A. | 3898 |
| John | 405, 375, 152 | Walter K. | 2381 |
| Kiziah | 378 | Walter K. Jr. | 3899 |
| Leslie E. | 3599 | RASK | |
| Maxine | 3598 | Ray A. | 2658 |
| Riley | 372 | Rodney B. | 4025 |
| Samuel J. | 1036 | RATCLIFF | |
| Stanley | 2110 | Dorothy | 2282 |
| William | 374 | Fanny | 1487 |
| PULVER | | Frank | 2282 |
| Hiram | 286 | Mary | 892 |
| PURVIS | | RAWLINGS | |
| Iris M. | 3640 | Susanna M. | 2618 |
| Jasper | 3640 | Hugh W. | 2618 |
| PUTNAM | | RAY | |
| Estella | 1508 | Goldie | 1079 |
| Pliny | 1508 | Homer E. | 1079 |
| Rose | 816 | John | 139, 381 |
| Uzziel | 316 | REAMER | |
| QUAKENBUSH | | Helen | 1775 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 114 | REAMS | |
| QUALL | | Charles O. | 303 |
| Linda L. | 4112 | Mary P. | 303 |
| Robert | 2802 | REATH | |
| QUICK | | Henrietta | 2030 |
| Edith | 3162 | Isaac | 2030 |
| RADLEY | | REBISCHER | |
| Ida S. | 2023 | Chris | 2237 |
| RAIN | | Rose | 2237 |
| Ella | 2082 | REDDING | |
| RAINHART | | Charles J. | 2271 |
| John | 139 | John | 2271 |
| RALSTON | | REDFIELD | |
| Edwin H. | 4429 | Alexander H. | 286 |
| Fannie S. | 3322 | REHMAN | |
| Hershel S. | 3322 | Nellie | 1190 |
| Mary M. | 4430 | REED | |
| Peggy J. | 4431 | Barbara | 3958 |
| RAMSEY | | Bessie | 990 |
| Jane | 860 | Daley | 2464 |
| Mollie | 860 | Elsie | 1934 |
| Dr. William | 860 | Elmer H. | 2689 |
| RANCK | | Frank L. | 3688 |
| Alice M. | 3614 | Helen | 3690 |
| Benjamin A. | 3615 | Henry | 2187 |
| Benjamin F. | 2117 | Joseph W. | 1367 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------------------------|------------|
| Josephine | 1367 | Rise | |
| Mary M. | 3692 | Minda | 1079 |
| Robert D. | 2187 | RITESMAN | |
| Ruth | 3691 | Lucy C. | 1108 |
| Wilhelmina | 709 | RITTER | |
| William | 2464 | Charles | 749 |
| REESE | | ROATCH | |
| Alma C. | 1440 | Mary | 1331 |
| Judson | 875 | ROBERTS | |
| Rebecca | 869 | Alvadore | 1005, 1122 |
| Mrs. Reuben | 316 | Alvin | 2710 |
| REEVE | | Betty L. | 2501 |
| Ellen | 862 | Carl W. | 3562 |
| Ellwood P. | 1914 | Carole L. | 3561 |
| Grace | 1915 | Charles D. | 2081 |
| J. Lou | 862 | Charles W. | 3569 |
| Joseph | 862 | Clara Belle | 1127 |
| Minerva | 862 | Clarence | 2501 |
| REEVES | | David W. | 3563 |
| Elizabeth | 451 | Dean | 2714 |
| REISTEVER | | Delilah | 455 |
| Clara | 2530 | Donald | 2713 |
| RENNER | | Edna M. | 3567 |
| Helen | 1544 | Edward A. | 3570 |
| RENTHROW | | Elisha | 401, 1121 |
| Hazel | 1821 | Ellen | 2711 |
| RESKE | | Elsie | 1128, 2204 |
| Elsie | 3002 | Everett A. | 1490 |
| Ernestine | 3002 | Florence M. | 2737 |
| Frederick | 3002 | Florence V. | 3560 |
| REYNOLDS | | Frank J. | 1503 |
| Adelaide | 2116 | Frederick C. | 679 |
| Eva | 2114 | Gladys M. | 2203 |
| Freda I. | 2114 | Hannah | 341, 1113 |
| Jessie | 2116 | Harriett C. | 1018, 1121 |
| Luther | 2116 | Henry | 237 |
| Rachel | 647 | Irene | 2712 |
| Thompson | 2114 | James | 679, 1503 |
| RHOADS | | Janet L. | 3568 |
| Carol E. | 3345 | Joyce | 1496 |
| Richard C. | 4448 | Lucinda | 276 |
| Vivian E. | 4449 | Lowell F. | 1494 |
| RHODES | | Lowell J. | 2715 |
| Augusta | 1377 | Malinda J. | 1561 |
| Ella B. | 1984 | Margaret | 397 |
| Rev. Peter S. | 1984 | Mary 341, 348, 2083, | 2736 |
| RICE | | Matilda | 1685 |
| Archie L. | 1621 | Milton S. | 674, 1123 |
| Ella O. | 336 | Nathan M. | 2086 |
| Hattie | 753 | Orlando | 1124 |
| Jane C. | 2937 | Paul E. | 2082 |
| John | 753 | Philip | 4545 |
| Okey G. | 3080 | Richard S. | 3571 |
| Rory | 4281 | Roberta J. | 3572 |
| William | 4280 | Robert W. | 1495 |
| RICHARDSON | | Ruth | 2080 |
| Alice | 1738 | Samuel | 455 |
| Frances M. | 2994 | Sarah L. | 1506 |
| Thomas G. | 2994 | Sarah Melissa | 716 |
| RICKEY | | Shirley A. | 3573 |
| Frank | 1064 | Viretta | 1125 |
| RICKS | | Walter 341, 454, 674, | 1005 |
| Bethena | 172 | Walter J. Jr. | 454 |
| Sarah | 170 | Walter N. | 2084 |
| RIDDICK | | William | 1126, 2735 |
| Mary Jones | 157 | ROBERTSON | |
| RIDDLE | | Armond | 3452 |
| Betty | 3107 | Dr. Clarissa S. | 2047 |
| RIDE | | Esther | 113 |
| Della | 988 | Lucille | 1914 |
| RIGNER | | Patricia | 3534 |
| Mary | 1666 | William C. 2047, | 4540 |
| RIKER | | William C. Jr. | 2047 |
| William | 386 | William C. III | 3533 |
| RILEY | | RONDEROS | |
| George H. | 3020 | Mary | 348 |
| Patricia A. | 4246 | ROBINSON | |
| Richard | 4245 | Dr. Erastus | 2053 |
| RINGER | | Florence | 1726 |
| Maude | 3209 | Michael H. | 3825 |
| RINKE | | Paul | 2053 |
| Jane | 3310 | Richard N. | 3826 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|------------------|
| Thomas E. | 3827 | Richard | 722 |
| W. A. | 1193 | Sarah Ann | 407 |
| ROCK | | William J. | 722 |
| Ann | 2786 | ROUSEVELL | |
| Ella | 3317 | Leroy | 2268 |
| ROED | | Mary | 2268 |
| Carl T. | 1536 | ROWLES | |
| Caryus I. | 2792 | David J. | 1995 |
| Caryus I. II | 2793 | Frances T. | 3479 |
| Delton B. | 4106 | Walter D. | 1995 |
| Evelyn | 4102 | ROWLEY | |
| Everett B. | 2789 | Viola A. | 1975 |
| Geraldine E. | 4101 | Walter H. | 1975 |
| Helen M. | 2794 | ROYER | |
| Loris E. | 2791 | Fannie | 2048 |
| Lowell C. | 2795 | RUCHER | |
| Lowell E. | 4111 | Elizabeth | 659 |
| Muriel L. | 2790 | Jennie | 2531 |
| Patricia A. | 4100 | RUDD | |
| Sharon L. | 4107 | Allene | 891 |
| Thowald A. | 1536 | Alonzo Barak | 867 |
| Viva E. | 2788 | Barak | 315 |
| ROEMER | | Carl | 890 |
| August | 1910 | Dolly | 763 |
| Ernest | 1910 | Ella A. | 868 |
| Kathryn J. | 3363 | Eveline | 866 |
| ROESSLER | | Henry | 759 |
| Elna | 2989 | James | 289, 759 |
| ROBBINS | | Jessie | 762 |
| Gerald | 2771 | Mack | 760 |
| Geraldine E. | 4090 | Mary J. | 286 |
| James | 266 | Mavarick | 288, 289 |
| Margaret A. | 266 | Nell M. | 1932 |
| ROGERS | | Olivia Eleanor | 865 |
| May | 2638 | Orson | 324 |
| Raymond | 2638 | Stephen | 139, 315, 1922 |
| Ulysses | 2638 | RUE | |
| ROLL | | Henry | 214 |
| Abram | 592 | Lydia | 214 |
| John | 1310 | Nancy | 551 |
| Sarah | 1311 | Rebecca | 214 |
| ROLLWAGEN | | Susan | 217 |
| August | 1865 | RUFF | |
| Clare A. | 3310 | Flora | 1366 |
| Eugene R. | 3311 | RUFFNER | |
| Harriet L. | 3309 | John W. | 2006 |
| ROMIC | | RUH | |
| Mary L. | 1694 | Margaret | 1998 |
| Oscar | 1694 | RUSK | |
| ROOSEVELT | | Elva | 1180 |
| Franklin D. | 1974 | Fern | 1175 |
| ROOT | | Frederick | 1174 |
| Marie | 113 | Millicent | 545 |
| ROSCH | | Ola | 1173 |
| Herhert | 4114 | Rena | 547 |
| Herbert Jr. | 4114 | Mrs. William S. | 477 |
| Sharon A. | 4587 | RUSSELL | |
| ROSE | | Estella | 1899 |
| Franklin T. | 2505 | Florence E. | 3347 |
| George E. | 2505 | Hannah F. | 854 |
| Marilyn J. | 3964 | Ivan L. | 3346 |
| Ruby | 3393 | Lewis C. | 1899 |
| Sybil E. | 3965 | M. Esther | 3345 |
| Walter | 3393 | RUSSNER | |
| ROSENBERGER | | Marie | 2430 |
| John V. | 1626 | William | 2450 |
| Margaret A. | 2942 | RUTHFORD | |
| ROSENIER | | Thomas | 436 |
| Freda | 2140 | RYAN | |
| ROSENZIVELG | | Darlene M. | 4028 |
| Norma A. | 3240 | Florence M. | 4020 |
| ROSS | | James V. | 2572 |
| Bruce | 2941 | John | 1461 |
| Charles | 407 | John R. | 2673, 4029, 4031 |
| Daniel | 2940 | Mary | 1416, 1768, 2973 |
| Gerald | 2939 | Walter R. | 4030 |
| Gladys | 1626 | Wayne E. | 4027 |
| Glen | 1625 | William | 2674 |
| Helen G. | 1623 | RYMAN | |
| Herbert | 1624 | Myrl | 2648 |
| Mary Ann | 407 | Sherley | 4024 |
| Nellie | 723 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|------|
| SAGE | | | | William | 3238 |
| Mary | 677 | | SCHWINDAY | | |
| SALES | | | Flora A. | 3684 | |
| John | 320 | | SCOTT | | |
| SALGE | | | Abner | 90 | |
| Paula | 988 | | Albert G. | 2980 | |
| SALNESS | | | Eana | 2341 | |
| Paul A. | 2934 | | Elgin | 1685 | |
| Paul A. Jr. | 4178 | | Helen J. | 1595 | |
| SAMUELS | | | James | 1685 | |
| Ezekial | 371 | | Samuel | 2980 | |
| SAMPSON | | | Verle | 4209 | |
| Warner Jr. | 286 | | William L. | 1325 | |
| SAMUELSON | | | SCROGGINS | | |
| Ellen | 2858 | | Margarette | 2594 | |
| SANBURG | | | SCUDDER | | |
| Marguerite | 1970 | | Nettie | 1132 | |
| SANDERS | | | SEABURY | | |
| Charity | 1425 | | Edwin | 2977 | |
| Margaret | 94 | | Fred H. | 1659 | |
| SANDFORD | | | Linda L. | 4206 | |
| William H. | 3211 | | Lorna G. | 2976 | |
| William H. Jr. | 4326 | | Lucile M. | 2978 | |
| SANDGREN | | | SEAMAN | | |
| Axel | 1512 | | Nina | 2468 | |
| Julia | 1512 | | Olga | 2629 | |
| Ruby | 1512 | | W. M. | 2468 | |
| SAUNTER | | | SELMA | | |
| Leon R. | 3388 | | Charles D. | 1414 | |
| Robert E. | 4478 | | Rev. Emmett | 2571 | |
| Stephen | 3388 | | Leroy | 2570 | |
| SARGER | | | Lila | 2573 | |
| Viola | 1805 | | Orville | 2572 | |
| SARRELS | | | SETTLEMAYER | | |
| Mary A. | 1163 | | Anna | 1236 | |
| SAVAGE | | | SEVENING | | |
| Elizabeth | 677 | | Alma | 2482 | |
| John | 677 | | SEWALT | | |
| SAWYER | | | Ona E. | 2606 | |
| Clara | 2174 | | SEYBOLD | | |
| SCHENCK | | | John | 52 | |
| Ellen | 393 | | SHAFFER | | |
| SCHLICHTER | | | Bessie A. | 1997 | |
| Mary | 1548 | | George A. | 1998 | |
| SCHMIDT | | | John | 923, 1921, 3377 | |
| E. Peter | 3425 | | Katherine | 3697 | |
| Eugene J. | 3425 | | Margaret C. | 3485 | |
| Eugene J. Jr. | 4510 | | Paul V. | 1921, 1999 | |
| Grace | 1618 | | Samuel | 923 | |
| SCHNIEDER | | | SHAEFFER | | |
| Barbara E. | 1714 | | Alice | 2189 | |
| SCHREMS | | | Callie M. | 1115 | |
| Marie | 3169 | | Clemens | 1115 | |
| SCHOFIELD | | | SHAIHAN | | |
| Mary A. | 1701 | | Mildred | 2167 | |
| SCHRIBER | | | SHANAFELT | | |
| Mary | 2996 | | Emma | 1920 | |
| SCHUL | | | SHANAHAN | | |
| Florence | 1490 | | C. | 139 | |
| Henry | 1490 | | SHANK | | |
| SCHULTZ | | | Mary | 2080 | |
| Carl | 1772 | | Murray | 646 | |
| Edna L. | 3174 | | Orville E. | 2990 | |
| Elda | 3180 | | William | 2080 | |
| Elmer F. | 3175 | | SHANKS | | |
| Erna D. | 3173 | | Charles | 2990 | |
| Everette | 3178 | | SHARPLESS | | |
| Frank | 1772 | | Sophia Clawson | 2 | |
| Marjorie | 3176 | | SHATTUCK | | |
| Rudolph | 1774 | | Anabelle | 3080 | |
| Herbert | 3181 | | Earl E. | 3081 | |
| Ruth | 3179 | | Earl J. | 1706 | |
| SCHURTZ | | | Eloise | 3078 | |
| Carolyn Abigail | 3051 | | John | 1705 | |
| Charles | 1693, 3049 | | Lorraine | 3089 | |
| Daniel D. | 1693 | | Mary E. | 3082 | |
| Donna Jones | 286 | | Maybelle | 1708 | |
| James A. | 3050 | | Morrell G. | 1709 | |
| SCHUSTER | | | Patricia | 3085 | |
| Harry C. | 3238 | | Phineas | 1707 | |
| Julian | 4338 | | Phoebe | 3083 | |
| Lec | 4339 | | Phyllis | 3084 | |

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Robert | 3079 | Marie | 1918 |
| Robert Jr. | 4279 | SHUTT | |
| Vernon | 3088 | Ann B. | 2910 |
| SHAW | | Minor | 1590 |
| Jarvis E. | 1371 | Virginia | 1590 |
| Lilah M. | 1371 | SHURTE | |
| SHEEK | | Avis | 3016 |
| Margaret | 1494 | Carroll K. | 4595 |
| SHEETS | | Charles A. | 4236 |
| Lottie | 1323 | Charles H. | 1672 |
| SHELLY | | Cora J. | 4239 |
| Frances | 3276 | Donald W. | 4243 |
| Frank | 1839 | Dorothea M. | 4235 |
| SHENEFIELD | | Ethelyn | 1674 |
| Diane | 4283 | Frances M. | 3020 |
| Owen W. | 3086 | Frank W. | 3013 |
| Richard | 4282 | French D. | 1673 |
| SHEPHERD | | French H. | 3015 |
| Della | 2170 | George W. | 1675 |
| SHERE | | Glenn R. | 4238 |
| Arden F. | 1635 | Glenn S. | 3014 |
| Carol A. | 2956 | Hunter H. | 3018 |
| David A. | 2957 | Isaac | 741, 1673 |
| Fred E. | 724 | Jane | 4238 |
| Glen L. | 1636 | Janet L. | 3021 |
| Irene R. | 1634 | John | 4242 |
| SHERMAN | | Mary E. | 1077 |
| Emma Brewster | 286, 749 | Mary J. | 4234 |
| Irving | 749 | Mary L. | 3017 |
| Judge Elias B. | 286, 749 | Nancy L. | 4241 |
| SHERARD | | Raymond | 4240 |
| Doris E. | 3212 | Serepta | 825 |
| Dortha J. | 3212 | Shirley | 3019 |
| Harry C. | 1790 | Suzanne D. | 4596 |
| Harry C. Jr. | 3214 | William | 741, 4237, 4597 |
| Henry B. | 1790 | SHUTZ | |
| Jurusha | 1790 | Ellwood | 2258 |
| Mary C. | 3215 | Naomi | 2259 |
| SHEPMAN | | William | 1160 |
| Cora | 1049 | SIBBETS | |
| SHIRLEY | | Mary | 902 |
| Grace | 3279 | SIDERS | |
| SHIVELY | | Frieda E. | 3817 |
| Lena | 1398 | Lawrence H. | 2299 |
| SHOBERG | | Lyle E. | 3819 |
| Lorraine | 2781 | Orren A. | 3820 |
| SHOCKEY | | SIDNAM | |
| Nellie M. | 2068 | Herbert M. | 4117 |
| Everett | 1271 | Howard | 2812 |
| SHOEMAKER | | Howard Jr. | 4118 |
| Dorothea | 2779 | William O. | 2812 |
| SHOLLENBARGER | | SIDYL | |
| Nellie | 979 | Minnie | 3331 |
| SHONKWILER | | SIGLER | |
| Lula Mae | 1190 | George | 817 |
| SHOOK | | Lawrence | 1813 |
| Beulah G. | 2466 | Leon | 1814 |
| J. E. | 2466 | SILVER | |
| SHORT | | Jacob | 139 |
| Beverly J. | 3245 | SIMMONS | |
| Davis A. | 1817 | Elizabeth | 2930 |
| Jacqueline A. | 3247 | SIMPSON | |
| Mildred E. | 3246 | Frank | 4210 |
| Wilfred E. | 1817 | Lewis | 1925 |
| SHOUR | | Nancy | 1925 |
| Eunice | 1386 | SIMS | |
| John J. | 1386 | Ida | 3558 |
| SHOVERLIN | | SINK | |
| Rozella | 3282 | Lewis | 1604 |
| SHOWERS | | Lillian L. | 1604 |
| George | 811 | SINNOTT | |
| Henry | 551 | Beatrice | 2264 |
| Mary B. | 1284 | SITES | |
| SHUMNER | | Chris | 2087 |
| Albert | 3139 | Helen | 3574 |
| Henry | 842 | John | 1006 |
| Richard | 3139 | SIX | |
| SHROYER | | Jacob | 464 |
| John | 265 | Nancy Jane | 434 |
| Sarah | 265 | SKARR | |
| SHUBLOCK | | Elise | 3088 |
| Dr. Charles | 1918 | Ralph | 1708 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Thelma | 3087 |
| SKIFF | |
| Ethel | 2121 |
| SKIMER | |
| Georgiana | 503 |
| SLANE | |
| Delila | 1546 |
| SLARROW | |
| Caroline | 113 |
| SLATER | |
| Claude | 2411 |
| Harold | 2409 |
| Harold Jr. | 3926 |
| J. D. | 3931 |
| Keith E. | 3928 |
| Richard D. | 3927 |
| SLEEPER | |
| Donald N. | 3443 |
| Donald N. Jr. | 4513 |
| Fred W. | 3443 |
| James C. | 4514 |
| SLIPPER | |
| B. F. | 765 |
| Bertha | 821 |
| Don | 826 |
| Donald D. | 826 |
| George | 822 |
| Hannah | 765 |
| Lydia | 825 |
| Maude | 765 |
| Minnie | 824 |
| Verna | 823 |
| William H. | 302 |
| SLOAN | |
| Mary A. | 4594 |
| William | 4234 |
| SLYDE | |
| Otto | 929 |
| SMALL | |
| Anna Amanda | 477 |
| Amos | 201 |
| Charles | 489 |
| Dorothy M. | 2307 |
| Ebbie Martin | 1186 |
| Edwin Everette | 482 |
| Elium McCord | 199 |
| Emma Adella | 485 |
| Ethel Cloe | 1182 |
| Firman Dell | 1191 |
| George | 189, 1184, 1202 |
| Glendola Mae | 487 |
| Guy | 1192 |
| Harold R. | 2312 |
| James Frederick | 1201 |
| Jean | 1193 |
| John A. | 2313 |
| John Nelson | 479 |
| Junaetta Lincoln | 483 |
| Katherine | 1974 |
| Katie Grace | 1185 |
| Laura Emma | 438 |
| Lloyd Elium | 1183 |
| Lulu Letitia | 484 |
| Malcolm | 1974 |
| Maria Emma | 1199 |
| Marlah Fannie | 1189 |
| Marlah Lydia | 483 |
| Martha Elizabeth | 478 |
| Mary B. | 1194 |
| Mary Miranda | 476 |
| Mourning | 200 |
| Nathan | 121 |
| Nellie | 1200 |
| Omer O. | 1190 |
| Perlie Leota | 486 |
| Walter Lee | 1188 |
| Wilma I. | 2311 |
| William Franklin | 1187 |
| William Henry | 480 |
| SMART | |
| Forest L. | 2797 |
| Harry | 1538, 4108 |

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Katherine A. | 4109 |
| SMITH | |
| Albert | 2118 |
| Albert W. | 1958 |
| Allan A. | 3496 |
| Alvin | 1804 |
| Alvin M. Jr. | 3234 |
| Amanda | 1486 |
| Amos | 868 |
| Arlon | 3230 |
| Arnold | 3432 |
| Barbara | 3233 |
| Bernal E. | 3308 |
| Bertha | 1924, 3433 |
| Betty J. | 3980 |
| Bud | 3537 |
| Calvin M. | 688 |
| Candace | 750 |
| Carroll J. | 4392 |
| Charles | 3260 |
| Chester | 3261 |
| Clifford | 2564 |
| Culbertson Jones | 386 |
| Donald | 2878, 3538, 4534 |
| Dorothy | 2057 |
| Edward | 2055 |
| Elizabeth | 385, 1958 |
| Elzena D. | 1830 |
| Emma | 2064 |
| Ethel | 2063 |
| Everett J. | 2118 |
| Fannie | 1082 |
| Flora J. | 931 |
| Fred E. | 868 |
| Freda | 2055 |
| Gerald R. | 2882 |
| Gladys | 3013 |
| Grace R. | 3495 |
| Harriet | 153 |
| Harry | 1533 |
| Howard | 1567 |
| Irvin | 1534 |
| Iva | 1537 |
| J. H. | 1833 |
| J. O. | 365 |
| James | 158, 384 |
| James Jr. | 985 |
| Jerry | 4511 |
| Jo R. | 1927 |
| John C. | 158, 982 |
| Joseph | 750, 1695 |
| Judge A. J. | 286 |
| June | 3540 |
| Karl R. | 1925 |
| Kathryn E. | 3381 |
| Laomi | 387 |
| Laurice | 1535 |
| Lee | 3433, 4170 |
| Leona | 3229 |
| Lyle | 3228 |
| Mae | 3434 |
| Marcla C. | 3054 |
| Marie I. | 3618 |
| Mary | 932, 984, 1042, 3539 |
| May T. | 1486 |
| Neale L. | 2877 |
| Nettie Elma | 1536 |
| Nina | 1627 |
| Ola | 3432 |
| Orlistus | 903 |
| Oscar | 1959 |
| Patricia | 3382 |
| Roy | 1804 |
| Rebecca | 258 |
| Reita | 1830 |
| Robert | 2879 |
| Robin | 3383 |
| Roger | 1926, 3222 |
| Rosella | 2221 |
| Shelby A. | 1486 |
| Stephen | 4530 |
| Shirley A. | 2880 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Thomas P. | 1830 | Glen Earl | 1475 |
| Velma A. | 3617 | Marian L. | 2696 |
| Vera | 3231 | Thomas H. | 686 |
| Verle A. | 3308 | Twila M. | 2698 |
| Walter F. | 750 | SPENCER | |
| Wanda J. | 2881 | Blanche P. | 1055 |
| Warren L. | 2860 | Ralph, Jr. | 4192 |
| Wilfred | 1567 | SPENNY | |
| William | 383, 638, 983 | David W. | 2087 |
| | 2003, 2056, 2062 | Frae | 2087 |
| Wilma | 2787 | SPITLER | |
| SMOTT | | Jennie | 1694 |
| Bonnie J. | 3790 | SPOKER | |
| Darlof | 3788 | Andrew | 557 |
| Earl | 2249 | August | 1305 |
| Ruth G. | 3789 | Frederic | 557 |
| SNELLING | | SPORE | |
| Maude | 1802 | Geraldine | 3060 |
| SNIVELY | | Leona | 3060 |
| Annabelle L. | 3548 | Raymond | 3060 |
| Charles P. | 3550 | SPRAGUE | |
| Henry | 992 | George | 950 |
| Jane E. | 992 | Henry W. | 361 |
| Rebecca M. | 3549 | James | 949 |
| William I. | 2067 | Rudd | 2032 |
| William R. | 2068 | SPRAKER | |
| William R. Jr. | 3547 | Amy F. | 3272 |
| William T. | 992 | Arthur L. | 1837 |
| SNOKE | | Arthur L., Jr. | 3274 |
| Dorothy | 1582 | Clark E. | 4360 |
| Frances L. | 1504 | Glenna J. | 4361 |
| Frederick G. | 707 | Glenna M. | 3269 |
| Guy | 716 | Hazel E. | 3271 |
| Ina | 1551 | Jacob | 1837 |
| Martin H. | 707, 1504, 1551 | Jacob H. | 3273 |
| SNYDER | | Myrtle E. | 3275 |
| Barbara J. | 4211 | Valeria M. | 3270 |
| Elina | 179 | SPRAUL | |
| Lorne L. | 2981 | Cora | 2466 |
| Paul | 1901 | SPRAY | |
| Richard | 3348 | Absolem | 1358 |
| Virginia | 4210 | Edith E. | 2480 |
| William | 186 | Dr. George A. | 1358 |
| SODAMAN | | Mattie S. | 2479 |
| Hattie | 1768 | SQUERE | |
| William | 1768 | Caroline | 725 |
| SOOTER | | STADLER | |
| Zona | 1351 | Dorothy | 3365 |
| SORN | | Reev | 3384 |
| August | 2056 | Robert P. | 1915 |
| Katherine | 2056 | STADTS | |
| SOUTHARD | | Oliver | 586 |
| Ella V. | 1443 | STAFFORD | |
| Flora | 2194 | Amanda Elizabeth | 1113 |
| Raymond | 2194 | Arthur | 270 |
| Samuel | 2194 | Asenath | 444 |
| Hattie C. | 768 | Clara Ann | 450 |
| SPADE | | Edith D. | 2759 |
| Carl I. | 1950 | Elizabeth Ann | 462 |
| Carl I. Jr. | 3424 | Elvin | 1114 |
| Dorothy J. | 3423 | Hannah | 465 |
| Eleanor L. | 3425 | Harriet | 2760 |
| Virginia L. | 3426 | Harry | 1520 |
| SPAFFORD | | John | 450, 1520 |
| Ila | 3283 | Jonathan | 461 |
| SPAIN | | Mabel R. | 2185 |
| Ava | 3207 | Mahala | 464 |
| Ralph | 3207 | Marmaduke J. | 51, 119, 195 |
| SPARKLAND | | | 452, 1115 |
| Della May | 1143 | Mary Jane | 459 |
| Samuel | 465 | Rachel | 460 |
| SPARKS | | Samuel | 450, 189, 463 |
| Ferdinand L. | 2002 | Scythia | 458 |
| Glen H. | 3494 | Vida | 1138 |
| Harold L. | 2002 | William | 169 |
| James J. | 3491 | STAGGS | |
| Jean | 3493 | Laura E. | 652 |
| Lee H. | 3492 | William | 652 |
| SPELLMAN | | STAMP | |
| Cleo L. | 2697 | Charles | 113 |
| Caroline Elizabeth | 666 | Christopher | 113 |
| Frank M. | 666 | Elmer | 113 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Emma | 113 | STEPHENS | |
| James H. | 113 | Charles | 672 |
| Jean | 113 | Glen | 2203 |
| Sarah Jane | 113 | Isaac | 8 |
| Kenneth | 113 | James | 2189, 3716 |
| Loren, Jr. | 113 | Mary L. | 3693 |
| Maude | 113 | Rose | 672 |
| Martin V. B. | 113 | STEPHENSON | |
| Mary | 113 | Myron | 3484 |
| Norma | 113 | Darby L. | 2196 |
| Otto Denzil | 113 | Helen | 2196 |
| Ralph | 113 | Henry | 1997 |
| Russell | 113 | Isabelle | 622 |
| STANBROUGH | | STEVES | |
| Catherine E. | 1711 | Lucinda M. | 1562 |
| STANDLEY | | STEWART | |
| Beverly J. | 4443 | Catherine | 1131 |
| Billy L. | 4442 | Florence Eleanor | 633 |
| Charlene R. | 4436 | Frances | 1707 |
| Edna A. | 3323 | James C. | 633, 640, 1391 |
| Floyd A. | 3324 | Jane M. | 2543 |
| George | 1884, 3333 | Jo A. | 4533 |
| Harold E. | 3328 | John A. | 3487 |
| Lester L. | 3329 | John Townsend | 1392 |
| Lloyd M. | 3330 | Marian E. | 1371 |
| Madelyn J. | 4435 | Martha L. | 2523 |
| Martha M. | 3325 | Dr. Robert B. | 1378 |
| Mary B. | 3332 | Samuel | 1378 |
| Robert J. | 1882 | Sherman Lyman | 1390 |
| Wilbur K. | 3331 | Sherman Ulysses | 640 |
| William A. | 1884 | Stella M. | 2524 |
| William M. | 1882 | STICKEL | |
| STANEK | | Clara | 1850 |
| Edward | 2857 | STINER | |
| Howard | 2857 | Carl | 3594 |
| James M. | 4163 | Larry D. | 4551 |
| Jenn H. | 4164 | STITZELL | |
| Joan L. | 4165 | Dr. George | 502 |
| STANLEY | | STOCKTON | |
| Austin W. | 2628 | Harley | 1824 |
| Bertha E. | 2633 | Le Moyne | 3294 |
| Clarence | 1445, 2629 | Richard H. | 3251 |
| Daniel Wilson | 660 | Robert N. | 3294 |
| Edith | 1444, 2630 | STODDARD | |
| Ervin | 1443, 2634 | Mildred A. | 2002 |
| Evangeline L. | 2635 | STOKELY | |
| Joseph W. | 2631 | Kitty Haisley | 1274 |
| Margaret | 1053 | STONEHOCKER | |
| Olive E. | 2637 | Love | 840 |
| Syble | 1446, 2636 | Nancy | 837 |
| Thomas A. | 2632 | STOUT | |
| Walter G. | 4020 | Charlotte | 203 |
| STANTON | | Daniel | 476, 1171 |
| Annie D. | 325 | Fay | 1172 |
| Glenn R. | 4333 | Isaac | 113 |
| James K. | 4335 | Mary | 129 |
| Robert D. | 4336 | STRIFE | |
| Roy | 3223, 4334 | Ida C. | 1971 |
| Ruth | 325 | STREET | |
| Shirley I. | 4331 | Gertrude M. | 3140 |
| Stulbert B. | 4332 | Jasper N. | 1738 |
| William R. | 325 | Martha A. | 3139 |
| STARK | | Nell J. | 3142 |
| Grace | 1086 | William M. | 1738 |
| STARNETT | | William M., Jr. | 3141 |
| Lena M. | 3300 | STREETER | |
| STEAGER | | Dr. Bert H. | 3222 |
| Margaret | 1712 | Max G. | 3222 |
| STEEL | | Thomas M. | 4330 |
| Fred I. | 3877 | STORM | |
| Fred L. | 2361 | Harold | 1505 |
| Gary D. | 3878 | STROUD | |
| STEEN | | Ann | 137 |
| Dana R. | 4328 | STROUP | |
| Richard L. | 1791 | Homer L. | 3626 |
| Richard L., Jr. | 3216 | Vernon E. | 3626 |
| STEEL | | STRUBLE | |
| Sarah E. | 3238 | Florence V. | 926 |
| STEINFORTH | | Frank | 926 |
| Leora | 1709 | STUBBS | |
| STEINHELMER | | Adah Madge | 1502 |
| Ann C. | 2797 | Addie Beatrice | 1520 |
| | | Adaline | 660 |

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Addison | 624 |
| Alfred I. | 2363 |
| Aileen | 2729 |
| Albert | 521, 629, 1363, 2489 |
| Alfred | 1237 |
| Alice | 724, 1233, 1528 |
| | 2357, 2358 |
| Allan K. | 3892 |
| Alma | 664, 690, 691, 1469 |
| Alva Elisha | 676 |
| Alvadore | 665 |
| Alvaretta | 698 |
| Ann | 102, 174, 667 |
| Anna | 271, 1345, 1442 |
| Anne Esther | 644 |
| Amy | 250, 722 |
| Arley M. | 2802 |
| Arthur | 1238 |
| Arthur D. | 2519 |
| Arthur Garfield | 1369 |
| Avis | 2730 |
| Barbara | 2499, 3862 |
| Belva | 702 |
| Benjamin | 1504 |
| Bernadine | 2731 |
| Bert | 1498 |
| Bertha | 241, 678 |
| Bessie Ethel | 717 |
| Bessie Mac | 1242 |
| Betty A. | 2753 |
| Blayney | 2548 |
| Calvin | 663 |
| Carric Agnes | 1538 |
| Carol R. | 2800 |
| Catherine | 2373 |
| Celia | 245, 1627 |
| Channing F. | 2757 |
| Charles | 274, 630, 686 |
| | 1264, 1364, 1367 |
| | 1463, 1501, 3586 |
| Charlotte | 1235 |
| Cherry Clovis | 1603 |
| Christianna | 1365 |
| Clara | 661, 1239 |
| Clarence | 1523, 2105, 2477 |
| Clifford | 1127, 1540 |
| Connie | 3994 |
| Constance | 2721 |
| Cora B. | 528 |
| Cora E. | 1124, 1435 |
| Corella | 634 |
| Curtis | 1527 |
| Daniel | 246, 1513 |
| David | 656, 1605 |
| Dean C. | 4111 |
| Dchora | 2916a |
| Della Catherine | 1372 |
| Diadama E. | 694 |
| Donald | 1377, 1518, 2371 |
| | 2521, 2725, 2782 |
| Donna | 1500 |
| Dora Fay | 1521 |
| Dorotha L. | 3588 |
| Dorothy H. | 2366 |
| Dorothy M. .. | 1493, 2616, 3583 |
| Edith | 624, 1362, 1499 |
| Edna May | 1522 |
| Edwin | 514, 1263 |
| Effa Luella | 675 |
| Elda Rebecca | 631 |
| Eleanor B. | 2504 |
| Eli | 330 |
| Elihu | 404 |
| Elijah | 138, 259, 452, 1430 |
| Elvira | 509 |
| Elisha | 248, 331, 350 |
| Elisa | 512 |
| Elizabeth | 204, 260, 268 |
| | 279, 330, 508 |
| | 670, 1167, 2526 |
| Ella May | 640 |
| Ella Nora | 666 |
| Elmer | 1241, 1462 |
| Elmer, Jr. | 2377 |
| Elma M. | 714, 1529 |
| Elsie | 1488, 2503 |
| Elvira C. | 522 |
| Elvira H. | 202 |
| Elwood | 627 |
| Elwyn C. | 2788 |
| Emma | 515, 626, 697 |
| | 705, 2356 |
| Emmett Earl | 1357 |
| Enoch | 261, 520 |
| Enos Lynn | 1539 |
| Enos Pray | 269 |
| Esther | 87, 206, 504, |
| | 525, 671, 696 |
| | 1485, 1630, 2369 |
| Etta May | 1465 |
| Esther Townsend | 1234 |
| Essie May | 1441 |
| Estella | 1262 |
| Ethel | 1359, 1487, 1631 |
| Eva | 692 |
| Eva Kezia | 914 |
| Evelyn L. | 2804 |
| Fern | 2371 |
| Flora | 529, 638 |
| Florence . | 1346, 1375, 1505, 1519 |
| Frances | 1232, 2354 |
| Frank Chalmer | 1600 |
| Frank Everett | 641 |
| Freda | 1489 |
| Frederick Alonzo | 645, 2544 |
| Genevieve | 2378 |
| George | 530, 1484, 2520 |
| Gerald W. | 2799 |
| Gertrude Pearl | 1347 |
| Gladys | 2371 |
| Gordon E. | 2805 |
| Gordon W. | 2365 |
| Gov. Walter Roscoe | 635 |
| Grace M. | 1358 |
| Hannah | 90, 132 |
| Harriet | 1461 |
| Harry | 684, 711, 1436, 1514 |
| Hazel Elizabeth | 1374 |
| Helen | 703, 1516, 1602 |
| | 2367, 2372, 2376 |
| Henry | 137, 701 |
| Herbert | 1247, 1371 |
| Herman Sumner | 1250 |
| Hiram | 331 |
| Homer | 1482 |
| Hortense Alma | 628 |
| Hubert G. | 2106 |
| Hubert Kendig | 1492 |
| Ida May | 719 |
| Ione I. | 1628 |
| Ira D. | 1433 |
| Ira Harworth | 513 |
| Irvin | 623 |
| Irvin | 1240, 1467 |
| Isaac | 203 |
| Jacob | 252 |
| James | 277 |
| James E. III | 2518 |
| James Edwin | 633 |
| James Edwin Jr. | 1376 |
| James Henry | 685 |
| Jan P. | 4052 |
| Jan | 91, 223 |
| Janice | 2722 |
| Jarroll | 2681 |
| Jean | 2375, 2492 |
| Jemima | 247 |
| Jennie | 562 |
| Jeremy | 718 |
| Jerry L. | 4110 |
| Jesse | 105, 510, 1031 |
| Jill | 2549 |
| Joel | 721, 266, 1501 |
| John Raymond | 1370 |

- John 44, 45, 51, 92, 223
 260, 1459, 2265, 2726
 John Townsend 253
 John Tucker 1394
 Jonathan 205, 506, 669
 Joseph .. 94, 135, 625, 637, 1167
 Josiah 207
 Joyce 2505, 2776
 Judith D. 3882
 Katherine 1366, 2740
 Kathleen A. 3959
 Katherine 1366
 Kenneth 1515, 2376
 Kezia 95, 130
 Lawrence Griffith 1395
 Leland 2367
 Lena E. 1431
 Leona 682
 Leora 1378
 Leroy E. 3587
 Levi 275, 2265
 Lennore 2728
 Lillian A. 2360
 Lindley H. 507
 Lloyd V. 2675
 Lois 2720
 Lorene 2784
 Louanna 1123
 Louise 2783
 Lucille 2362
 Lura Clarency 1464
 Lynwood S. 1604
 Mabel 713, 1525
 Maurice G. Jr. 2487
 Maurice Garver 1361
 Marcia B. 2916
 Margaret 89, 257, 721, 1381
 1503, 2353, 2774
 Mahlon 249
 Marian .. 1248, 2355, 2368, 2507
 Marilda C. 668
 Maritra 2508
 Marjorie 1491, 1633, 2370,
 2506, 2671, 4044
 Mark 699
 Marmaduke 263, 677, 1123
 Martha 100, 255, 258, 658, 1526
 Marvin J. 2490
 Mary .. 131, 143, 254, 267, 511
 523, 642, 659, 674, 681
 688, 693, 720, 1032
 2527, 2670, 2727
 Mary M. 2502
 Melissa 1432
 Merton 1542
 Mildred L. 2361
 Milo 721, 680
 Milton 262, 273, 1529
 Miriam 2374
 Mervill Frederick 1396
 Myron 710
 Myrtle Ann 712
 Nathan 45, 104, 112, 136
 270, 276, 657, 723
 Nelle Charlotte 1249
 Newton 99
 Nicholas 4053
 Norval 2738
 Opal 1470
 Ora S. 1434
 Orville Clinton 1360
 Oscar Monroe 1466
 Paul Austin 1606
 Paul Jonathan 1380
 Perry 700
 Peter P. 2546
 Persis T. 2547
 Phebe Lulu 526
 Phillip C. 1629
 Rachel 51, 93, 103, 134
 264, 272, 687, 714
 Raymond W. 2364
 Rebecca 96, 133
 Richard 2478, 2893, 2758
 Robert 1467, 1632, 2486
 2500, 2525, 2775, 2781
 3589, 3963, 4097
 Roger Avery 1599
 Roger Milton 716
 Ronald 3893
 Rosanna 505
 Royal R. 2923
 Rufus 643
 Ruth E. 2545
 Ruth Margaret 1543
 Sarah 38, 101, 221
 223, 531, 632, 636
 Samuel 48, 143
 Shirley 2491, 3886
 Stella 1373, 1501
 Stephen 251
 Susan 1123
 Susannah 502
 Susanna 518
 Susanne 2528
 Suzanna 639
 Sybil 695
 Tabetha 98, 143, 915
 Teresa Mildred 1468
 Thaddeus 1541
 Thomas 113, 264, 1599
 Ulysses 683
 Valentine E. 715, 1530
 Vernon 2739
 Verona 679
 Vincent 278, 662
 Viola Luetta 527
 Virginia D. 2488
 Vivian 2485
 Wallace B. 2493
 Walter 2723
 Walter H. 1460
 Walter R. .. 635
 Walter R. Jr. 1379
 Wilbert 2724
 W. M. 113
 Willard Julian 1524
 William 97, 129, 503, 689
 1236, 1497, 1517, 2357
 2501, 4043
 William Pray 265
 William Riley 1030
 Winifred A. 2803
 Zimri 260, 262, 672, 673
STUCKEY
 Barbara E. 3263, 3266
STUMPT
 Gustav A. 3455
 Susan 4523
STURTEVANT
 Henry 1368
 Lucy E. 1368
STYNER
 Ella 1520
 Frank 1623
 Frederick D. 1623
 Ross F. 2938
SULLWOLD
 Kenneth 1631
 Larry R. 2955
SUNDIN
 Gertrude 3485
SUMTER
 Francis Marion 678
SUTHERLAND
 Leola 2851
SUTTON
 Benjamin 2269
 Lois 2269
SWAIN
 Albert 1044
 Betty J. 4562
 Gabriel 114
 Guelma 1043

- Harriet 114, 344, 452
 Inez 2117
 Louis 3611
 Martha L. 3613
 Onda F. 3612
 Raymond 2116
 Vaughn 1708
SWANK
 Claude 3372, 4465
 Laurence F. 4466
SWANSON
 Barbara J. 2895
 Ellsworth 1578
 Eva 793
 Rachel A. 2897
 Talbert 2896
SWARTZ
 Nelson 794
SWEET
 Cyrus B. 1381
 Cyrus B. Jr. 2529
 H. E. 1381
SWENSON
 Carl 2746
SWIFT
 Arthur H. 628
 Henry 628
 Emma C. 628
SWISHER
 Ethel B. 1729
 Lillian A. 768
 Soloman 1729
 Thomas J. 768
SYNK
 Adella 1975
TABOR
 Ada 1681
 Daisy M. 2020
 Delta M. 2022
 Edward B. 946
 Edward J. 2023
 Jacqueline 3508
 Ray H. 2021
 Renetter 1395
TALBOT
 Christine 1940
 Mary Ann 189
 May 1941
 Rachel 852
TALBERT
 Alva Lurverne 709
 Amos G. 883
 Carroll 1593
 Claude N. 1585
 Clinton A. 1584
 Donald 1589
 Dora Henrietta 707
 Dorothy 1588
 Edward 319
 Elijah 229
 Elmer M. 706, 1569
 Ervin 262, 1486
 Evan B. 884
 Florence 1580
 Gaylie 1591
 Gloria 1592
 Helen 1579
 John 2894
 John 882
 Lilly 1586
 Mabel Agnes 1583
 Marjorie 1581
 Mary 99, 1575
 Mary Viola 697, 705
 Milton 704, 1574
 Nathan 230
 Rachel 1578
 Richard 272, 708
 Robert 1577
 Rosanna 3823
 Shelby 2699
 Sherwood 2905
 Soloman 670
 Thomas 272, 133
 Thomas Jr. 2893
 Thomas 133, 272
 Viola 1587
 Walter W. 1568, 1590
 William 133, 670
TALLERDAY
 Jesse C. 2029
 Katherine 2029
TANNEHILL
 Fred 1810
 Frederick 3242
 Recce C. 1810
 Roseanne 3241
TAYLOR
 Albert Smith 858
 Alpheus 853
 Alvin 652
 Alvin Jr. 2589
 Angelina 653, 2093
 Anna Belle 1413
 Asher 114
 Audrey 2559
 Berniece 1733
 Beulah Ann 259
 Byron 2552
 Carolyn C. 3823
 Charles B. 1680
 Charles Emmett 1410
 Charles L. 1892
 Clarence 1408, 1893, 2184
 Cleon W. 3684
 Clyde H. 1891
 Darle M. 1898
 David 259
 Dorothy 1407, 3339
 Edgar A. 2318
 Elbert L. 1895
 Elsie 1429, 2096
 Erva 1420
 Ethel 1894, 2557
 Flora Ellen 1403
 Floyd G. 3337
 Gabriel G. 1411
 Glenn 2556
 Gordon E. 2318, 3824
 Harriet L. 3344
 Henry L. 851, 1680
 Hiram B. 1669
 Homer 1406
 Isaac 258
 Isaac Jr. 3
 Isaac L. 651, 855, 2093
 Jack 3885
 James Wallace 1405
 Jane 857
 Jemima 491
 John 850, 1113, 3642, 3685
 Joseph Allen 856
 Laura Blanche 1416
 Lauretta May 1411
 Laverna 3340
 Lester Alvin 1421
 Lewis 258, 654, 854
 Lewis Chester 1409
 Mark 2370
 Maude 654
 Mary 47, 654, 1418
 Mary 2093, 3009, 3028
 May 1428, 2095
 Melva Alma 1417
 Melvin 2560
 Milton Stubbs 1412
 Mina V. 1896
 Mirian B. 1901
 Myron 2578
 Myrtle 1899
 Nadine 2561
 Naomi 114
 Nathan S. 650
 Ollie 1404

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Orie G. | 3338 | Nellie S. | 1363 |
| Orphans | 1402 | Neoma | 3666 |
| Patty | 3884 | Nola P. | 2283 |
| Paul W. | 3686 | Phyllis F. | 3741 |
| Rebecca | 654, 1414 | Rose | 2768 |
| Ruth | 3010, 3029 | U. Grant | 2283 |
| Samuel | 1411 | Urlma | 3667 |
| Sarah Florence | 1415 | W. C. | 1363 |
| Silas | 852 | Wendell J. | 3742 |
| Susan | 173 | William A. | 2174 |
| Theodore | 1888 | | |
| Vernie | 1419 | THOMPSON | |
| William .. 311, 1113, 1897, | 1900 | Abbie | 4215 |
| Zimri | 655, 1017 | Amos | 600 |
| TEAS | | Brockton | 1320 |
| Mary | 269 | Charles H. | 1420 |
| TEMPLETON | | Charles Oscar | 1317 |
| Allie P. | 1939 | Edna J. | 3321 |
| Elizabeth | 1933 | Edward | 593, 1319 |
| Frank | 876 | Ephriam | 601 |
| TENNANT | | Ferne | 1952 |
| Margaret | 1381 | Frederick | 1316 |
| TERREL | | Glenn R. | 4215 |
| Dora | 2169 | Joseph B. | 834 |
| TERRY | | Labon B. | 4215 |
| Lilla B. | 2609 | MacDonald | 1318 |
| TEST | | Martha | 834 |
| Cordelia | 648 | Peter P. | 3096 |
| Dorothy E. | 1398 | Walter | 3096 |
| Emma | 648 | William | 225, 1321 |
| Hannah | 257 | THONSEN | |
| Irvin | 649 | Melva J. | 2793 |
| Margaret Stubbs | 265 | THORNBURG | |
| Mildred J. | 2551 | Harry | 3625 |
| Rachel Irene | 1399 | Lorenzo E. | 3625 |
| Ralph | 1398 | Louisa | 541 |
| Rufus | 257, 265 | THROCKMORTON | |
| Samuel | 257 | Jonas | 1384 |
| Zacheus | 492, 647 | Joseph | 1384 |
| TEWS | | Marcil | 2535 |
| George | 1596 | William | 2536 |
| Merna | 1596 | THURBER | |
| TESTER | | James C. | 2848 |
| Harry M. | 3556 | John C. | 4142 |
| Laurence N. | 3556 | Lydia L. | 4145 |
| THARP | | Orrin C. | 1560 |
| Ella | 896 | Orrin E. | 1560 |
| THATCHER | | Orrin M. | 2849 |
| Edgar | 1867 | Royal | 2847 |
| Etta | 1871 | Sarah | 2850 |
| Fred | 1869 | Virgil | 4144 |
| Jared | 842 | William J. | 4143 |
| Jessie | 1870 | THURSTON | |
| Melvin Jr. | 1210 | Celestia B. | 2982 |
| Roy D. | 1868 | Charles A. | 1662 |
| THAYER | | Clarence J. | 2985 |
| Sophrenia | 920 | Cora A. | 2984 |
| THEIS | | James R. | 1662 |
| Allen | 2811 | Raymond | 2983 |
| Burton | 4115 | TIBBETTS | |
| Claudine | 4114 | Harry | 1579, 2899 |
| Fern | 4113 | Helen J. | 2898 |
| Frank | 2811 | Mary E. | 923 |
| Lois C. | 4116 | Mary M. | 2901 |
| THOMAS | | Wanda J. | 2902 |
| Arlene | 3665 | William P. | 2900 |
| Benjamin | 2220 | TICE | |
| Carl E. | 3601 | Irene M. | 1676 |
| Delton E. | 3602 | TICHENOR | |
| Donald E. | 3668 | Ann Louise | 3420 |
| Forrest | 2220 | Stephen W. | 3420 |
| Guy L. | 4559 | TIETSON | |
| Hal | 3527 | Abram | 286 |
| Harlan C. | 3600 | Ellen | 750 |
| Larry L. | 3603 | Ellen Sherman | 286 |
| Lee | 2174 | TINLING | |
| Leffie D. | 2219 | Hugh | 2828, 4134 |
| Leonard | 3664 | Reid | 4135 |
| Lizzie | 847 | TIPTON | |
| Lloyd | 1349 | Bert | 2694 |
| Lowell D. | 3740 | Donna L. | 4039 |
| Mary K. | 2463 | Sharon D. | 4040 |

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| TITUS | | |
| Emily | 2980 | |
| TODD | | |
| Daniel L. | 3682 | |
| Dailene | 3683 | |
| Dorothy Louise | 1600 | |
| Richard | 2181 | |
| Richard Jr. | 3681 | |
| Victor | 1600 | |
| TOFTY | | |
| Mina | 2762 | |
| TOLLE | | |
| Claudia M. | 3496 | |
| Walter T. | 3496 | |
| TOMICK | | |
| Anna | 2770 | |
| TOMKINS | | |
| Debora | 4 | |
| TOMPSON | | |
| Mary M. | 810 | |
| TONEY | | |
| Emma L. | 2222 | |
| TOWNSEND | | |
| Alice E. | 946 | |
| Bessie | 2025 | |
| Catherine | 475 | |
| Carrie | 948 | |
| Clyde Wilbert | 956 | |
| Charles | 1143 | |
| Don H. | 2037 | |
| Don H. Jr. | 3524 | |
| Ella | 906 | |
| Elizabeth | 331 | |
| Elvira C. | 147, 361 | |
| Esther | 129 | |
| Ethel E. | 2038 | |
| Ethel V. | 954 | |
| Eva M. | 945 | |
| Frank | 955, 2035 | |
| G. Homer | 953 | |
| George | 363, 2033, 3374, 3521 | |
| Harvey | 2027 | |
| Hazel | 2026 | |
| Iris | 2257 | |
| James | 360 | |
| John | 129, 135, 947, 952, 3522 | |
| John Jr. | 147 | |
| Lee | 2036 | |
| Lydia | 362 | |
| Margaret F. | 3520 | |
| Mary L. | 2034 | |
| Maurice D. | 3523 | |
| Sarah | 135 | |
| Trixie | 3374 | |
| William | 359, 2024 | |
| TRATTLES | | |
| Adelbert D. | 1777 | |
| Alice | 3171 | |
| Alverna | 3188 | |
| Blanche | 1779 | |
| Charles Adolphus | 802 | |
| Clarence E. | 1771 | |
| Clarence Jr. | 3172 | |
| Edna L. | 1772 | |
| Elam Adelbert | 802 | |
| Evelyn | 3180 | |
| Glen A. | 3187 | |
| Jessie | 1773 | |
| Joseph | 298 | |
| Leroy | 1775 | |
| Lowell | 1770 | |
| Lyla | 1781 | |
| Lyle M. | 1780 | |
| Mable | 1774 | |
| Melvin Delos | 804 | |
| Myrtle | 3170 | |
| Nowal | 3189 | |
| Pearl | 1778 | |
| Sylvia | 1776 | |
| TRAVERSE | | |
| Hannah | 113, 928 | |
| John | 113 | |
| Robert | 113 | |

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--|
| TRAVIS | | |
| Lovas | 1931 | |
| TRINE | | |
| Sarah | 669 | |
| TROTTER | | |
| Lydia | 503 | |
| TROWBRIDGE | | |
| Anna B. | 1784 | |
| Dorothy | 1784 | |
| Helen | 1784 | |
| TRUEBLOOD | | |
| Abel | 845, 4408 | |
| Addie M. | 1882 | |
| Albert L. | 4404 | |
| Asa J. | 1885 | |
| Bertha | 1883 | |
| Clara M. | 1878 | |
| Clement O. | 1875 | |
| Cora E. | 1881 | |
| Cora I. | 3313 | |
| Dennis A. | 3316 | |
| Dora V. | 1827 | |
| Elizabeth Lamm | 309 | |
| Eva J. | 1880 | |
| Exie J. | 3312 | |
| Florence M. | 4403 | |
| Franklin J. | 4410 | |
| Helen B. | 4406 | |
| Lysle L. | 4407 | |
| Mable V. | 1884 | |
| Margaret A. | 1886 | |
| Mary L. | 4411 | |
| Mildred E. | 3317 | |
| Myrtle H. | 3314 | |
| Nathan S. | 832 | |
| Phineas | 832, 845 | |
| Rex L. | 3315 | |
| Rosa L. | 1879 | |
| Rose J. | 4405 | |
| Sarah E. | 1877 | |
| Stanley N. | 4409 | |
| Theodore A. | 1876 | |
| Theodore V. | 3318 | |
| William T. | 4412 | |
| TRUESDELL | | |
| Elbert A. | 3405 | |
| Isabelle M. | 3406 | |
| Robert G. | 4506 | |
| Walter L. | 1939 | |
| TUCKER | | |
| John | 645 | |
| Kathryn | 645 | |
| Lee | 3288 | |
| Naomi | 70 | |
| Pauline E. | 3288 | |
| TULEY | | |
| Allan | 2060 | |
| Anna | 985 | |
| Edna | 2061 | |
| Edward | 984 | |
| Ruth | 2059 | |
| TURBEVILLE | | |
| Margaret G. | 3035 | |
| Dr. S. H. | 3035 | |
| TURCOTT | | |
| Georgianna | 3425 | |
| TURNER | | |
| Benjamin | 1475 | |
| Bernice | 2485 | |
| Elln | 1475 | |
| Eva M. | 1475 | |
| George | 1801 | |
| J. B. | 2486 | |
| Sarah A. | 2234 | |
| TURNHAM | | |
| Alice | 1572 | |
| Catherine L. | 4162 | |
| Dale W. | 2888 | |
| Edwin G. | 2759 | |
| Elizabeth E. | 273, 1529 | |
| Eva B. | 1534 | |
| Evelyn | 2886 | |
| Frederick B. | 2759 | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Gayle G. | 1571 | VAN BRUNT | |
| George 273, 297, 697, | 705 | John | 3479 |
| 1570, 2851, | 2884 | Peter | 3479 |
| Helen M. | 2885 | Peter R. | 4532 |
| Lydia | 1560 | VAN CARNASS | |
| Ivan | 716 | Jane W. M. | 148 |
| James | 1599 | VAN DUST | |
| Jane A. | 4064 | Alma | 5324 |
| Jeanette | 2857 | VAN GRUNDY | |
| Jerry M. | 4147 | Daniel F. | 3212 |
| John E. | 4157 | VAN HISE | |
| Karen J. | 4061 | Eveline | 1677 |
| Kenneth 2750, 2855, | 4060 | Evelyn A. | 1673 |
| Leon N. | 4160 | VAN RADEN | |
| Leslie V. | 2854 | Benjamin | 1796 |
| Mary V. 707, 1504, | 1551 | Rosa | 1796 |
| Mitzi L. | 4148 | Unice | 1796 |
| Neva I. | 2853 | VAN TRESS | |
| Ramona | 4159 | Dortha | 1217 |
| Raymond | 4158 | Mary | 1216 |
| Reba A. | 4062 | Otis W. | 487 |
| Rhoda M. | 4063 | Mrs. Otis W. | 487 |
| Richard A. | 1573 | VAN TRUMP | |
| Robert D. | 2886 | Margaret 993, | 1428 |
| Ruth A. | 2856 | VAN WERKER | |
| Shirley A. | 4146 | Cora | 1521 |
| Theodore A. | 4161 | VAN ZANT | |
| Thomas R. | 2887 | David M. | 2092 |
| Vivan 1561, | 2750 | Mable I. | 2092 |
| Winifred | 2852 | VASEY | |
| TWADDLE | | Margaret A. | 3012 |
| William | 139 | VAUGHN | |
| TWARDY | | Clarence L. | 1951 |
| Raymond | 2865 | Gwendolyn | 3427 |
| Robert H. | 4171 | VOORHEES | |
| Thomas A. | 4172 | David H. | 3120 |
| UDY | | Harold | 1725 |
| J. G. | 1785 | Harry | 1725 |
| May | 1785 | VELLINE | |
| UHLAUB | | C. E. | 2244 |
| Jeanott E. | 1373 | Gladys | 2244 |
| Jerry | 2514 | Tressie | 2244 |
| John E. | 2513 | VERNON | |
| Julius G. | 1373 | Rachel | 139 |
| Julius G., Jr. | 2512 | VETTERNECK | |
| Katherine E. | 2510 | Margaret A. | 3405 |
| Marjorie B. | 2511 | VOIGHT | |
| ULAND | | J. Walter | 1635 |
| Beulah | 3327 | Jean M. | 1635 |
| James M. | 1883 | VORHIS | |
| Sarah | 1883 | Eva D. | 113 |
| Uleta A. | 3326 | VOTAN | |
| ULH | | Alma V. | 2470 |
| Edna | 1494 | Georgia E. | 2476 |
| Edwin | 1494 | George J. | 1352 |
| UNDERHILL | | Joseph | 2473 |
| Ruth | 2824 | Josephine | 2474 |
| UNDERWOOD | | Lucille | 2471 |
| Arvil H. | 3684 | Marion | 2472 |
| Benjamin | 865 | Oscar | 1352 |
| Beverly R. | 4459 | Victor | 2475 |
| Hon. Fred 865, 1922, | 1947 | WADE | |
| John H. | 865 | Judith A. | 4291 |
| Col. Joseph S. | 3368 | Lewis L. | 1737 |
| Joseph, Jr. | 4451 | William L. | 3138 |
| Joyce L. | 4461 | WAGAR | |
| Leonore S. | 3372 | Francis M. 1924, | 3379 |
| Mary Ann | 1764 | Dr. Leonard S. | 1924 |
| Rose | 3684 | Roger W. | 3380 |
| Susan | 812 | Vera L. | 3378 |
| Veon S. | 3371 | WAGNER | |
| Veon S., Jr. | 4460 | Cathy | 4472 |
| Wanda S. | 3369 | John B. | 3381 |
| Wayne S. | 3370 | Nancy J. | 4471 |
| URIN | | Patricia A. | 4470 |
| Jane | 1 | WAIN | |
| John | 1 | Ernest T. | 1140 |
| VALE | | WAKEFIELD | |
| Evelyn | 4219 | Frances | 722 |
| Jasper | 2989 | WALDEN | |
| Milton L. | 2989 | Larnabeth | 2592 |
| VALENK | | WALDRICK | |
| Ruth | 2250 | Mary | 1126 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|--|----------------------|------------|
| WALKER | | | | | |
| | Mrs. Alba C. | 478 | | Geneva A. | 3000 |
| | Alba Curtis | 478 | | George D. | 3002 |
| | Augusta | 1693 | | Grace L. | 3006 |
| | Carl | 1176 | | Harmon | 551 |
| | Catherine | 2267, 2280 | | Helen | 1308 |
| | David | 139 | | Henry M. | 2998 |
| | Delia | 3576 | | Hiram M. | 1668 |
| | Dorothy | 2276 | | James C. | 3001 |
| | Earl Owen | 1177 | | Lisle M. | 3005 |
| | Elizabeth | 139 | | Lizzie B. | 1287 |
| | Elsie L. | 3799 | | Verna D. | 3004 |
| | Eura Belle | 1181 | | William | 551 |
| | Frances A. | 2275 | | Winnifred R. | 4226 |
| | Gail C. | 4042 | | WEAR | |
| | George H. | 2278 | | John | 2914 |
| | Georgia Adella | 1180 | | Mary | 2914 |
| | Gerald A. | 3720 | | WEAVER | |
| | Gerald L. | 2272 | | Edwin | 755, 1697 |
| | Helen | 2857 | | Eleanor | 755 |
| | Hester E. | 2266 | | Hans W. | 1697 |
| | Howard L. | 3800 | | Harlon | 3059 |
| | James ... 478, 1179, 2274, | 2281 | | Lorene | 2438 |
| | John S. | 4041 | | Margaret | 755, 1697 |
| | Kenneth | 2279 | | Marton | 3058 |
| | Lena M. | 2271 | | Thelma | 3056 |
| | Lillian E. | 2270 | | Waitha | 3057 |
| | Madeline | 1211 | | WEATHERINGTON | |
| | Margaret L. | 3802 | | Ida | 1048, 1050 |
| | Marion C. | 2269 | | WEBER | |
| | Mary E. | 2277 | | Susan A. | 2271 |
| | Myron C. | 2268 | | WEBSTER | |
| | Rollin C. | 3205 | | Jane | 113 |
| | Roy J. | 2722 | | June | 2008 |
| | Samuel Burdette | 1178 | | Thomas | 433 |
| | Sandra J. | 3801 | | WADDLE | |
| | Stanley | 2205 | | Dennis R. | 4329 |
| | William E. | 2273 | | Verdo L. | 3218 |
| | Wilma C. | 3205 | | WEED | |
| WALL | | | | Arthur | 2970 |
| | John | 2848 | | Inez | 2970 |
| | Miriam L. | 2848 | | WEEKS | |
| | Oleen | 2848 | | George D. | 1051 |
| WALLACE | | | | Leo E. | 2135 |
| | Annie | 1364 | | WEHR | |
| | Mary | 3314 | | Harold | 1778 |
| | Thomas | 1364 | | Lloyd | 3191 |
| WALLEN | | | | Melvin | 3190 |
| | Charles | 2068 | | WEIRD | |
| | Hazel L. | 2068 | | Hannah | 629 |
| WALLIS | | | | WELLS | |
| | Jane | 3 | | Edna | 613, 2132 |
| WALTENS | | | | Eva | 614 |
| | Iva | 3375 | | Isaac Newton | 244 |
| | William E. | 485 | | WELSH | |
| | Nora L. | 2165 | | Levi | 582 |
| WARD | | | | Theresa | 1205 |
| | Frances C. | 1679 | | WENZEL | |
| | John R. | 942 | | Adeline | 1691 |
| | Shirley | 1678 | | WESLEY | |
| WARDELL | | | | Douglas J. | 4105 |
| | Melissa | 645 | | Elmer | 2790 |
| WARLUM | | | | James M. | 4104 |
| | Amanda | 2483 | | WESNER | |
| WARREN | | | | Charles | 2435 |
| | Horace | 328 | | Donnie B. | 2437 |
| | Ray | 901 | | Herbert | 2436 |
| WASSON | | | | John | 1272 |
| | Mary | 2759 | | Ralph | 2434 |
| WATERMAN | | | | WESTBURG | |
| | Ethel | 2823 | | Mabel | 1511 |
| WATSON | | | | WESTDAHL | |
| | Barclay | 1354 | | Laurence H. | 3959 |
| | Betty M. | 3038 | | Laurence S. | 2482 |
| | Charles C. | 1285 | | WESTFALL | |
| | Clifford | 1354 | | Susan | 1924 |
| | Donald C. | 3003 | | WESTWOOD | |
| | Edgar T. | 1288 | | Andrea E. | 4531 |
| | Elizabeth | 4 | | Frederick A. | 3478 |
| | Emma | 1289 | | WETZEL | |
| | Ernest | 3038 | | Alice | 2097 |
| | Frank E. | 1286 | | WEYMAN | |
| | | | | Wilhelmina | 1329 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|--|----------------------|------------|
| WHALEY | | | | Vernice | 2821 |
| Frank | 3312 | | | Victor O. | 1457 |
| John | 3312 | | | Victor R. | 2668 |
| Anna | 3312 | | | William G. | 691 |
| WHEATLEY | | | | Willis Irving | 1547 |
| Eda | 2082 | | | Wilton | 633 |
| H. D. | 2082 | | | WHITED | |
| WHEELER | | | | Amelia Rudd | 289 |
| Hetta Ada | 1258 | | | WHITING | |
| Rebecca Esther | 517 | | | Nancy E. | 1837 |
| Sybil Mary | 1257 | | | WHITNEY | |
| Walter Howard | 1256 | | | Evelyn | 3395 |
| Walter Rolla | 204 | | | WHITTEN | |
| William R. | 1259 | | | Douglas D. | 4384 |
| William Vincent | 516 | | | Jolene J. | 4383 |
| WHEELOCK | | | | Larry T. | 4382 |
| Carter | 3992 | | | Leo | 3299 |
| Charlotte | 3991 | | | WICKS | |
| Cyril E. | 2594 | | | Minerva E. | 808 |
| Edith A. | 2600 | | | WIDMARK | |
| Elwin B. | 2596 | | | Carl E. | 1621 |
| Eva M. | 2595 | | | Evonne L. | 2936 |
| Ferne M. | 2598 | | | WIETING | |
| Frank E. | 1423 | | | Ada | 1719 |
| Howard E. | 2597 | | | WILCOX | |
| Joyce E. | 3989 | | | Agnes | 1240 |
| June M. | 3988 | | | Lillian A. | 1237 |
| Sylvia | 3990 | | | Marian E. | 1238 |
| William | 1423, 2599 | | | WILEN | |
| WHITLOCK | | | | Harvard | 2829 |
| Isaac | 1311 | | | Michael | 4136 |
| Lillian | 2446 | | | WILEY | |
| Stella | 2447 | | | Jefferson | 754 |
| WEYLEN | | | | WILLARD | |
| Ida L. | 2974 | | | Faye L. | 4297 |
| WHITAKER | | | | WILHITE | |
| Ann | 139 | | | Ada | 2018 |
| Anna M. | 1696 | | | Blanche | 2017 |
| Bird | 1859 | | | Edna | 2019 |
| Calvin | 2392 | | | Thomas J. | 945 |
| Earl | 3292 | | | WILKINS | |
| Fern | 3290 | | | Harry P. | 1537 |
| Henry | 2394 | | | Richard P. | 2796 |
| Lew P. | 2393 | | | WILLETS | |
| M. M. | 1245 | | | Donald P. | 2332 |
| Roy | 3289 | | | Elizabeth | 2333 |
| Theodore | 3291 | | | Helen | 2331 |
| William | 2391 | | | Van Buren | 1222 |
| WHITE | | | | WILLIAMS | |
| Betty J. | 2669 | | | Abner | 189 |
| Catherine | 633 | | | Alexander | 295 |
| Clara M. | 2667 | | | Ames | 1799 |
| Edward | 1457 | | | Anna | 790 |
| Elva Iola | 1549 | | | Dr. Benjamin | 458 |
| Emory Hamilton | 1512 | | | Bessie | 3445 |
| Esther A. | 274, 1501 | | | Catherine Mary | 1135 |
| Evelyn | 2814 | | | Edna | 2674 |
| Florence Eva | 1546 | | | Elizabeth | 1134, 2536 |
| Frank | 1747 | | | Estella | 704 |
| Frederick | 682, 1509 | | | Helen | 2565 |
| Gary | 2752 | | | Ira | 1413 |
| Glenn W. | 1548 | | | Ira Jr. | 2568 |
| Hannah | 113 | | | James | 789 |
| Howard Clinton | 1550 | | | Jesse | 704 |
| Howard E. | 2822 | | | Jessie | 2562 |
| Hubert O. | 2666 | | | Laura | 1508 |
| Irma | 2815 | | | Laurence | 2566 |
| Irving | 2813 | | | Lucille | 2674 |
| James E. | 3376 | | | Margaret | 2566 |
| Jason | 682 | | | Mary J. | 2053 |
| Jasper | 886 | | | Myra | 2564 |
| John | 866 | | | Orville | 2674 |
| John L. | 1920 | | | Oscar J. | 1749 |
| Lydia | 922 | | | Phoebe | 1799 |
| Lydia V. | 1921 | | | Susan | 1662 |
| Margaret Alice | 1510 | | | WILLIS | |
| Margaret Katherine | 1511 | | | Lorada | 792 |
| Margo M. | 2751 | | | WILLIKSEN | |
| Martha Ellen | 633 | | | Madelyn M. | 3473 |
| Nathan | 274, 691 | | | WILLS | |
| Neva W. | 1919 | | | Mary | 2051 |
| Ruth | 1457 | | | Rebecca | 463 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--|--|----------------------|------------|
| WILSON | | | | WOODNUT | |
| Albert | 392 | | | Betty | 14 |
| Alberta | 2065 | | | WOODRUFF | |
| Daniel | 315 | | | Dell | 113 |
| Earl Brazellal | 990 | | | Marie | 1637 |
| Ella | 904 | | | WOOLSEY | |
| Emma J. | 1861 | | | Bertha | 1383 |
| Jack | 2066 | | | E. W. | 1283 |
| Jessie | 989 | | | WOODWARD | |
| Jane | 172 | | | Charles | 632 |
| Leon K. | 4486 | | | Fulghum | 250 |
| Lillie | 1369 | | | Rachel | 249 |
| William Stanley | 991 | | | WORKS | |
| WINDETT | | | | Julia E. | 1885 |
| Marie | 1846 | | | WORLEY | |
| WING | | | | Elizabeth | 3643 |
| Alphens | 663 | | | WRIGHT | |
| Barbara | 3114 | | | Bertram | 1847 |
| Clarence F. | 1719 | | | Charles E. | 3394 |
| Dedan Ann | 663 | | | Dr. Clarence J. | 3394 |
| Nelson | 1719 | | | Dorothy | 3281 |
| WINGERTER | | | | Isaac D. | 1846 |
| Harvey | 3225, 4337 | | | Janet L. | 4500 |
| WINKLER | | | | John | 3282, 3400 |
| Anna | 3034 | | | Joyce E. | 4487 |
| Elizabeth L. | 3034 | | | Mary | 741, 4501 |
| Fred | 3034 | | | Mattie | 3280 |
| WINSLOW | | | | Maude E. | 1846 |
| Harley C. | 2164 | | | Owen R. | 4499 |
| Josiah | 1102 | | | Ruth Fox | 172 |
| Oristes O. | 1102 | | | William | 172 |
| WIRT | | | | WUEST | |
| Roland M. | 2386 | | | Albert | 3011 |
| WISHY | | | | Henry A. | 3011 |
| Arnold F. | 2794 | | | Hulda | 3011 |
| WITHROW | | | | YEAGER | |
| Albert | 1130 | | | Viola | 2210 |
| Anna | 390 | | | YENZERS | |
| Susan | 1130 | | | Anna | 1436 |
| WOLFE | | | | YERKES | |
| Joseph | 876 | | | Albrecht M. | 2523 |
| WOLFFARTH | | | | YORK | |
| Bernice A. | 2603 | | | Eli | 113 |
| Bernice M. | 4004 | | | Margaret | 113 |
| Clarence A. | 2605 | | | YOST | |
| Donald E. | 2610 | | | Myrtle | 2190 |
| Dorothy E. | 2611, 4006 | | | YOUNG | |
| Dwight | 2609 | | | James | 669 |
| Edward | 1425 | | | James Frank | 989 |
| George C. | 1425, 2604 | | | Margaret | 669 |
| George N. | 4007 | | | ZANTOW | |
| Hubert E. | 2606 | | | Emil | 1471 |
| Hubert E. Jr. | 4005 | | | Pauline | 1471 |
| Irvin | 2608 | | | ZECK | |
| Nina | 2607 | | | Adam | 191 |
| WOOD | | | | Alice | 191 |
| Daniel | 4211 | | | Sarah | 191 |
| David L. | 3760 | | | ZIEGLER | |
| Elijah | 833 | | | Jacob K. | 1823 |
| Ernest | 2707 | | | John W. | 2192 |
| Flora | 2707 | | | Ronald K. | 3250 |
| Fred E. | 2046 | | | ZILIOX | |
| Gerold H. | 2235 | | | David | 981 |
| Hilda | 2046 | | | Hazel M. | 2053 |
| Jack | 2707 | | | Lewis A. | 3536 |
| Mary A. | 834 | | | Mina M. | 2054 |
| Mary E. | 3368 | | | ZIMMERMAN | |
| Mary Hubbard | 323 | | | Charles R. | 2963 |
| Robert E. | 1947 | | | Archib | 4297 |
| S. Aldin | 2235 | | | James C. | 4297 |
| Sarah J. | 833 | | | Marie E. | 2983 |
| Thomas A. | 3759 | | | ZOLLERS | |
| WOODARD | | | | Emmuline | 1384 |
| Cader | 135, 249 | | | ZOOK | |
| Luke | 135 | | | John W. | 482, 489 |
| Rachel | 249 | | | Katie | 489 |
| Sarah | 135 | | | Louisa Dell | 482 |
| WOOLMAN | | | | | |
| Beulah | 1113 | | | | |

